PART II.

INDEX

TO

GENERIC NAMES

SHOWING THE TRIVIAL NAMES ASSOCIATED WITH EACH, FROM 1758–1800.

Acanthia:—alata, atra, betulae, campestris, cardui, clavicornis, clavipes, coriacea, corticalis, costata, crassicornis, crassipes, denticulata, depressa, erosa, fasciata, flavipes, flavirostris, gibba, gossypii, grisea, grylloides, histeroides, humuli, laevis, lavaterae, lectularia, littoralis, lunata, maculata, membranacea, monstrosa, nemoralis, nigricornis, pallicornis, pallipes, papillosa, paradoxa, pedestris, pellucens, plana, pratensis, pyri, rhombea, rugosa, sacchari, serrata, serratulae, sidae, spinosa, sylvestris, umbratulata, varia, virescens, zosterae.

Acanthis:—cannabina, carduelis, flammea, linaria, spinus.

Acanthrus:—sipunculoides.

Acanthus:—lineatus, nigricans, velifer.

Acardo:—crustularius.

Acarus:—acarorum, aegyptius, agaricorum, alaudae, americanus, aphidioides, aphidis, appendiculatus, aquarius, aquaticus, aranearum, araneodes, auratus, aureolatus, autumnalis, avicularium, baccarum, batatas, cadaverum, cajennensis, cancroides, caraborum, cardinalis, carduelis, casei, caudatus, chiragricus, citri, coccinellae, coccineus, coleoptratorum, coleoptratus, collurionis, confervae, cornicis, cornifer, corticalis, crassipes, croceus, cuculis, denticulatus, destructor, dipterorum, domesticus, dysenteriae, elephantinus, eruditus, exulcerans, farinae, fluviatilis, foliorum, forcipatus, formicarum, frontalis, fucorum, fungorum, gallinae, geniculatus, graminum, grossus, gymnopterorum, hirudo, hispanus, histrio, holosericeus, holsatus, hydrachnoides, iguanae, indus, lactis, latens, lepidopterorum, leucurus, libellulae, lichenis, lichenum, limacum, limphaticus, lineatus, lipsiensis, littoralis, locusta, longicornis, lucidus, manicatus, marginatus, marinus, motatorius, muris, muscae-domesticae, muscarum, musci, muscorum, natator, nemoralis, nepeformis, nigua, ovalis, palidum, pallipes, parasiticus, pari, passerinus, petrarum, phaetonis, phalangii, phalangoides, pici, piger, plantarum, praegnans, pulverulenta, putorii, putrescentiae, quadrupes, radiatus, reduvius, reflexus, reticulatus, rhinocerotis, rhombeatus, ricinoides, ricinus, rubens, rufipes, rupestris, salicinus, sambucii, sanguisugus, scaber, scabiei, scorpioides, seminulum, siro, spinipes, squamosus, stagnalis, sulcatus, sylvaticus, telarius, tenthredinum, testudineus, testudinis, testudo, textor, tinctorius, tremellae, tristriatus, turdi, undatus, ursellus, variegatus, vegetans, velox, vespertilionis, vibrans, vitis, ypsilophorus, zosterae.

Accentor:—aquaticus.

Accipiter:—aeruginosus, aesalon, alaudarius, buteo, circus, ferox, gentilis, gyrfalco, korschun, macrourus, maculatus, milvus, nisus, palumbarius, subbuteo, tinnunculus.

Achatina:—achatina.

Acheta:—aquea, assimilis, brasiliensis, campestris, capensis, crucis, domestica, femoralis, flavipes, fossor, gigas, gryllotalpa, guadeloupensis, heteroclita, hospes, italica, maculata, minuta, monstrosa, morio, nivea, orientalis, portentosa, prodigiosa, reticulata, sylvestris, umbraculata.—*Vide et.* **Gryllus.**

Acipenser:—beluga, huso, plecostomus, ruthenus, schypa, seuruga, shyp, stellatus, sterleta, sturio.

Acrida:—*vide* **Gryllus.**

Acrochordus:—javanicus.

Acridium:—acuminatum, aeneo-oculatum, afrum, albipes, albomarginatum, annulatum, apricarium, apterum, bifasciatum, biguttulum, bimaculatum, bipunctatum, caerulans, caeruleipenne, caerulescens, captivum, carinatum, carolinum, cinerascens, cinereum, cisti, clavicorne, conicum, cristatum, cyaneum, cyanipes, danicum, dentatum, dux, elephas, ensicornu, fasciatum, femorale, ferrugineum, flavicorne, flavofasciatum, flavolineatum, flavum, fuliginosum, germanicum, gibbum, granulatum, grossum, haematopum, hamatum, indum, italicum, laterale, limbatum, lineatum, lineola, longipenne, lunum, luridum, maculatum, marginatum, marmoratum, miliare, migratorium, morbillosum, morio, musicum, nigricorne, nigrofasciatum, nigroterminatum, obscurum, opacum, papillosum, pedestre, perspicillatum, pictum, pratense, punctatum, punctulatum, purpurascens, reticulatum, roseum, rubripenne, rubrum, ruficorne, rufomarginatum, rufum, rusticum, sanguinipes, sanguinolentum, schaefferi, scutellatum, serrato-fasciatum, serratum, serripes, sibiricum, spinosum, squarrosum, striatum, stridulum, subulatum, succinctum, sulphureum, surinamum, tartaricum, thalassinum, thoracicum, tuberculatum, turcicum, variegatum, variolosum, velox, verrucosum, virginianum, viridi-fasciatum, viridulum, vittatum, vocans.

Actinia:—alba, anemone, aster, bellis, bicornis, calendula, candida, caryophyllus, cereus, cernua, coccinea, crassicornis, dianthus, digitata, doliolum, effoeta, equina, felina, fiscella, gemmacea, gigantea, gigas, helianthus, hemisphaerica, intestinalis, iris, judaica, maculata, mesembryanthemum, nodosa, pedunculata, pentapetala, plumosa, polymorpha, priapus, pusilla, quadrangularis, rubra, rufa, senilis, sociata, spectabilis, squamata, squamosa, sulcata, swalloo, trunca, truncata, undata, verrucosa, viduata, virginea, viridis, volva.

Actinophorus:—geoffroyi, pillularius, sacer, schaefferi, semipunctatus, sinuatus, variolosus, volvens.

Acus (P.), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141:—marinus.

Adimonia:—capreae, cervina, cinerea, haemorrhoidalis, melanopa, nympheae, pallida, polygonata, rufipes, rustica, tanaceti, testacea, verna, violacea, xanthopoda.

Adscita:—aries, turcosa.

Aedemera, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795:—*vide* **Oedemera.**

Aeshna:—annulata, clavata, flavifrons, forcipata, grandis, heros, javana, minuta, surinama, variegata.

Agathidium:—nigripenne.

Agkistrodon:—mokasen.

Agouti:—paca.

Agrion:—alcestris, americana, barbara, ciliata, coromandeliana, linearis, nobilitata, penelope, puella, virgo.

Agyrtes:—castaneus, vespertinus.

Akera:—bullata.

Akis:—acuminata, hispida, reflexa, spinosa, trilineata.

Alaria:—vulpis.

Alata:—aratrum, auris-dianae, canarium, chiragra, congylis, coronalis, epidromis, gigas, lacinia, lambis, latissima, lentiginosa, flavigula, fusus, gallus, gibberula, gibbosus, lucifer, luhuana, marginata, melastoma, millepeda, pes pelecani, pugilis, samar, scorpio, securiclata, succincta, terebella, torosa, urceus, vittata.

Alauda:—africana, agrestis, alba, alpestris, arborea, arvensis, bonariensis, brumalis, caelipeta, calandra, calandrotte, campestris, capensis, cinerea, cochevis, collaris, cristata, cristatella, dschindschica, flava, fulva, fusca, gingica, gorensis, grisea, hispanica, italica, leucoptera, ludoviciana, lusitana, magna, malabarica, migratoria, minor, mongolica, mosellana, mutabilis, nemorosa, nigra, nigri, novae seelandicae, obscura, paludosa, pensylvanica, petrosa, plumata, pratensis, provincialis, rubra, rufa, senegalensis, sibirica, spinoletta, tartarica, testacea, trivialis, turdina, turlu, undata, yeltoniensis.

Albula (G.):—albumen, adusta, aurantium, didyma, fasciata, hepatica, mammata, mammilla, tranquebarica, vitellus.

Albula (P.):—lacustris.

Albunea:—dentata, dorsipes, scabra, scutellata, symnistra.

Alca:—alce, alle, antiqua, arctica, balthica, candida, cirrhata, cristatella, deleta, grylle, impennis, labradorica, lomvia, pica, psittacula, pygmaea, stuttnesia, tetracula, torda, unisulcata.

Alce:—gigantea.

Alcedo:—aegyptia, aenea, albirostris, albiventris, alcyon, amazona, amazonia, americana, atricapilla, aurea, bengalensis, bicolor, brasiliensis, caerulea, caeruleocephala, cancrophaga, capensis, cayennensis, chlorocephala, cinerea, collaris, coromanda, coromandeliana, cristata, dea, erithaca, flavicans, formosa, fusca, galbula, galerita, gigantea, gigas, grandis, guttata, inda, ispida, leucocephala, leucorhyncha, maculata, madagascariensis, maxima, nigra, novae guineae, orientalis, paradisea, pileata, purpurea, pusilla, rubra, rudis, sacra, semicaerulea, senegalensis, smyrnensis, superciliosa, surinamensis, taparara, todus, torquata, tridactyla, tuta, undulata, variegata, venerata, viridirufa.

Alcyonium:—agaricum, alburnum, arboreum, arenosum, asbestinum, ascidioides, aurantium, botryoides, bursa, conglomeratum, cornicum, coriaceum, corniculatum, cotoneum, cranium, cydonium, digitatum, distomum, domunculum, durum, epipetrum, exos, ficus, fluviatile, fusca, gelatinosum, gorgonoides, lobatum, lyncurium, mammillosum, manus-diaboli, massa, ocellatum, palmatum, papillosum, proliferum, pulmonaria, pyramidale, rubrum, schlosseri, sineosse, stellatum, synoicum, tuberosum, vermiculare.

Allucita:—fulva, pallida.

Alouatta:—beelzebut.

Alpheus:—angulatus, auritus, avarus, bispinosus, corallinus, depressus, gonagra, grapsus, litteratus, maculatus, maenus, malabaricus, minutus, ochtodes, pagurus, parvulus, pictor, pisum, pusillus, quadratus, rapax, rhomboides, rumphii, ruricola, scaber, semicylindrus, senex, setosus, sexpes, tamulus, tetragonus, tinctor, tridens, variegatus, vespertilio, vitulus, vocans.

Altica:—aenea, aequinoctialis, aethiopissa, albicollis, anglica, aterrima, atra, atricilla, aurata, aurea, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, brassicae, caerulea, caroliniana, cerinthes, chrysocephala, dorsalis, equestris, erythrocephala, euphorbiae, exoleta, famelica, ferruginea, flaveola, flexuosa, fulvicollis, fulva, fuscicornis, fuscipes, globosa, graminis, helxines, hemisphaerica, holsatica, hortensis, hyoscyami, laevis, latiuscula, lurida, luteola, maculata, malvae, marginata, mercurialis, minuta, modeeri, nemorum, nigripes, nitidula, nobilitata, octoguttata, oleracea, orbicularis, ovata, pallida, plato, pratensis, pulicaria, pusilla, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quattuorguttata, rufipes, rustica, semiaenea, s-litera, sinuata, sisymbrii, surinamensis, tabida, tamaricis, testacea, thoracica, trifasciata, truncata, virginica, vittata, voluta.

Alucita:—alpella, aristella, asperella, betulinella, bipunctella, calodactyla, calthella, capitella, caudella, cerealella, cereella, chrysodactyla, colutella, costella, cuprella, degeerella, dentella, dorsella, enzenbergella, ephippella, epilobiella, erxlebella, fasciella, festiculla, flavella, formosella, fuscodactyla, galactodactyla, gonodactyla, granella, julianella, lacteella, lappella, latreillella, leucodactyla, lucella, maculella, marginella, mediella, megadactyla, microdactyla, minutella, nemorella, niveella, nyctemerella, ochrodactyla, oppositella, panzerella, parvella, paykullella, persicella, pilella, podaella, promulella, reaumurella, rhododactyla, robertella, scabrella, sparmannella, striatella, sulphurella, swammerdammella, sylvella, trichodactyla, variella, vitella, xylostella.—*Vide et.* **Phalaena.**

Alurnus:—dentipes, femoratus, grossus, nigricollis, violaceus.

Alyselminthus:—bipunctatus, columbae, crassiceps, crenatus, cuneiceps, dendriticus, ellipticus, gasterostei, granulatus, infundibuliformis, lanceato-lobatus, linea, litteratus, lobatus, longicollis, malleus, octolobatus, pari, pectinatus, plicatus, pusillus, rectangulum, serpentulus, serratus, setigerus, sinuosus, undula.

Ameiva:—agilis, algira, americana, arguta, aurita, bullaris, cruenta, helioscopa, meridionalis, teguixin, tiliguerta, tiligugu, uralensis, velox.

Amia:—calva, indica.

Ammodytes:—alliciens, tobianus.

Ammonites:—bifida, bifrons, bifurcata, bisulcata, carinata, complanata, coronata, crenata, depressa, eruca, glabella, granulata, interrupta, laevis, lumbricalis, nodosa, radiata, regularis, reniformis, sibirica, simplex, spinata, trifasciata, turbinata.

Ammophila:—affinis, argentea, hirsuta, vulgaris.

Ampelis:—carnifex, carolinensis, caronsex, carunculata, cayana, cinerea, coccinea, cotinga, cristata, cuprea, garrulus, luteus, maculatus, malabarica, maynana, phoenicea, pompadora, tersa, variegata.

"**Amphibolithus**":—crocodili, glossopetrae, lacertae, nantis, ranae, serpentis, testudinis.

Amphinome (Moll.):—capillata, carunculata, complanata, tetraedra.

Amphisbaena:—alba, flava, fuliginosa, magnifica, reticulata, rosea, varia, vulgaris.

Amphitrite:—auricoma, belgica, capensis, chrysocephala, cincinnata, cirrata, cirrosa, conchilega, cornuta, cristata, frondosa, penicillus, pennacea, plumosa, proboscidea, reniformis, ventilabrum.

Ampulla:—achatina, bombarda, flammea, kambeul, lacteae, priamus, purpurea, quagga, zebra.

Ampullaria:—ampullacea.

Amusium:—japonicum, lorentzianum, magneticum, pleuronectes, testudinarium.

Amymone:—baccha, fauna, maenas, satyra, silena, thyas.

Anableps:—anableps, tetrophthalmus.

Anadema (*dele* "*err. pro* **Diadema**"):—arabica, bardana, cedaris, depressa, diadema, divisa, filum, globula, judiaca, mamillaris, pentapetala, plana, regia, saxatilis, striata, succinctorium, turcica.

Anarhichas:—karrak, lupus, minor, pantherinus, strigosus.

Anas:—acuta, adunca, aegyptiaca, aegyptica, africana, alandica, albeola, albicans, albifrons, alexandrina, americana, anser, antarctica, arabica, arborea, atrata, aurita, autumnalis, bahamensis, baikal, balbul, beringii, bernicla, borealis, boschas, brachyptera, brachyrhynchos, brasiliensis, brenta, bucephala, caerulescens, cana, canadensis, capensis, capitolina, carina-spectabilis, carolinensis, caryophyllacea, casarca, cinerea, circia, clangula, clypeata, cogolca, collaribus-albis, cornuta, coromanda, coromandeliana, coromandelica, coscoroba, crecca, cristata, curvirostra, cygnoides, cygnus, damiatica, diadema, discors, dispar, domestica, dominica, dominicana, dorsata, erythrocephala, erythrophthalmos, erythropus, erythrorhyncha, fabalis, falcaria, falcata, ferina, ferruginea, fistularis, formosa, fraenata, fuligula, fulva, fusca, fuscescens, galericulata, gambensis, gattair, georgica, glacialis, glaucion, glocitans, gmelini, graminea, grandis, grisea, hiemalis, hina, histrionica, hrota, hybrida, hyperborea, ilathera, indica, islandica, jacquini, jamaicensis, javanensis, kekuschka, labradoria, latirostra, latirostris, leucocephala, leucophthalmos, leucoptera, lobatus, lurida, madagascariensis, magellanica, malacorhynchus, manillensis, mansuetus, mareca, marila, marsa, melancorypha, melanocephala, melanotos, melanura, melaura, merianae, mersa, mexicana, miclonia, minuta, mollissima, monacha, montana, moschata, nigra, nigricollis, nilotica, nivalis, notata, novae hispaniae, novae seelandiae, nyroca, obscura, occidua, olor, orientalis, orphanos, parva, pathyrhynchos, penelope, peregrina, perspicillata, picta, platyrhynchos, plutonia, poecilorhyncha, pulchricollis, pyrrhacra, querquedula, regia, rubens, rufa, ruficollis, rufigaster, rufina, rustica, ruthenica, rutila, sau-sarai, scandiaca, segetum, semipalmata, sinensis, sirsair, skoorra, sparrmanni, spectabilis, spinosa, sponsa, stelleri, strepera, subterranea, subulata, succé, superciliosa, tadorna, terrae novae, torquata, torrida, tricolor, variegata, viduata, viridi-rhombea, wigeon.

Anaspis:—bicolor, maculata, murina, nigra, thoracica.

Anatifa:—anatifera, aurita, dentata, laevis, mitella, pollicipes, scalpellum, striata, villosa.

Anatifera:—luzena, pedata.

Anchyceros (Col.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 45:—flavicollis.

Ancilla:—caperata, equestris, fornicata, helvola, nitens, perlucida, punctata, sinensis, solea, stricta, ungarica, volutata.

Ancylus:—fluviatilis, lacustris.

Andraena:—aenea, albipes, annulata, armata, aterrima, austriaca, bicolor, bidentata, caerulescens, carbonaria, cincta, cingulata, circulata, cornuta, cuprea, curvipes, cyanea, derasa, distincta, equestris, etrusca, fasciata, ferruginea, flavipes, florea, florisomnis, funebris, grisea, gulosa, haemorrhoidalis, helvola, hirsuta, hirta, hirtipes, labiata,

lanata, lucida, marginata, maxillosa, metallica, nigricornis, nigrita, nitida, pilipes, plumipes, pubescens, quadricincta, ranunculi, riparia, rubida, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipes, spiralis, squalida, strigata, strigosa, succincta, tricolor, vaga, variegata, virescens, visnaga, zonata.

Angaria:—arion, bifasciata, cincta, delphinus, distorta, fasciata, lineata, pentagona, polita, rosea, squamata.

Angarius:—ambiguus, ampullaceus, aurantius, carnea, carocolla, citrina, clathrus, cornea, cornu arietis, crenatus, diaphana, ellipticus, elongatus, emirulus, flavigulus, grisea, hyalinus, ianthina, lampadeus, lucerna, lusitanicus, mitra, nigriculus, nucleus, planorbis, pomatia, protractus, punctulatus, ringens, scalaris, sphaeroideus, striatus, subovatus, umbilicus, undans, ungulina, uva, vittatus, viviparus, zonaria.

Anguillula:—aceti, fluviatilis, glutinis, marina.

Anguis:—acuminata, alba, annulata, atra, bipes, brunneus, caerulea, calamaria, cerastes, clivica, colubrina, corallina, cornuta, cylindrica, decussata, eryx, fasciata, flavofusca, fragilis, hepatica, jaculus, laticauda, laticaudatus, lineata, longicauda, lumbricalis, maculata, meleagris, miguel, miliaris, nasutus, orvet, platura, quadrupes, reticulata, rostralis, rostratus, rubra, ruffa, rufus, sagitta, scutata, scytale, striatus, tessellata, ventralis.

Anhinga:—melanogaster.

Anisotoma:—abdominale, armatum, bicolor, castaneum, corticale, coruscum, dubium, ferrugineum, glabrum, humerale, orbiculare, piceum, seminulum, testaceum.

Anobium:—abietis, atrum, bidentatum, bifasciatum, boleti, brunneum, caeruleum, capense, carpini, castaneum, cyaneum, denticolle, dorcatoma, elongatum, excavatum, fagi, ferrugineum, festivum, flabellicorne, flavipes, frumentarium, hispidum, juglandis, laevigatum, lineatum, luteum, majus, micans, minutum, molle, nigrum, nitidum, paniceum, pectinatum, pectinicorne, pertinax, planum, pubescens, pulsatorium, punctatum, reticulatum, ruficolle, rufipes, serraticorne, striatum, sybaris, tessellatum, testaceum, thoracicum, tricolor, viride.

Anodonta:—cygneus.

Anodontites:—anatinus, crispata.

Anomala (Hym.), L. H. von Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 119:—integra.

Anomia:—aculeata, angulata, aurita, avenacea, biloba, bonae spei, caepa, capensis, caput serpentis, coleoptrata, craniolaris, cranium, crispa, cucullata, cuspidata, cylindrica, detruncata, disculus, dorsata, electrica, ephippium, farcta, flexuosa, gryphoides, gryphus, hysterita, imbricata, lacunosa, margaritacea, muricata, nucleus, patelliformis, pecten, pectinata, pectiniformis, placenta, plicatella, psittacea, pubescens, punctata, reticularis, retusa, rubra, rugosa, sandalinum, sandalium, sanguinolenta, scobinata, sella, spinosa, spondylodes, squama, squamula, striata, striatula, sulcata, terebratula, tridentata, truncata, tunica-caepae, turbinata, undulata, ventricosa, violacea, vitrea.

Anostomus:—anostomus.

Anser:—aegyptiacus, africanus, albifrons, beringii, bernicla, borealis, caerulescens, canadensis, casarka, cinereus, coscoroba, cygnoides, cygnus, erythropus, ferrugineus, ferus, grandis, hybridus, hyperboreus, leucopterus, magellanicus, melancoryphus, melanotos, mollissima, montanus, nigricollis, niveus, nova hollandiae, pictus, pulchricollis, ruficollis, segetum, spinosus, torquatus, undulatus, variegatus.

Anthias:—argus, bifasciatus, bilineatus, digramma, formosus, japonicus, johnii, lineatus, lophar, macrophthalmus, maculatus, orientalis, polymna, sacer, striatus, testudineus, vosmeri.

Anthicus:—antherinus, ferrugineus, floralis, monoceros, oculatus, rufipes.

Anthrax:—abbadon, aethiops, afra, algira, analis, belzebul, capucina, cerberus, daemon, genius, hetrusca, holosericea, hottentotta, ixion, lar, lucifer, maura, mesomelaena, morio, nigrita, sabaeus, satyrus, sphinx, sylvanus, syphax, tabanoides, tantalus, tessellatus, titanus, troglodyta, varia.

Anthrenus:—adspersus, denticornis, fasciatus, florilegus, fuscus, glaber, gloriosae, hirtus, histrio, maculatus, minimus, musaeorum, muscorum, niger, pimpinellae, pubescens, scrophulariae, serraticornis, tricolor, vagus, varius, verbasci, versicolor, viennensis.

Anthribus:—aeneus, albinus, albirostris, ater, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, brevirostris, cinctus, connexus, discifer, fasciatus, fulvirostris, fulvus, glaber, intersectus, laevis,

latirostris, lividus, longicornis, marchicus, marmoratus, nebulosus, nitidus, niveirostris, pallidus, pedicularia, peregrinus, planirostris, pubescens, pulicarius, rhinomacer, roboris, ruber, ruficollis, scabrosus, sepicola, testaceus, striatus, undulatus, undatus, unicolor, variegatus, varius, vittatus.

"Anthropolithus":—partialis, totalis.

Antilope:—albipes, arundinacea, arundinum, barbata, bezoartica, bubalis, buselaphus, capreolus, cervicapra, cinerea, corinna, dama, dorcas, euchore, gazella, gnou, grimmia, gutturosa, kevella, kob, koba, lervia, leucophaea, leucopus, leucoryx, lyricornes, marsupialis, melanurus, oreas, oreotragus, orientalis, oryx, ourebi, picta, pygargus, pygmaea, recticornis, redunca, regia, reversa, rupicapra, saccata, saiga, saltans, saltatrix, schytica, scripta, senegalensis, strepsiceros, subgutturosa, sumatraensis, sylvatica, tragocamelus, tzeiran.

Antipathes:—aenea, alopecuroides, atra, clathrata, compressa, cupressina, cupressus, dichotoma, ericoides, flabellum, foeniculacea, glaberrima, larix, ligulata, lobellii, myriophylla, orichalcea, paniculata, pennacea, reticulata, spiralis, subpinnata, triquetra, ulex, virgata.

Antipus:—rufus.

Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 136:—*vide* Anthribus.

Apalus:—bimaculatus, quadrimaculatus, sexmaculatus.

Apate:—bidens, bimaculatus, capucinus, cornutus, dispar, elongatus, fagi, femoralis, gigantea, gonagra, hamatus, jesuita, limbatus, linearis, marginatus, minutus, monachus, muricatus, nigricans, punctata, signatus, sinuatus, substriatus, tiliae, tridens, viridis, volvulus.

Aper:—aethiopicus.

Aphis:—absinthii, aceris, acetosae, achilleae, aegopodi, alni, althaea, aparines, archangelicae, arundinis, atriplicis, avenae, balsaminthae, betulae, brassicae, bursaria, capreae, cardui, cerasi, cirsii, corni, coryli, craccae, dauci, evonymi, fabae, fagi, farinosa, fraxini, genistae, gallarum, hortensis, hypochaeridis, jaceae, juglandis, juniperi, lactucae, lanosa, leucanthemi, ligustici, longirostris, lychnidis, mali, mayeri, millefolii, nymphaeae, opuli, padi, papaveris, pastinacae, persicae, picridis, pineti, pini, pistacae, pisum, plantaginis, platanoidis, polyanthis, pomi, populi, pruni, pseudoplatani, quercus, ribis, roboris, rosae, rumicis, salicis, saligna, sambuci, scabiosae, solidaginis, sonchi, tanacenti, tanaceti, tiliae, tomentosa, tremulae, ulmi, urticae, veratri, viburni, vitis, xylosthei.

Aphodius:—arenarius, asper, ater, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, caesus, conjugatus, conspurcatus, consputus, contaminatus, depressus, erraticus, fimetarius, foetidus, foetens, fossor, globosus, granarius, haemorrhoidalis, ictericus, immundus, inquinatus, lividus, lugens, lutarius, maculatus, merdarius, niger, nigripes, oblongus, pecari, porcatus, porcus, prodromus, pubescens, pusillus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripustulatus, rufipes, sabuleti, scrofa, scrutator, scybalarius, serotinus, sordidus, sticticus, subterraneus, sus, terrestris, tessellatus, testudinarius, thermicola.

Aphrodita:—aculeata, annulata, carunculata, cirrata, cirrhosa, complanata, filamentosa, flava, imbricata, lepidota, longa, longirostris, minuta, pedunculata, pennata, plana, punctata, rostrata, scabra, squamata, violacea.

Apion:—aeneum, aethiops, albovittatum, alliariae, apricans, brevirostris, caeruleum, craccae, cyaneum, difficile, flavifemoratum, flavipes, frumentarium, gibbosum, marchicum, minimum, nigrum, purpureum, ruficornis, rufirostris, sorbi, sulcifrons, vernale, virens, vorax.

Apis:—acervorum, acraensis, acris, acuminata, adunca, aemula, aenea, aeneipennis, aestuans, aethiops, affinis, africana, agilis, agilissima, agino, agitabilis, agrestis, agrorum, alata, alba, albicans, albifrons, albilabris, albipes, albiventris, albomaculata, albopunctata, alpina, altercator, amalthea, americanorum, amethystina, analis, annularis, annulata, annulus, antiguensis, aprica, arbustorum, arcuata, argentata, argillacea, argillosa, argyropeza, armata, arvensis, assiduus, aterima, atra, atrata, audax, audens, aurulenta, austera, autumnalis, barbara, bombinatrix, bombylans, bombyleus, bicincta, bicolor, bicolorata, bicornis, bidentata, bimaculata, bipunctata, bostoniana, brachyptera, brasilianorum, bryorum, bucephala, byssina, caecutiens, caerulea, caerulescens, caffra, caffrella, calcarata, calceata, callosa, cana, canescens, carbonaria, cardui, caribaeorum,

cariosa, carolina, cayennensis, centuncularis, cerana, cerifera, cetii, chalcoptera, chrysostoma, ciliata, cincta, cineraria, cinerascens, cinerea, cingulata, cinnamomea, citrina, citronella, clavicornis, clypeata, collaris, collina, collium, combinata, conica, convexa, cordata, cornigera, cornuta, coronata, crassipes, crocata, crocipes, cryptarum, cucurbitina, cunicularia, cuprea, curvicornis, cyanoptera, dasypus, dealbata, dealbator, degener, dentala, dentata, denticulata, derisor, desertus, diadema, dichroa, dimidiata, discincta, disjuncta, dorsata, dubito, dumetorum, effrons, elongata, emarginata, equestris, erythropus, europa, excisa, fabriciana, farfarisequa, fasciata, fastosus, favosa, femoralis, femorata, fenestrata, ferruginata, ferruginea, fervida, festiva, fidens, fidus, filicum, flavicollis, flavicornis, flavifrons, flavipes, flavo-rufa, floralis, florea, florentina, florisomnis, fodiens, formido, fortis, fosoria, fragrans, frontalis, fronticornis, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvago, fulvipes, fulviventris, fulvo-cincta, furax, furcata, fusca, fuscescens, fuscicornis, fusciventris, fusiformis, galbula, gallica, garrula, generosus, gibba, gigas, glabra, glauca, glaucocincta, globosa, grisea, griseo-collis, grossa, guineensis, gulosa, guttata, haemorrhoa, haemorroidalis, haemorrhousa, hattorfiana, helvola, hemisphaerica, hepatica, hiberus, hirsuta, hirta, hirtipes, hirundinaria, hispanica, histrio, holosericea, hortensis, hortorum, hypnorum, ichneumonea, icterica, imberbis, impavidus, incisa, indica, infractus, insubrica, interrupta, invictus, intrepidus, ireos, italica, joptera, labiata, lagopoda, lagopus, lamii, lanata, laniger, lanipes, lapidaria, lapponica, latipes, leporina, leskii, leucomelas, leucopus, leucorhousa, leucothorax, leucostoma, leucozonia, lineata, linguaria, liparga, liturata, longicornis, lucorum, luctuosa, lunata, lunulata, lutea, lutescens, lutulenta, maculata, maculosa, maiorum, malabarica, malvae, manicata, marginata, marginella, marylandica, maxillosa, melanocephala, melinus, melleus, mellifica, mellifera, melodes, meriana, mesomelaena, mexicana, minima, minor, minuta, minutissima, mniorum, montana, morio, muraria, murifex, muscaria, musciformis, muscorum, mussitans, myscelus, mystacea, nasuta, nebulosa, nemorum, nidulans, nigricans, nigrina, nigrita, nigriventris, nitida, notata, noveboracensis, obscura, obsoleta, ocreata, ochrocephala, opis, pacifica, pallens, palmata, palmipes, paludosa, papaveris, parietina, parvula, pascuorum, pennipes, pensylvanica, perniger, pertristis, pervirgil, picea, pilipes, pilipoda, plumipes, plumosa, praecox, pratensis, pratorum, pubescens, pulchella, punctata, purpurascens, purpurea, pusilla, pygmaea, quadricincta, quadridentata, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quadrizonata, radula, ranunculi, regalis, retusa, riparia, rostrata, rotundata, rubicunda, rubricornis, ruderaria, ruderata, rufa, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufiventris, rupestris, rustica, rybyensis, sabulosa, sanguinolenta, scabiosae, scladonia, scutellaris, scutellata, seladonia, semicincta, seminuda, senilis, sericea, sexcincta, sibirica, sicula, signata, simile, smaragdula, sordida, soroeensis, sphegoides, spinipes, splendida, squalida, stictica, stigma, strenuous, strenuus, subaurata, subterranea, subvillosa, succincta, suecica, superbus, surinamensis, suripes, sylvarum, tasitus, tenella, terrestris, tetricus, textrix, thoracica, tranquebarorum, tranquilla, transfuga, transversa, transversalis, triangulum, tricolor, tridentata, trifasciata, trigona, trispinosa, tropica, truncorum, tuberculata, tumidus, tumulorum, tunensis, tunetana, umbratilis, unicornis, uniglumis, ursina, varia, varians, variegata, ventralis, vereor, vernalis, versicolor, vesparia, vespiformis, vespoides, vestalis, vestita, veterana, villosa, violacea, virescens, virginalis, virginica, viridula, vitreus, vulgo, vulpina, xanthometopa, zonata.

Aplysia :—depilans, fasciata.

Apora :—polymorpha.

Aporrhais :—quadrifidus.

Aptenodyta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 559 :—*vide infra.*

Aptenodytes, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 23 (1778) :—antarctica, catarractes, chilensis, chiloensis, chrysocome, demersa, gorfua, longirostris, magellanica, molinae, minor, papua, patagonica, platirhingos, torquata.

Apteronotus :—passan.

Aquarius :—paludum, stagnorum.

Aquila :—albicilla, barbata, chrysaetos, fulva, glaucopis, leucorypha, melanaetus, mogilnik, naevia, variabilis.—*Vide et.* **Falco.**

Aranea :—aculeata, acuta, agilis, agraria, alba, albicans, albifrons, albini, albo-arcuata, albo-fasciata, albo-lunata, albo-maculata, albo-nigricans, aldrovandi, amentata, amphibia,

angulata, angustata, annularis, annulata, annulosa, aquatica, arcuata, arcuato-lineata, argentata, argentea, armata, arundinacea, atrox, aurantia, aureola, autumnalis, avicularia, babel, bellicosa, betulae, bicolor, bicornis, bicornuta, bimaculata, bipunctata, blancardi, brachiata, brevipes, brunnichii, bucculenta, caementaria, calceata, calycina, cana, cancriformis, carinata, carnifex, caspia, castanea, catesbaei, cellulana, cellularia, cellulina, chelata, chrysops, cicatricosa, cicurea, cinerascens, cinerea, cingulata, cinnaberina, citrea, citricola, citrina, citrinella, citrino-lutea, clavipes, clerckii, cnici, coa, colorifera, conchacea, conchata, conica, cordiformis, corollata, cornuta, coronata, crassipes, cretata, cristata, crucigera, cruentata, cucurbitina, cuneata, curaviensis, decemguttata, decempunctata, degeerii, denticulata, depressa, derhami, diadema, diademata, domestica, dorsalis, dorsata, dumetorum, duplicicruce, elegans, elongata, elongato-spinosa, ensifera, erratica, eruciger, esuriens, exigua, extensa, fabrilis, falcata, fasciata, fasciculata, fastuosa, fenestralis, ferrugineo-virescens, fimbriata, flammata, flava, flavissima, flaviventer, flavo-striata, flavo-fasciata, florentina, foliacea, foliata, folium, formicaria, formicina, formosa, fornicata, forskaelii, fossoria, frischii, frontalis, fuliginea, fulvata, fumigata, furcata, fusca, fuscomarginata, fuscuta, fusiformis, galilaea, geminata, geniculata, globosa, goedarti, goezenii, goezii, grossipes, hamata, hasselquisti, hastata, hermaphrodita, hexacantha, hirtipes, holosericea, hombergii, horrida, horticola, impressa, inaurata, inquilina, insidiatrix, insignita, intersecta, joblotii, jonstoni, kalmii, kleinii, knorrii, labyrinthica, lacera, laevipes, latens, latro, leuwenhoekii, lignaria, liliacea, liliigera, lineata, linnaei, litera-V-notata, litera-W-insignita, litera-X-notata, listeri, litterata, littoralis, liturata, livida, lobata, longimana, longipes, luca, lunata, lupus, lusca, lurida, lyonetti, M, mactans, maculata, malphigii, mammata, marcgravii, margaritata, marginata, marmorata, marmorea, maxillosa, merianae, meticulosa, militaris, minuta, mirabilis, moniligera, montana, monticola, mortuorum, moufetti, muscosa, myopa, myops, nasuta, nervosa, nidulans, nigra, nigricans, nigrita, nigro-fasciata, nigro-maculata, nitida, nivalis, nobilis, nocturna, notata, novemmaculata, obscura, obtextrix, ocellata, octomaculata, octopunctata, olearii, olivacea, opilionoides, ornata, osbeckii, ovata, oviger, pallens, pallida, pallidula, paludicola, paludosa, palustris, papalis, paralella, parietina, patagiata, peleg, perita, petiverii, phalangoides, phragmitis, picea, picta, pilipes, pini, pinnata, piratica, piscatorius, plantaria, plantigera, pluchii, pubescens, pulchra, pugnax, pullata, pulla, pulverulenta, punctata, punctoria, pupillata, pusilla, pyramidata, quadrata, quadrilineata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quattuorguttata, quinquepunctata, raji, ramosa, rapax, reaumurii, redii, redimita, regalis, regia, resupinata, reticulata, rhomboidalis, riparia, rivulata, ritteri, roberti, roeselii, rolandri, rosea, R. P. Podae, rubriventer, rubro-fasciata, rufipes, rufo-fasciata, rumpfii, rupestris, ruricola, saccata, sandaliata, sanguinolenta, sauvagesii, sauvagii, scalaris, scenica, schaefferi, sclopetaria, scorpiformis, scopulorum, scrofa, sebae, sector, segmentata, senoculata, septempunctata, sericata, sericea, sexcuspidata, sexpunctata, signata, singoriensis, sisyphius, sloanii, smaragdula, solandri, speciosa, spinipes, spinimobilis, spinosa, striata, subflava, sublivida, subrufa, sulcata, sulphurea, swammerdamii, tarantula, tartarica, taurus, terebrata, terrestris, testacea, tetracantha, tigrina, tormentosa, trabalis, tredecimguttata, triangularis, triangularispinosa, triarcuata, tribulus, tricuspidata, trifasciata, triguttata, trilineata, tripunctata, triquetra, tristis, truncata, truncorum, tuberculata, uddmanni, umbratica, undata, urinatoria, varia, variegata, vatius, venatoria, vernalis, viatica, viduata, V-insignitus (*see* litera-), W-insignitus (*see* litera-), virescens, virgata, virginea, viridata, viridis, viridissima, vitis, vittata, wilkii, X-notata (*see* litera-), zebra.

Arca :—aculeata, aequilatera, afra, amygdalumtostum, angulata, angulosa, antiquata, argentea, barbata, bimaculata, campechiensis, cancellata, candida, complanata, concamerata, cor, corbicula, costata, crinita, cucullata, cucullus, decussata, deleta, flammata, foliata, fossilis, fusca, granosa. granulata, glycymeris, grandaeva, helblingii, imbricata, inaequivalvis, indica, interrupta, jamaicensis, lactea, lata, magellanica, margaritacea, marmorata, martini, minuta, modiolus, multistriata, navicularis, nicobarica, nivea, noae, nodulosa, notabilis, nucleus, nummaria, ovalis, ovata, pallens, patriarchialis, pectinata, pectunculus, pella, pellucida, pilosa, pulchella, reticulata, rhombea, rhomboidea, robet, rostrata, scabra, scapha, scripta, senegalensis, senilis, stellata, striata, tetragona, tortuosa, undata.

Architectonica :—gothica, nobilis, perspectiva, radiata.

Arctomys :—africana, alpina, bobac, citillus, ecaudatus, empetra, gundi, hudsonia, marmota, maulina, monax, pruinosa, suslica, zemni.

Ardea :—aequinoctialis, agami, alba, americana, antigone, argala, atra, badia, bononiensis, botaurulus, botaurus, brasiliensis, buccinator, caerulea, caerulescens, caledonica, cana, canadensis, candidissima, carunculata, caspica, castanea, cayennensis, chloroptura, chrysopelargus, ciconia, cinerea, circonia, clamator, cocoi, comata, coromanda, coromandeliana, cracra, cristata, cyanocephala, cyanopus, danubialis, dubia, egretta, egrettoides, episcopus, erythrocephala, erythropus, exilis, ferruginea, flava, flavicollis, fusca, galatea, gardeni, garzetta, gigantea, grisea, griseoalba, grus, gularis, helias, herodias, hoactli, hohu, hudsonias, ibis, ignea, indica, jamaicensis, japonensis, japonica, johannae, kwakwa, leucocephala, leucogaster, lineata, louhoujung, ludoviciana, maculata, magnari, major, malaccensis, marsigli, melanoptera, mexicana, minuta, naevia, nigra, nivea, novae guineae, novae hollandiae, numidica, nycticorax, obscura, ohula, oscitans, paradisea, parva, pavonina, philippensis, pileata, pondiceriana, pumila, purpurata, purpurea, pusilla, ralloides, rostrum, rubiginosa, rufa, rufescens, rutila, sacra, santodactylas, scolopacea, senegalensis, sinensis, soloniensis, spadicea, squaiotta, stellaris, striata, thula, tigrina, torquata, tricolor, undulata, variegata, violacea, virens, virescens, virgata, virgo.

Argentina :—carolina, glossodonta, machnata, pennanti, sphyraena.

Argoderma :—gaideropum, hyalinum, jacobaeum, multistriatum, plica, sanguineum, varium.

Argonauta :—arctica, argo, bibula, cornu, cymbium, hians, oryzata, papyracea, tuberculata, vitreus.

Argulus :—armiger, charon, delphinus.

Armadillo :—marginalis, pustulatus.

Arthemiderma :—exoletum.

Artocrea :—clibanites, minutal.

Arvicola :—amphibius.

Asaphis :—deflorata.

Ascalaphus :—appendiculatus, australis, barbarus, capensis, cayennensis, clavicornis, immaculatus, italicus, longicornis, maculatus, niger, quadrimaculatus, rusticus, surinamensis, tessellatus.

Ascaris :—acicula, acuminata, acus, acuta, adiposa, alaudae, albicillae, alcae, alce, anatis, anguillae, ani, apri, aquilae, argentinae, atak, bicolor, bifida, blennii, boa, bronchialis, bufonis, buteonis, caniculae, canis, capillaris, cati, ciconiae, clupearum, columbae, compar, coraciae, cornicis, crenata, criniformis, crinon, cygni, dispar, dyspnoos, echinata, equi, equorum, farionis, felis, filiformis, frugilegi, fuligulae, gadi, gallinae, galli, gallinarum, gallopavonis, gigas, globicola, gobionis, gulonis, halecis, harengum, hermaphrodita, hirci, hominum, insons, intestinalis, lacertae, lacustris, lari, leonis, lineata, longissima, lophii, lumbrici, lumbricoides, lupi, maraenae, marinus, martis, mephitidis, milvi, minutissima, mucronata, muris, neitsil, obtusa, papillosus, pelagica, phasiani, phocae, phocarum, pleuronectis, pulmonalis, raiae, ranae, renales, renalis, rhombi, rubetrae, rubra, salamandrae, secunda, sesquipedalis, sectiformis, siluri, spiralis, squali, strumosa, sturni, subbuteonis, subulata, suis, suum, talpae, tardae, tenuissima, teres, testudinis, tetraonis, tigridis, trachealis, trichiura, trichocephala, triquetra, truncata, truttae, tubifera, turdi, urksuk, variegata, vermicularis, versipellis, vesicularis, vespertilionis, visceralis, vituli, vitulorum, vulpis, werneri.

Ascidia :—adiposa, ampulla, aspersa, aurantium, canina, clavata, complanata, conchilega, corrugata, crystallina, fasciculata, fusca, gelatina, gelatinosum, glandiformis, globularis, intestinalis, lepadiformis, mamillaris, mammilla, mentula, octodentata, orbicularis, papillosum, parallelogramma, patelliformis, patula, pedunculata, prunum, pyura, quadridentata, ramosa, rapa, rustica, scabra, singularis, sipho, solitaria, squamata, sulcata, tuberculum, vagabunda, venosa, villosa, virens, virginea, viridescens.

Asellus :—aquaticus, asilus, ceti, chelipes, entomon, falcatus, globator, hecticus, imbricatus, linearis, marinus, oestrum, paradoxus, physodes, quadricornis, trifasciatus.

Asilus (Dip) :—aestivus, aestuans, aethiops, albifrons, algirus, analis, annulatus, aquaticus, arcuatus, argyrocnemus, armatus, ater, atratus, auratus, aureus, barbarus, barbatus, bicinctus, bicolor, bifasciatus, bohemicus, bombylius, brunnipes, brunneus, calidus, cayennensis, cinctus, cinereus, cingulatus, clavicornis, conopsoides, crabroniformis,

crassipes, cristatus, culiciformis, cyaneus, cylindricus, delector, diadema, dorsalis, dubius, ephippium, erax, fasciatus, fasciculatus, femoratus, ferox, ferrugineus, filiformis, flavipes, flavus, forcipatus, frontalis, fulcratus, fuliginosus, fulvopterus, fulvus, fuscipes, germanicus, gibbosus, gigas, gilvus, glaber, glaucius, grossus, guttatus, haemorrhoidalis, harpax, hottentottus, hyalipennis, ignavus, inquinatus, lacrymosus, lanigerus, leucopterus, limbatus, linearis, lineatus, lusitanicus, maculatus, maculosus, mantiformis, marginatus, marginellus, marmoratus, maroccanus, maurus, medius, melanotarsus, minutus, morio, mucronatus, muscarius, nidulatus, nigellus, niger, nigerrimus, nigripes, nitidus, oelandicus, paedemontanus, pennipes, percae, plumbeus, podagricus, praedator, pratensis, pubescens, punctatus, pusillus, raptor, reticulatus, ruficornis, rufipes, rufus, russatus, rusticus, sabaudus, schaefferi, setosus, sinensis, striatus, stylatus, tarsosus, teutonus, tibialis, tipuloides, undulatus, venosus, venustus, villosus, violaceus, viridescens, viridis, vittatus.

Asio :—bubo, otus.

Asper, J. C. Schaeffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 69:—verus.

Aspis :—cleopatrae, cobella, intestinalis, variegata.

Aspredo :—fluviatilis, mystus.

Astacus :—arctus, astacus, atomos, bamffius, bartoni, bernardus, boreas, caerulescens, carabus, carcinus, carinatus, crangon, crassicornis, cylindrus, dauricus, elephas, emeritus, fluviatilis, fulgens, fulvus, gammarus, groenlandicus, grossipes, harengum, histrio, homari, homarus, linearis, locusta, malabaricus, mantis, marinus, muricatus, narval, nasocopus, norvegicus, penicillatus, planatus, pulex, pusillus, salinus, scaber, scyllarus, serratus, setiferus, squilla, stagnalis, strigosus, tettigonus, tyrrhenus, varius, vitreus.—*Vide et.* **Cancer.**

Asterias :—aculeata, angulosa, aranciaca, arborescens, aspera, bifida, caput-medusae, ciliaris, ciliata, clathrata, decacnemos, endeca, equestris, euryale, filiformis, fissa, fragilis, gibbosa, glacialis, granularis, hastata, helianthemoides, hispida, irregularis, lacertosa, laevigata, leptocnemos, luna, membranacea, militaris, minuta, multiradiata, nigra, nobilis, nodosa, oculata, oligactes, ophiura, palmipes, papposa, parasitica, pectinata, pentaphylla, perforata, pertusa, phrygiana, placenta, planci, pulvillus, quadrisida, radula, reticulata, rosea, rubens, sanguinolenta, scolopendrica, seposita, solaris, sphaerulata, spinosa, spongiosa, tenella, tricolor, triradiata, varia, violacea.

Astraea (G.) :—calcar, conchyliophorus, corallophora, corrusca, imperialis, lapadifera, micans, nicobarica, phoebia, polaris, sirius, titania, venus.

Astroites :—ananas, arachnoides, calycularis, denticulatus, filum, flos, globularis, mammillaris, organum, patelloides, pectinatus, perforatus, radians, rotularis, stellaris, striatus, tubularis, undulatus, vermicularis.

Astropecten :—irregularis, regularis.

Astrophyton :—arachnoides, costata, scutatorum.

Atherina :—australis, brownii, hepsetus, japonica, menidia, sihama.

Atomus :—parasiticus, phalangii.

Atopa :—cervina.

Attacus :—*vide* **Phalaena.**

Attelabus :—aeneus, aequatus, alliariae, ammios, analis, angulatus, apiarius, asparagi, astragali, ater, avellanae, bacchus, betulae, betuleti, bicolor, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, bipustulatus, buprestoides, caeruleocephalus, caeruleus, calibatus, ceramboides, cioides, coryli, crabroniformis, craccae, cupreus, cupricollis, cuprirostris, curculionoides, cyaneus, dauricus, denigratus, dentipes, dubius, duodecimpunctatus, efferans, erythropterus, fasciatus, femoratus, flavipes, formicarius, formicaroides, fossor, frumentarius, fuscicornis, fuscirostris, gemmatus, geoffroyanus, glaber, globosus, ichneumoneus, indicus, intermedius, ircutensis, lilii, longicollis, longimanus, malvae, marci, melanurus, mollis, monoceros, mutillarius, nanus, nigripennis, nigrirostris, notatus, octomaculatus, octopunctatus, pensylvanicus, polymorphus, pomonae, populi, pubescens, punctiger, purpureus, quadrimaculatus, quadrispinosus, quattuordecimpunctatus, quinquepunctatus, rostratus, ruficollis, rufirostris, sanguineus, schaefferi, sellatus, senex, serraticornis, sexguttatus, sipylus, sorbi, speciosus, sphageus, spinosus, surinamensis, tranquebarica, tricolor, tristis, ungaricus, unicolor, unifasciatus, vernalis, viciae, violaceus.

Auchenia :—duodecimpunctata, subspinosa.

Auricula :—auris-midae.

Auriformis :—antiqua, asinina, haliotoidea, midae, parva, striata, tuberculata.
Avicula :—hirundo, malleus, margaritifera.
Axinaeoderma :—bimaculatum, glycimeris, pilosum.
Axine :—bellones.
Aye-Aye :—madagascariensis.

Balaena :—albicans, boops, gibbosa, glacialis, islandica, musculus, mysticetus, nodosa, novae angliae, physalus, rostrata, tripterus.
Balanus, Da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 249; Bock in Boddaert, Natuurbeschouwer, II. 1781, 44; F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gevers. 1787, 478:—anatiferus, balaena, balanoides, balanus, clavatus, communis, crenatus, crispatus, cucullus-planus, diadema, fistulosus, galeatus, hemisphaericus, intertextus, laevis, patelliformis, perforatus, polythalamius, porcatus, punctatus, radiatus, rugosus, spinosus, squamosus, striatus, sulcatus, testudinaria, tintinnabulum, veruca, vulgaris.
Balistes :—aculeatus, americanus, assasi, auwawa, barbatus, bellus, biaculeatus, cinereus, communis, capriscus, curassavicus, forcipatus, granulata, guttatus, hispidus, japonicus, kleinii, laevis, macropterus, maculatus, meulenii, minor, monoceros, nigra, papillosa, punctatus, ringens, schoepfii, scolopax, scriptus, sinensis, spilotopterygius, spinosus, talpa, tomentosus, undulatus, verrucosus, vetula.
Banchus :—compressa, falcatorius, fornicator, hastator, histrio, pictus, variegator, varius, venator.
Baphia :—caerulescens, fucata, margaritifera, mirio, pala, pictorum, planata, solaris, vulsella.
Barbarus :—*vide* **Papilio**.
Barbatula :—barbatula, taenia.
Basilicus :—americanus.
Batrachoides :—blennoides, tau.
Bdella :—longicornis.
Beguina :—nephritica.
Bembex :—americana, carolina, cingulata, flavescens, frontalis, glauca, guttata, integer, interrupta, labiata, lineata, lunata, olivacea, repanda, rostrata, ruficornis, rufipes, sexfasciata, spinosa, striata, tridentata, variegata, vespoides.
Bembyx :—punctata, rostrata, signata.
Bernicla (Cirr.) :—anatifera, inflata, mitella, pollicipes, striatula.
Beroe :—albens, cucullus, cucumis, densa, hexagonus, infundibulum, laevigata, ovatus, ovum, pileus, rufescens, scaturigo, tintinnabulum.
Bibio :—aenea, aethiops, anilis, bilineata, brevicornis, capucina, ciliatus, crassipes, equestris, erythrocephalus, febrilis, filata, flavipes, florea, hesperus, hirtus, hortulanus, hottentotta, illucens, italica, joannis, lar, latrinarium, lucifer, lugens, lugubris, marci, marginalis, marginata, maura, morio, nigrita, nivea, nobilitata, paniscus, papatasi, phalaenoides, plebeja, pomonae, ruficollis, rufipes, sabaeus, sanguinarius, satyrus, senatoria, senilis, spectrum, sphinx, strigata, stupida, sylvanus, thomae, troglodyta.
Binoculus :—apus, foliaceus, gasterostei, palustris, piscinus.
Bipes, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth. :—canaliculatus, sheltopusik.
Biphora :—africana, confoederata, democratica, fasciata, maxima, mucronata, pinnata, polycratica, punctata.
Birita :—placenta.
Bitoma :—bipunctata, salicis, unipunctata.
Blaps :—calcarata, buprestoides, clathrata, crenata, cylindrica, dentipes, dermestoides, dilatata, elongata, emarginata, excavata, femoralis, gages, gemellata, gigas, glabra, granulata, laevigata, laticollis, lusitanica, mortisaga, obtusa, punctata, pusilla, ruficornis, serrata, spinipes, striata, sulcata, tibialis, tristis, undata, variolosa.
Blatta :—acervorum, aegyptiaca, africana, alba, americana, anelytra, aptera, asiatica, aterrima, aurelianense, australasiae, brasiliensis, capensis, chlorotica, cincta, cinerea, culinaris, daurica, deusta, diaphana, erythrocephala, fusca, gallica, germanica, grisea, gigantea, hemiptera, heteroceros, heteroclita, indica, ingens, irrorata, kakkerlac, lapponica, lata, latissima, lineata, livida, longicornis, longipalpa, lucifuga, maculata, maderae, marginata,

minutissima, nitidula, nivea, obliquata, oblongata, occidentalis, ocellata, orientalis, palliata, pallida, pensylvanica, perspicillaris, petiveriana, picta, punctulata, reticulata, rufa, ruficollis, schaefferi, surinamensis, sylvestris, transfuga, variegata, viridis.

Blennius:—amphibius, ascanii, barbatus, bosquianus, capensis, chuff, coquillad, cornutus, cristatus, edwardsii, fasciatus, fuscus, gadoides, gadus, galerita, garamit, gattorugine, gobioides, gunnellus, lepus, lumpenus, lumpretaeformis, mediterraneus, muraenoides, mustela, mustelaris, ocellaris, ovoviviparus, pholis, phycis, pinaru, punctatus, punctulatus, pustulatus, raninus, regius, saliens, sujefianus, superciliosus, tentacularis, tentaculatus, torsk, torvus, tridactylus, unicolor, varius, viviparus.

Blochius:—longirostris.

Boa:—amblyocephala, aurantiaca, bojobi, constrictor, contortrix, divinatrix, enydris, exigua, flavicans, hipnale, hortulana, isebequensis, merremii, murina, muta, ophrias, orophias, porcaria, scytale, thalassina.

Bodianus:—apua, argenteus, aya, bodianus, boenak, gigas, guttatus, kolreuteri, louti, macrolepidotus, maculatus, niloticus, pentacanthus, philadelphicus, stellifer.

Bolitophagus:—agricola, interruptus, reticulatus.

Bombylius:—aeneus, aequalis, agilis, albifrons, analis, apulus, ater, atropos, barbatus, brevirostris, canescens, capensis, cinerascens, cinereus, concolor, cruciatus, ctenophorus, cupreus, discoideus, discolor, dorsalis, elongatus, fulvipes, fuscus, gibbosus, griseus, haustellatus, maculatus, major, marginatus, mauritanus, maurus, medius, melanocephalus, micans, minimus, minor, morio, nigrita, nitidulus, nubilus, nudus, pictus, planicornis, plumipes, pulicarius, punctatus, pygmaeus, rostratus, rufus, senilis, similis, sinuatus, sulphureus, tabaniformis, undatus, variegatus, venosus, versicolor, virescens.

Bombyx:—abas, abietis, achelous, aconyta, acria, adaena, advena, aegina, aesculi, agresta, agrius, albida, albina, alcinoe, alinda, alphaea, alueo, amasis, americana, amilia, amphimone, anachoreta, anastomosis, angulata, annulata, antiqua, apiformis, apollonia, arge, argentina, argulata, argus, armida, arminia, asella, astynome, atra, aulica, auriflua, aurotus, austera, australasiae, avellanae, barbara, bella, bicoloria, binotata, bipunctatus, bistrigata, boebera, bombella, boreas, brunnea, bucephala, bufo, caeruleocephala, caesarea, caja, caliginosa, calipso, camelina, candida, capensis, capucina, carna, carpini, cassandra, cassinia, castalia, castrensis, catax, centrolinea, cerasi, certhia, chaonia, chryseis, chrysorrhea, cinerea, cippus, claudia, clavis, C-nigrum, colon, communimacula, complana, compressa, conspicillator, corones, coryli, cossus, crassicornis, crataegi, credula, crenata, crini, cribrum, cristata, crotalariae, cuculatella, cuculia, cuculla, cucullina, cunegunda, curtula, cyane, cygnea, cybele, cynthia, cynira, cytherea, damaretta, decolora, decora, deflorata, dejopea, derasa, diaphana, dictaea, dione, discolor, discors, dispar, dodonaea, dominula, donasa, dromedaria, dryas, dumeti, eborina, egea, elata, elegans, ephippiger, epimethea, equestris, equina, eridanus, erythrinae, eryx, ethra, exclamationis, exigua, fabia, fagi, falcula, fascelina, fenestrata, ferruginea, festiva, flammea, flava, flavia, flavo-macula, flavo-maculata, flexula, flina, francisca, franconica, fuliginosa, fulminea, furcula, fusca, fuscago, fuscosa, gagathes, glaucina, gloriosae, gnoma, gonostigma, graminella, graminis, grammica, grata, grisea, hamma, hamula, harpagula, hebe, heliophila, helladia, helops, helvola, hepatica, hera, hibisci, hieracii, hippodamia, histrio, humuli, hyalina, hyphinoe, hyrtaca, ilicifolia, ilicis, illibata, imperialis, innocua, io, irius, irmina, irrorea, jacobaeae, jana, janus, jesuita, jodutta, justina, lacertula, leata, lagopus, lanata, lanestris, lantanae, laocoon, lapponica, lectrix, lepida, leporina, liberia, lincus, lineola, liturata, lobulina, lolii, lota, lubricipeda, lucina, luctifera, lugens, lugubris, lunata, lunigera, luna, lusca, lutea, luteola, maculosa, major, mali, matronula, megaera, melaleuca, mendica, menete, menthastri, milhauseri, militaris, minor, ministra, moli, molothina, monacha, montana, mori, munda, miscerda, mylitta, nausica, netrix, neustria, nictitans, nitens, nitidula, nivea, nivosa, nubeculosa, nuda, numana, obliterata, obscura, obscurata, obsoleta, occidua, ocularia, oleagina, oo, opaca, orientalis, ornata, ornatrix, palpina, paradoxa, pavonia, pectinella, penelope, pennatula, peripheta, perspicua, phaedusa, phidonia, phyllira, pineti, pini, pityocampa, plantaginis, plumigera, polyphemus, popularis, populeti, populi, populifolia, potatoria, priverna, processionea, promethea, promula, proserpina, prothea, pruni, pudibunda, puella, pulchella, pulverulenta, punctata, purpurea, pylotis, pyri, quadra, quadricincta, quenseli, quercifolia, quercus, querna, ramosa, reclusa, reflexa, regalis, regina, repanda, ricini,

rimicola, rivulosa, rosa, roscida, rosea, rubea, rubi, rubicunda, rubricollis, rubricosa, rubrocollaris, rurea, russula, rutilla, salicis, salmonea, sanguinolenta, saturnus, scoriacea, segetum, selenitica, semiramis, serrata, serva, sesquistriataria, sicula, signata, speciosa, spini, spinula, spreta, stigma, stricta, strigosa, strigula, strix, sulphurea, taraxaci, tarquinia, tarquinius, tau, terebra, terrifica, testacea, testudo, thyrrhea, tibialis, tormentaria, transversa, trepida, tricolora, tricuspis, trifolii, trigonalis, trimacula, tritophus, ulmi, umber, umbratica, undata, unicolor, unita, urticae, varia, vau punctatum, verago, venutia, versicolora, vestigialis, vestita, viciella, vidua, villica, vinula, virginica, virgo, viridialata, vittata, V-nigrum, ziczac, zona.—*Vide et.* Phalaena.

Boros :—elongatus.

Bos :—americanus, arnee, barbatus, bison, bonasus, bubalis, caffer, canina, cenchria, dante, gauvera, grunniens, indicus, moschatus, nanus, nudus, poephagus, pumilus, taurus, urus, zebu.

Bostrichus :—abietinus, aesculi, angustatus, anomalus, ater, bicolor, bicornis, bidens, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, bispinosus, boleti, brevis, bruchoides, calcographus, capucinus, cephalotes, cinereus, cornutus, crenatus, crudiae, cylindrus, dispar, elongatus, eremita, flavicornis, flavipes, formicarius, fraxini, furcatus, fuscus, hamatus, jesuite, laricis, ligniperda, limbatus, lineatus, longicornis, luctuosus, maculatus, marginatus, melanocephalus, mendicus, micans, micrographus, minimus, minutus, monachus, monographus, mutillarius, muricatus, obscurus, octodentatus, oleae, oleiperda, pectinatus, perforans, piceus, pilosus, piniperda, polygraphus, pubescens, pygmaeus, retusus, ruber, ruficornis, rufipes, rugosus, scolytus, serratus, sexdentatus, tenebrans, testaceus, thoracicus, trispinosus, tuberculosus, typographus, variabilis, varius, villosus, vittatus, volvulus.

Botryllus :—conglomeratus, stellatus.

Brachionus :—acinosus, anastatica, bakeri, berberiformis, bicaudatus, bipalium, bractea, calyciflorus, campanulatus, capsuliflorus, cernuus, cirratus, clypeatus, colombea, crataegarius, cylindricus, dentalus, digitalis, dubia, hyacinthinus, impressus, lamellaris, media, mucronatus, multiceps, operculatus, ovalis, pala, parasites, passus, patella, patina, patulus, pilosus, plicatilis, proteus, pyriformis, quadratus, quadridentatus, ramosissimus, rattus, rotatorius, socialis, squamula, stentoreus, striatus, tripos, tripus, tuberosus, tubifex, uncinatus, urceolaris.

Brachycerus :—algirus, apterus, areolatus, barbarus, bimaculatus, caperans, cornutus, crenatus, crispatus, cristatus, detritus, dubius, emeritus, europaeus, excisus, farctus, fascicularis, frontalis, gemmatus, globiferus, globosus, inaequalis, junix, junx, juvencus, maculatus, muricatus, obesus, ocellatus, papillosus, pertusus, pisiferus, planus, praemorsus, retusus, rostratus, rugosus, scabrosus, scalaris, serratus, sibiricus, spectrum, spinirostris, sticticus, taeniatus, tetragonus, undatus, uva, vacca, variolosus, verrucosus.

Brachypterus :—pedicularis, scutellatus, urticae.

Bradypus :—curi, didactylus, pentadactylus, tridactylus, unau, ursinus.

Branta :—albifrons, bernicla, moschata, torrida.

Brentus :—Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 159 :—anchorago, anomaloceps, armiger, assimilis, barbicornis, barbirostris, bifrons, brunneus, canaliculatus, caudatus, cylindricornis, dispar, druryanus, formicarius, gnatho, hastile, interruptus, linearis, maculatus, manubrium, maxillosus, minutus, monilis, myrmecophaga, nasutus, peregrinus, retinaculum, ruficollis, semipunctatus, septemtrionis, volvulus.

Brontias :—savogineus.

Bruchus :—abdominalis, aeneus, affinis, analis, apterus, ater, avellanae, bactris, betulae, biguttatus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, bisti, cacao, canalis, capsincola, capsularius, cisti, clathratus, coryphae, crassicornis, crenatus, cruciatus, curculionoides, difformis, ervi, fasciatus, femoratus, ferrugineus, flavicornis, fur, furunculus, galagae, gibbosus, gleditsiae, gonagra, granarius, hibisci, imbricornis, imperialis, irroratus, lentis, loti, luteicornis, maculatus, marginalis, mimosae, nebulosus, nucleorum, pallidus, pecticornis, pisi, punctatus, quadrimaculatus, quinqueguttatus, robiniae, rufipes, rufus, scabrosus, scotias, scutellaris, seminarius, serraticornis, serratus, spinosus, suturalis, testaceus, theobromae, theobromatis, tragacanthae, trimaculatus, umbellatarum, undatus, unicolor, varius, viciae, villosus.

Bryaxis :—schneideri.

Buccinum :—abbreviatum, achatinum, acicula, aciculare, aciculatum, aculeatum, acus,

adspersum, aduncum, affine, alatum, amarula, ambiguum, ampullatum, anglicum, apex, aplustre, arabicum, arcularia, areola, armillatum, ascanias, asperum, auricula, australe, babylonicum, bezoar, bicarinatum, bicostatum, bilineatum, breve, britanicum, caelatum, caelibare, calcar, camellinum, canaliculatum, cancellatum, candidum, carinatum, cassiatum, cassidoideum, cassis, catarrhacta, caudatum, cereum, ceylanicum, chalybeum, chalys, chrysostomum, cicatricosum, cicatrosum, ciliatum, cincticulum, cinctum, cinereum, cingulatum, clathratum, cochlidium, columna, colus, commaculatum, concholepas, congylis, contortum, corneum, corniculum, cornutum, coronatum, costatum, crassum, crenulatum, cruentatum, cuspidatum, cyaneum, decussatum, desertum, diaphanum, digitale, digitellus, digitus, dimidiatum, dolium, dorsatum, dubium, duplicatum, edentulum, echinophorum, elongatum, erinaceus, evonymum, evulsum, exaratum, excavatum, exile, faba, fasciatum, fasciolatum, femorale, fenestratum, ferrugineum, ficus, filosum, fimbria, fimbriatum, flammeum, flammigerum, flavum, flumineum, fluviatile, foliorum, fornicatum, fossile, francolinum, fuscatum, galea, gemicum, geminum, geversianum, gibber, gibbosulum, gibbum, glaberrima, glabratum, glabrum, glaciale, glans, glaucum, glomeratum, glutinosum, gracile, granulare, granulatum, gyratum, haemastoma, harpa, hastatum, haustorium, haustrum, hebetatum, hecticum, hepaticum, impressum, incisum, incrassatum, indicum, inflatum, islandicum, labyrinthus, laciniatum, lacunosum, laeve, laevigatum, laevissimum, lamboides, lamellatum, lamellosum, lampas, lanceatum, lapillus, lavatum, leucozonias, lima, linea, lineatum, liratum, lividulum, longiusculum, luteolum, lyratum, macloviense, maculatum, maculosum, magnum, marginatum, mediterraneum, mexicanum, miga, minutum, miran, molucrum, monile, monoceros, monodon, morio, mucronatum, muricatum, muricinum, murinum, mutabile, nanum, narval, nassula, neriteum, neritoideum, nifat, nigropunctatum, nisot, nitidulum, niveum, nodatum, nodosum, nodulosum, nucleus, nux-odorata, obliquum, obtusissimum, obtusulum, obtusum, ocellatum, ochroleucum, olearium, olivaceum, olivator, orbita, ornatum, othaeitense, palustre, papillosum, papulosum, papyraceum, patulum, pennatum, perdix, peregrum, persicum, pertusum, perversum, phaenistoma, phallus, pileare, piscatorium, plicatulum, plicatum, plumatum, politum, pollex, pomum, ponderosum, porcatum, porphyroides, praemorsum, praerorsum, prismaticum, proximatum, pterophotum, pugio, pullus, punctatum, punctulatum, purpuro-buccinum, pyramidale, pyraster, pyrozonias, pyrum, quadridenticulatum, rac, radiatum, rana, recurvirostrum, reticulatum, rigidum, riparium, rubecula, rude, rufescens, rugosum, rufum, rullus, rumpfii, rusticus, sancti mauritii, saturnum, scabriculum, scabrum, scaevolum, scala, scalare, scrobilator, scutulatum, senegalicum, senticosum, sertum, sinuatum, smaragdulus, solutum, soni, spadiceum, spinosum, spiratum, spirillum, squalidum, stagnale, stolatum, striatulum, striatum, strigatum, strigilatum, strigosum, stromboides, subulatum, succinctum, sulcatum, sulcosum, taenia, tahitense, tarnatanum, tessellatum, tessulatum, testiculus, testudineum, textum, thersites, tibicen aruanus, tigrinum, toreuma, torridum, tranquebaricum, trapezium, tricarinatum, trifasciatum, tritoniolum, tritonis, tritonium, trochlea, truncatulum, truncatum, tuberculatum, tuberosum, tubicen, tuba, tulipa, tumidum, turgitum, turris-picta, turris-clavata, tyrrhenum, umbilicatum, undatum, undosum, undulatum, unicorne, varicosum, varium, ventricosum, vermis, verrucosum, versicolor, vexillum-croceum, vibex, virgineum, viridulum, vitiliginosum, vittatum, vulgare, vulgatum, zebra, zonale.

Bucco :—bidentatus, calcaratus, capensis, cayennensis, ceylanicus, cinereus, collaris, dubius, elegans, fasciatus, fuscus, gerini, grandis, haemacephalus, indicus, indus, lathami, leucomelas, macrorhynchus, maculatus, maynanensis, melanoleucos, nanus, niger, nudatus, parvus, philippinarum, philippinensis, pictus, rubricapillus, tamatia, tectus, versicolor, viridis.

Buceros :—abyssinicus, africanus, albus, bicornis, birostris, ceylonensis, chloropterus, coronatus, dschindschicus, galeatus, giginianus, griseus, hydrocorax, malabaricus, manilensis, melanoleucus, nasutus, novae hollandiae, obscurus, orientalis, panayensis, panini, pica, plicatus, rhinoceros, rostratus, vigil, viridis.

Bufo :—agua, arboreus, arunco, bombina, brasiliensis, bufina, calamita, cinereus, clamosus, cornutus, cruciatus, fuscus, gibbosus, guttatus, igneus, ignicolor, marinus, marmoratus, melanostictus, musicus, nasutus, obstetricans, pipa, pustulosus, ridibunda, rubeta, rubetra, rufus, salsus, scaber, schreberianus, semilunatus, siamensis, sitibundus, strumosus, thaul, typhonius, ventricosus, vespertinus, viridis, vulgaris.

Bulbocerus :—cephalotes.

Bulimus :—achatinus, acicula, acutus, algirus, amarula, ampullaceus, ater, auricula, auricularius, auris-felis, auris-judae, auris-leporis, auris-malchi, auris-midae, auris-sileni, auritus, australis, avellana, avenaceus, bicarinatus, bidens, bovinus, calcareus, carinatus, citrinus, columba, columna, coniformis, consolidatus, corrugatus, decollatus, distortus, dolabratus, doliolum, dombeianus, effusus, exaratus, flammeus, fontinalis, fulvus, funeralis, fuscatus, fusus, glaber, glans, glutinosus, guadalupensis, haemastomus, hordaceus, hypnorum, interruptus, inversus, kambeul, labiosus, lacteus, laevus, lineatus, lubricus, lyonetianus, maculatus, minimus, monile, mumia, muricatus, muscorum, oblongus, octonus, oryza, otaheitanus, ovatus, ovoideus, ovulus, palustris, papillaris, patulus, pedipes, peregrus, peruvianus, perversus, pictus, plicarius, praerosus, priamus, pupa, purpurascens, quadridens, radiatus, scaber, scarabaeus, septenarius, siculus, similis, sinamarinus, solidulus, stagnalis, striatulus, striatus, succineus, sulcatus, terebellum, terebralis, tornatilis, torulosus, tridens, trifasciatus, trochoides, truncatus, tuberculatus, turricula, undatus, urceus, uva, variegatus, ventricosus, vexillum, virgineus, vitreus, zebra.

Bulla (G.) :—achatina, acuminata, akera, ambigua, amplustre, ampulla, ampullacea, aperta, auris judae, auris midae, bifasciata, birostris, bulla, canaliculata, carnea, ceylanica, cingulata, circulata, coffea, columbula, conoidea, cylindracea, cylindrica, cypraea, denticulata, dominicensis, emarginata, exarata, fasciata, ferruginosa, ficus, flammea, fontinalis, gelatinosa, gibbosa, hyalina, hydatis, hypnorum, ibyx, latens, lignaria, livida, naucum, navicula, norwegica, occidua, oliva, ovata, ovum, pallida, panus, papyracea, patula, physis, plicatilis, punctata, purpurea, rapa, regulbiensis, rubra, scabra, serrata, simulata, simus, solida, solidula, soluta, sopita, spelta, spreta, stercus pulicum, striata, striatula, strigata, terebellum, tornatilis, truncatula, truncata, turrita, umbilicata, undata, velum, velutina, verrucosa, vesica, villosa, virgata, virginea, voluta, volutata, volva, zebra.

Bulla (Neur.) :—*vide* **Gryllus.**

Buphaga :—africana.—*vide* **Buphagus**, p. 148.

Buprestis :—acuminata, acuta, adspersa, aeneicollis, aegyptiaca, aenea, aequinoctialis, aerata, aerosa, aeruginosa, affinis, agrorum, albopunctata, amethystina, andreae, angulata, antiquus, appendiculata, aquatica, atomaria, atra, attenuata, aurata, aurea, aurifer, aurea, aurulentus, austriaca, barbara, barbarica, berolinensis, bicarinata, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, bioculata, bipunctata, bistriata, blanda, blattoides, blonda, bruttia, caerulea, caerulescens, caffra, calcarata, campestris, canaliculata, candens, capitatus, capite-rufo, cariosa, castanea, cayennensis, chalybea, chrysis, chrysites, chrysocollis, chrysoelus, chrysostigma, chrysotis, cichorii, cincta, clypeata, coccinea, collaris, congener, connexus, contractus, coriaceus, cornuta, corusca, crepitans, cresus, cruciata, crucifer, cruenta, crux major, cuprea, cyanea, cyanocephalus, cyanicornis, cyanipes, cylindrica, deaurata, decemguttata, decemmaculata, decempunctata, decora, decostigma, degener, dentata, depressus, dilatata, dimidiata, discoida, dorsata, dorsorufo, dubia, echinata, elata, elateroides, elegans, elegantula, elongata, emarginata, episcopalis, equestris, exaltata, excavata, fabricii, farinosa, fasciatus, fascicularis, fastidiosa, fastuosa, favinosa, femorata, festiva, flabellicornis, flavipes, flavo-fasciata, flavomaculata, flavo-punctata, formosa, foveatus, frontalis, fulgens, fulgida, fulgurans, fuliginosa, fulminans, fulvus, fumosus, funesta, fur, furcata, fusca, gemmata, germanicus, gibbosa, gigantea, gnita, graminis, granularis, granulatus, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, hirsuta, hirta, hiulca, humeralis, hyperici, igneum, ignita, impressa, inaurata, insignis, interrupta, iris, irrorata, juncea, laeta, laevigata, lateralis, laticollis, leporinus, leucophthalmos, linea, linearis, lineata, longicornis, lucidula, lucorum, luctuosus, lugubris, lunata, lunulatus, lurida, maculata, maculosa, manca, manipularis, marginalis, marginata, mariana, massiliensis, maura, maxillosa, meditabunda, megacephala, melancholica, melanocephalus, metallica, metalliqua, metastatica, micans, miliaris, minuta, modesta, moesta, moraei, morbillosa, morio, multipunctata, mutabilis, naevia, nana, nebulosa, nigra, nigricollis, nigrita, nitens, nitida, nitidula, nobilis, notata, novemmaculata, obscura, ocellata, ochreata, octodecemguttata, octoguttata, octomaculata, octopunctata, oculata, oeneocollis, onopordi, orichalcea, ornata, oxyptera, pagana, pannonica, parvula, pavida, pectoralis, pedicularis, picta, piger, pilosa, pisana, plana, plateosus, plebeia, porcata, prasina, pruni, psittaceus, pubescens, pulchra, punctata, punctatissima, purpurascens, purpurea, pusilla, pygmaea, pyrotis, quadridentata, quadrifasciata,

quadrifer, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quattuordecimguttata, quattuordecimpunctata, quercus, quinquepunctata, rauca, regalis, reticulata, riparius, rosaceus, rubescens, rubi, rubra, rubro-aurea, ruficaudis, ruficollis, rufipes, rugosa, rustica, rutilans, salicina, salicis, salisburiensis, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, scabra, scapularis, scitula, scutellaris, senicula, sericeus, serrata, sexdecimpunctata, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sexpunctata, sibirica, silphoides, sinuata, smaragdula, sophorae, specularis, splendens, splendida, stagnorum, stephanelli, sternicornis, striata, stricta, subrugosa, sulcata, suturalis, suturatus, sycophanta, syngenesiae, syriaca, taeniata, tarda, tartarica, tenebricosa, tenebrioides, tenebrionis, tereticolis, tersata, testacea, thoracica, tomentosa, tranquebarica, tricuspidata, trifasciata, triloba, tripunctata, tristis, trochilus, umbellatarum, umbrosa, undata, undecimmaculata, undulata, ungarica, unicolor, unidentata, unifasciata, ustulatus, varicornis, variegatus, variolaris, variolosus, ventricosa, vigintiduopunctata, vinearum, violacea, virginica, virginiensis, viridiaenea, viridis, viridulus, vittatus, volvulus, vulgaris.

Bursa :—bufonia, gibbosa, mammata, monitata, rana.

Bursaria :—bulla, bullina, duplella, globina, hirundinella, rostellata, truncatella.

Busycon :—canaliculatum, cingulatum, dubium, inversum, muricatum, perversum.

Buteo :—the specific names attributed to Daudin should read :—**Falco** buteo, *varr.*

Byrrhus :—aeneus, albopunctatus, ater, cinctus, caerulescens, crenulatus, dianae, domesticus, dorsali, dorsalis, fasciatus, fascicularis, fenestralis, fuscus, gigas, globulus, maculatus, major, minutus, mollis, murinus, museorum, niger, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, ornatus, paniceus, pertinax, picipes, pilula, pimpinellae, pulverulentus, pusilla, pygmaeus, rubidus, rubiginosus, rufipes, scrophulariae, semistriatus, setiger, spinosus, stoicus, striatus, undulatus, vagus, varius, verbasci, virescens.

Cabestana :—costata, cymatium, difformis, doliata, doliolum, helciarum.

Cacicus :—alaudarius, cristatus, haemorrhous, leucocephalus, niger, persicus.

Cadus :—albus, cassis, caepa, coturnix, diaphanus, doliolum, dolium, fasciatus, galea, globosus, meleagris, perdix, pomum.

Caecilia (P.) :—branderiana.

Caecilia (R.) :—acuminata, glutinosa, ibiare, tentaculata.

Caecula :—apterygia, pterygia.

Calamita :—arboreus, bicolor, boans, cinereus, fasciatus, fuscus, leucophyllata, maximus, melanorabdotus, punctatus, quadrilineatus, tinctorius.

Calandra (B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsyl. 1799, 19.—A. ? of generic value) :—pratensis, floralia.

Calappa :—angustata, cristata, fornicata, granulata, lophos, marmorata, spinifrons, tuberculata.

Calceola :—sandalium.

Calendra :—abbreviata, granaria.

Caligus :—crassus, curtus, oblongus, productus.

Callaeas :—cinerea.

Callichthys :—callichthys, cataphractus.

Callidium :—abdominale, acuminatum, aegyptiacum, aeneum, agreste, alni, amethystinum, angulatum, augustatum, annulare, araneiformis, arcuatum, arietis, arvense, arvicola, atomarium, atrum, aulicum, bajulus, barbatum, bicolor, bifasciatum, bimaculatum, brevicorne, campestre, cantharinum, castaneum, chloroticum, cinerarium, cinereum, clavicorne, clavicrus, clavipes, cognatum, colonum, compressum, concolor, confusum, coriaceum, culmen, curiale, cyaneum, decorum, dentipes, detritum, dilatatum, ebulinum, equestre, erythrocephalum, fasciatum, femoratum, fennicum, feretrium, flavum, flexuosum, florale, fugax, fulcratum, fulminans, fulvicolle, fuscum, gazella, gibbosum, glaucum, griseum, hafniense, hieroglyphicum, hirtum, hispicornis, holosericeum, hottentotum, impressum, irroratum, lecticarium, ligneum, lineatum, linneianum, lividum, longipes, lucidum, lugubre, lunatum, luridum, luscum, lusitanicum, lynceum, m-album, marylandicum, massiliense, melancholicum, minutum, mixtum, molorchoides, mucronatum, mysticum, nebulosum, notatum, obscurum, omega, ornatum, pallidum, pallipes, palmatum, piceum, picipes, pilicorne, pini, praeustum, proletarium, pubescens, pulverulentum, punctatum, pusillum, pygmaeum, quadrimaculatum, quadripunctatum, raucum,

rhombifer, ruficolle, ruficorne, ruficrus, rufipes, rufum, ruricola, russicum, rusticum, salicis, sanguineum, scutellare, semipunctatum, senile, sericeum, sexfasciatum, sexpunctatum, spinicorne, spinosum, stigma, strepens, striatum, succolator, sulcatum, suturale, tenebrosum, terminans, testaceum, tomentosum, trifasciatum, trilemniscatum, triste, undatum, ungaricum, unicolor, unifasciatum, variabile, variegatum, variolosum, varium, verbasci, verrucosum, villicum, vini, violaceum, virens, vittatum.

Calliomorus :—indicus.

Callionymus :—baikalensis, draculus, dracunculus, indicus, japonicus, lyra, ocellatus, punctulatus, sagitta, vestenae.

Callistoderma :—chione, floridum, gallina, lacteum, laetum, litteratum, neapolitanum, stultorum, verrucosum.

Callithrix :—argentata, iacchus, midas, oedipus, pithecia, rosalia.

Callitricoderma :—barbatum, caeruleum, flavum, lithophagum, minimus, ungulatum.

Callorhynchus :—americanus, atlanticus, callorhynchus, elephantinus.

Callyodon :—cretensis, iseri, japanensis.

Calolymus :—barbatus, flavipes, morio, proboscideus.

Calopodium :—albidum.

Calopus :—aquaticus, blandus, hispicornis, lineatus, pygmaeus, serraticornis, simplex, testaceus.

Calyptroea :—sinensis.

Camelopardalis :—africana, giraffa.

Camelus :—araucanus, bactrianus, dromedarius, dromos, glama, guanicoe, huanacus, hybridus, pacos, vicugna.

Camerina :—laevigata, nummularia, striata, tuberculata.

Campsiurus :—cancrivorus, flavus, lotor.

Cancellaria :—reticulata.

Cancer :—absconditus, abyssinus, acanthurus, aculeatus, adactylus, adscensionis, adspersus, aegagropila, aeneus, agilis, alatus, ambidexter, amoenus, amplectens, ampulla, anatum, angulatus, aniculus, annularis, anomalus, antennatus, apancora, araneiformis, araneus, arcticus, arctus, arenarius, armadillus, armiger, arrosor, articulatus, asper, astacus, atomos, attenuatus, aurantius, auritus, australis, bahamensis, bamffius, barbatus, bernhardus, bidentatus, bilobus, bimaculatus, bipes, bispinosus, boreas, brevipes, bufo, caementarius, caerulescens, calappa, calappoides, cancellus, cancharus, candidus, caninus, capensis, caput-mortuum, carabus, carcinus, carinatus, carnifex, cassideus, cassivelaunus, cataphractus, cedonulli, cerathurus, ceratophthalmus, chabrus, chelatus, chiragra, chiragricus, cicada, ciliatus, cimicoides, convexus, corallinus, cordatus, corniger, cornutus, corona-imperialis, coronatus, clibinarius, clypeatus, cochlearis, condyleatus, corrugatus, crangon, craniolaris, crassicornis, cristatus, cruciatus, cruentatus, cubicus, cuphaeus, cursor, custos, cylindricus, cylindrus, decorus, defensor, dentatus, depressus, depurator, digitalis, diogenes, dodecos, dormia, dorsettensis, dorsipes, dromia, echinatus, elephas, emeritus, epheliticus, eremita, erinaceus, erythropus, esca, excavatus, excisus, exsculptus, facchino, faeroensis, falcatus, fasciatus, fascicularis, femoralis, feriatus, ferrugineus, filiformis, fimbriatus, flammeus, flexuosus, floridus, fluviatilis, forceps, fornicatus, frascone, fulgens, furcatus, gammarellus, gammarus, germanus, gibbosus, glaber, glaberrimus, gacialis, glaciatis, gladiator, globosus, globus, gonagra, granarius, granulatus, graphicus, grapsus, gregarius, groenlandicus, grossipes, gymnista, halecum, harangum, hastatus, hepaticus, heros, hexapus, hircus, hirtellus, hispanus, hispidus, histrio, holosericeus, homari, homaroides, homarus, horridus, hydrodromus, hydrophilus, hystrix, inaequalis, incanus, inconspectus, innocous, istrianus, jamaicensis, lactatus, lagopodes, lanatus, lanceatus, lancifer, lapideus, lar, latipes, latro, linearis, litteratus, locusta, longicornis, longimanus, longipes, longirostris, lophos, lunaris, machrochelos, maculatus, maenas, maja, malabaricas, mammillaris, mantis, marmoratus, mascarone, mediterraneus, medusarum, messor, miles, minutus, mirabilis, modestus, muricatus, muscosus, mutilatus, mutilus, mutus, mytilorum, narval, nasutus, natator, nautilator, navigator, neptuni, niger, nodulosus, norvegicus, novemdecos, nucleus, nugax, nutrix, occultus, ocellatus, ochtodes, oculatus, olivaceus, opilio, orbicularis, orbiculus, orientalis, ovis, paederus, pagurus, paludosus, parasiticus, parvulus, pedatus, pelagicus, pellitus, pennaceus, perlatus, personatus, perversus, phalangium, philargus, pictor, pilosus, pinnophylax, pinnotheres,

pisum, planatus, platycheles, plicatus, podurus, polyphagus, porcellaneus, porcellanus, poressa, praedo, pransor, princeps, puber, pudibundus, pulchellus, pulex, punctatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadridens, quinquedentatus, raninus, residuus, reticulatus, rhomboides, rhombus, rostratus, rotundatus, rubris-oculis, rufopunctatus, rugosus, rumphii, ruricola, sabulosus, sagitarius, salinus, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, santolla, saratan, satuak, saxatilis, scaber, scaevola, sclopetarius, scopolinus, scorpio, scruposus, sculptus, scyllarus, sedentarius, segnis, semicylindricus, senex, septemdentatus, septemspinosus, serratus, seticornis, setiferus, setosus, sexdentatus, sexpes, sinensis, sinicus, spectabilis, spinicarpus, spinifer, spinifrons, spinipes, spinosus, squamosus, squilla, squinado, stagnalis, strigosus, stromianus, sublucanus, sulcatus, superciliosus, symnystra, talicuna, tenuicrustatus, testudinarius, tetagropila, tetragonon, tetragonus, tetraodon, tettigonus, tibicen, tinctor, tribuloides, tribulus, tridens, tridentatus, trixapus, tuberculatus, tuberosus, tubularis, tympanista, uca, undecimdentatus, ungarus, ursus, varians, variegatus, variolosus, varius, velutinus, ventricosus, verrucosus, vespertilio, victor, virescens, viridis, vitreus, vocans, xaiva.

Cancroides :—*vide* Aranea.

Cancroma :—cancrophaga, cochlearia, coromanda, guisea, leucoptera, maculata.

Canis :—adive, alopex, antarcticus, aquaticus, argenteus, aureus, barbareus, bengalensis, cerdo, ceylonensis, cinereo-argenteus, corsac, crocuta, crucigera, culpaeus, dingo, familiaris, fuliginosus, groenlandicus, hyaena, karagan, lagopus, lupus, lycaon, mesomelas, mexicanus, tetradactylus, thous, vertagus, virginianus, vulpes.

Cantharis :—abbreviata, abdominalis, aenea, afra, albicans, alpina, altica, americana, analis, angulata, argentea, assimilis, atra, atrata, attenuata, barbata, berberidis, berolinensis, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, bilineata, bimaculata, bipunctata, bipustulata, bivittata, brevicollis, caerulea, caeruleocephala, canescens, capensis, cardiacae, caspica, caudata, chalybea, chrysomeloides, cichorii, cinerea, clematidis, clypeata, coccinea, collaris, crassicornis, crassipes, cupraea, cyanea, depressa, dermestoides, diadema, dichroa, dimidiata, dispar, distincta, dubia, ebria, equestris, erythrocephala, erythromelas, exusta, fasciata, favipes, femorata, festiva, flava, flaveola, flavipes, formicoides, fraxinea, fulgens, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvicollis, fusca, gigas, guttata, haemagaster, haematostoma, haemorrhoa, haemorrhoidalis, herbsti, hirta, histrio, humeralis, ianthina, ignita, italica, laeta, lampyris, lateralis, lepturoides, leucogastra, lignosa, limbata, lineata, lineola, litteralis, livens, livida, lucida, lutea, maculata, marginata, marginellus, mauritanica, media, melanocephala, melanura, melooides, melophthalmos, minima, monilis, morio, multicolor, mutica, navalis, necydalea, nemoralis, nigra, nigricans, nigripes, nitidula, nivea, nobilis, noctiluca, obscura, ochropus, oculata, pallida, pallipes, parva, pectinata, pectinicornis, pedicularia, pellucida, pensylvanica, phosphorea, picea, pilosa, plumbea, proboscidea, proscarabaeus, pthysica, pulicaria, pulla, punctata, pyralis, quadriguttata, quattuorpunctata, rostrata, rotundata, rufa, ruficollis, rufipes, rufiventris, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, saxonica, sericea, serrata, serraticornis, sexpunctata, sinensis, sinuata, smaragdula, sonchi, spadicea, squallida, suecica, sulcata, syriaca, tenebricosa, testacea, thoracica, tomentosa, tricolor, trilineata, trimaculata, tristis, tropica, undato-bifasciata, ustulata, variabilis, variegata, vesicatoria, villosa, violacea, virescens, viridescens, viridiaurea, viridis, viridissima, vittata.

Cantharus :—erosus, globularis, hippocastanum, nodosus, scalaris, tribuloides, triplicatus, tuberosus.

Capisterium :—corallina, erugata, ferruginosa, glabrata, globulata, radiata, scortum, spengleri, ziczac.

Capparis :—erythrocarpus.

Capra :—aegagrus, alpina, ammon, angolensis, angorensis, bezoartica, caucasi, caucasica, cervicapra, depressa, dorcas, gazella, grimmia. hircus, ibex, khalmyccica, leucophaea, mambrica, monticola, mutica, nana, puda, pygmaea, reversa, rupricapra, saiga, scripta, tartarica, vulgaris.

Caprimulgus :—acutipennis, acutus, albicollis, americanus, asiaticus, brasilianus, carolinensis, cayanus, cayennensis, cristalus, cristatus, europaeus, grandis, griseus, guianensis, indicus, jamaicensis, longipennis, maximus, minor, novae hollandiae, rufus, semitorquatus, torquatus, virginianus.

Capsa :—angulata.

Capsularia (Ver.):—halecis, salaris.

Carabus:—abbreviatus, abdominalis, acuminatus, adspersus, aeneocephalus, aeneopunctatus, aeneus, aequinoctialis, aerugineus, aeruginosus, aestivus, aethiops, afer, affinis, africanus, agilis, agrestis, agricola, agrorum, alacer, alboguttatus, alpinus, alternatus, ambiguus, amboinensis, americanus, amethystinus, amoenus, analis, anchora, andreae, angulatus, angustatus, apricarius, arboreus, arcensis, arcticus, arenarius, arenosus, areolatus, artenuatus, articulatus, arvensis, assimilis, ater, aterrimus, atomarius, atratus, atricapillus, atrorufus, attelaboides, attenuatus, auratus, aureus, aurichalceus, auronitens, auropunctatus, axillaris, azureus, bacarozzo, bicolor, bifasciatus, biguttatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctatulus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bispinosus, bivittatus, blapoides, bohemicus, bombarda, borealis, brevicollis, bructeri, bucephalus, bucida, bullatus, buprestoides, caerulescens, caeruleus, calidus, caliginosus, calydonius, campestris, cancellatus, capensis, capitatus, capito, carbonarius, carnifex, carolinus, cassideus, catenulatus, cayennensis, celer, cephalotes, chalcothorax, chalcus, chalybeus, chloromelas, chlorophanus, chlorothorax, chrysocephalus, chrysomalinus, cicindeloides, cinctus, cinnamomeus, cisteloides, clathratus, clavipes, coadunatus, collaris, colon, comma, complanatus, concolor, confluens, connexus, contractus, convexus, cordatus, cordiger, coriaceus, corrugator, corruscus, crenatus, crepitans, cruciatus, crucifer, cruciger, crux, crux-major, crux-minor, cupreus, curculionoides, cursor, curtatus, cyaneus, cyanocephalus, cyathiger, cylindricus, cyprianus, cyprius, decemguttatus, deceptor, denigratus, dentatus, dentellus, depressus, dianae, didymus, difformis, dimidiatus, discoideus, discolor, discus, dispar, distinctus, doris, dorsalis, dorsiger, dubius, duodecimpunctatus, elaphroides, elateroides, elegans, elevatus, elongatulus, elongatus, emarginatus, eques, equestris, errans, erratus, erythrocephalus, erythroceras, erythromelas, erythropus, exaratus, excavatus, excellens, excisus, exclamationis, exhalens, exsanguis, eyrinotus, fasciatopunctatus, fasciatus, fasciolatus, fastigiatus, femoralis, fenestratus, ferrugineus, ferruginosus, festinans, festivus, fimbriatus, flavescens, flavicornis, flavilabris, flavipes, flavus, flexilis, flexuosus, foenicola, fossula, foveatus, frischii, fugax, fulgidus, fulvicollis, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fulvus, fumans, fumosus, furcatus, fuscicornis, fuscipes, fuscus, geerii, gemmatus, geniculatus, geoffroae, germanus, gibbus, gigas, glaber, glabratus, globosus, granarius, granulatus, guttulus, haemorrhoidalis, hafniensis, halensis, hamatus, helopioides, hemipterus, herbstii, hilaris, hispanus, holosericeus, hortensis, humeralis, immaculatus, impressus, inaequalis, indagator, inderiensis, indicus, infidus, inflexus, inquisitor, integer, interruptus, intricatus, investigator, irregularis, janus, javanulus, junceus, kiloniensis, kugelanni, laetus, laevigatus, laevipes, laevis, lampros, latebrosus, lateralis, laticollis, latus, lepidus, leporinus, leprosus, leucophthalmus, libatus, limbatus, linearis, lineatus, lineola, littoralis, lituratus, lividus, longicollis, longicornis, longipes, lucidus, lucorum, luctuosus, lugubris, lunatus, lunulatus, lutescens, macilentus, maderae, madidus, marchicus, marginalis, marginatus, marginellus, maurus, maxillosus, megacephalus, melanarius, melancholicus, melanocephalus, melas, mendax, meridianus, metallicus, micans, micros, miliarius, minimus, minutulus, minutus, mixtus, moestus, mollis, monilis, morbillosus, muelleri, multicolor, multiguttatus, multipunctatus, nemoralis, niger, nigricans, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigrita, nigrostriatus, nimrod, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nivalis, nobilis, nodulosus, non-plus-ultra, notatus, obfuscatus, oblongo-punctatus, oblongus, obscurus, obsoletus, obtusus, occidentalis, occitanicus, octomaculatus, octopunctatus, octostriatus, olens, oricalcicus, ovalis, ovatus, pallens, palliatus, pallidicornis, pallipes, palpatus, parallelepipedus, parallelus, parumpunctatus, paykulli, pedestris, pelidnus, pensylvanicus, picatus, piceus, picicornis, picipes, pictus, piger, pilicornis, pilosus, pissopus, planatus, planus, plateosus, platys, plicatus, politus, pomeranus, porcatus, porphyropus, posticus, praeustus, prasinus, problematicus, proboscideus, proteus, psammodes, pubescens, pulchellus, pullus, pulverulentus, pumicatus, punctatissimus, punctatulus, punctatus, puncticollis, punctulatus, purpurascens, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyrropus, quadratus, quadricolor, quadrifer, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadristriatus, quadrisulcatus, quadrum, quinquelineatus, quisquilius, reflexus, reticulatus, retusus, riparius, rosaceus, rostratus, rotundatus, rubens, rubicundus, rubricornis, rufescens, rufibarbis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufus, rugosus, rusticus, sabulicola, sabulosus, salicinus, sancta-crucis, saponarius, scabriusculus, scabrosus, scalaris, scapularis, schach, schalleri, scheidleri,

schrankii, sclopeta, scopolii, scrutator, scutellatus, secalis, semivittatus, septemguttatus, sericeus, serrator, sesquistriatus, seticornis, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sexpunctatus, sexpustulatus, sigma, silphoides, similis, sinuatus, smaragdulus, spinibarbis, spiniger, spinilabris, spinipes, spinosus, splendens, splendidus, spoliatus, striatulus, striatus, strigosus, striola, subglobosus, substriatus, subterraneus, suburbanus, succinctus, sulcatus, sulcicollis, sulzeri, surinamensis, suturalis, sycophanta, sylvestris, tabidus, taedatus, teaniatus, tenebrioides, terricola, testaceus, teutonus, thoracicus, thunbergii, tibialis, terminatus, trichrous, tricolor, tricuspidatus, tridentatus, trilineatus, trilobus, trimaculatus, tripustulatus, trispinosus, tristis, truncatellus, truncatulus, truncatus, tuberculatus, turcicus, unicolor, upsaliensis, ustulatus, vagans, vaporariorum, variegatus, variolosus, varius, velocipes, velox, venator, vernalis, versicolor, vestitus, viennensis, villicus, vinearum, violaceus, virens, virgo, viridans, viridanus, viridis, viridulus, vittatus, votivus, vulgaris, zonatus.

Cardita:—ajar, arctica, calyculata, carinata, concamerata, cor, dactylus, moltkiana, pectunculus, semiorbiculata, sulcata, trapezia, variegata.

Cardium:—aculeatum, aeolicum, albescens, albidum, amboinense, amnicum, apertum, arca, asiaticum, aurantiacum, auricula, biradiatum, brasiliense, campechiense, cancellatum, cardissa, carneosum, casertanum, celatum, ciliare, ciliatum, corallinum, cor-auritum, corculum, corneum, coronatum, costatum, crassum, dispar, donaceum, echinatum, edule, elongatum, exiguum, fasciatum, flavum, flexuosum, fluviatile, fragile, fragum, fucatum, gaditanum, gargadia, gibbosum, glaucum, granulatum, groenlandicum, hemicardium, hians, hiatus, humanum, imbricatum, islandicum, isocardia, laevigatum, lamellatum, latum, leucostomum, lima, lineatum, lithocardium, maculatum, magnum, medium, monstrosum, mucronatum, muriculatum, muricatum, myoideum, nodulosum, norvegicum, nux, obliquum, oblongatum, oblongum, obsoletum, papillosum, papyraceum, parvum, pectinatum, politum, porulosum, prunum, pygmaeum, regulare, replicatum, reticulatum, retusum, rimula, ringens, roseum, rubiginosum, rubus, rusticum, serratum, simplex, soleniforme, solidum, spinosum, squamosum, striatum, stultorum, tenuo, tortuosum, trigonoides, trilaterum, triste, tuberculatum, tumidum, turgidum, unedo, ventricosum, virescens, virgineum, vulgare.

Carduelis:—carduelis, spinus.

Carpais:—coleoptratorum.

Carychium:—minimum.

Caryophyllaeus:—*vide* **Chariophyllus.**

Caryophyllinus:—communis, stentoreus.

Cassida:—aenea, affinis, angustata, annulata, annulus, arcuata, argus, aterrima, atrata, austriaca, bicolor, bicornis, bidens, bifasciata, biguttata, bilineata, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bipustula, bipustulata, bistripunctata, bistripustulata, bituberculata, brachiata, brunnea, caedemadens, canaliculata, capensis, cardui, cassidata, chalybea, cincta, circumdata, clathrata, clavata, collaris, cribraria, cruciata, cruenta, crux, cuprea, cyanea, decussata, deusta, discoides, dispar, dorsalis, dorsata, duodecimpunctata, duodecimpustulata, ephippium, equestris, exclamationis, fastuosa, ferruginea, flava, flaveola, flavicornis, furcata, fusca, gibba, gibbosa, grossa, guttata, haematitis, hebraea, hemisphaerica, hieroglyphica, immaculata, impressa, inaequalis, interrupta, israelitica, jamaicensis, judaica, laevis, lateralis, leucophaea, limbata, lineata, lineola, liriophora, livida, maculata, margaritacea, marginata, marginella, marylandica, melanosceles, miliaris, multipunctata, murraea, mutabilis, nebulosa, nigra, nigripes, nigromaculata, nitens, nobilis, noctiluca, obliterata, obscura, obsoleta, ocellata, octopunctata, ornata, palliata, pallida, pavonina, perforata, petiveriana, phlyctaena, pulchella, pumila, punctata, purpurea, quadrata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripustulata, reticularis, reticulata, retiformis, retusa, rubiginosa, rufescens, russica, sanct crucis, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, scripta, septemguttata, sexdecimpustulata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, sexpustulata, signata, signifer, similis, sinensis, sinuata, speciosa, spinifex, splendida, strigata, subferruginea, superba, supposita, suturalis, taurus, testacea, tetrastigma, thoracica, tigrina, transversa, tricolor, trifasciata, tristriata, truncata, tuberculata, undecimpunctata, urticae, varians, variegata, variolosa, venosa, vesicularis, vibex, vigintimaculata, vigintiquattuorpunctata, viridis, viridula, vitidana, vittata.

Cassidea:—areola, canaliculata, carinata, cornuta, crumena, decussata, echinophora,

erinaceus, fasciata, flammea, glauca, granulosa, oniscus, pennata, rufa, saburon, sulcosa, testiculus, thyrrena, tuberosa, vibex.

Cassis :—alea, anus, arcularia, areolus, brunnea, caepa, callosa, cancellata, caput-bovis, caput-equinum, chartoprates, chrysostoma, cicatricosa, clathrata, coacta, cornuta, coronata, cuneata, decussata, denticulata, echinophorum, erinacea, flammea, flammeolum, flammifera, geminata, geometrica, gibbosula, glabra, glabrata, glans, glauca, globulus, guttata, hamata, maculata, malum, marmorata, mitella, penita, pennata, perlata, pileolus, plicata, pollicaris, pomum, pullus, rufa, rugosa, spirata, striata, sulcata, testiculus, tuberculata, tuberculosa, tuberosa, tyrrhenum, vellicata, vibex, ziczac.

Castor :—fiber, huidobrius, moschatus, piloris, zibethicus.

Casuarius :—australis, emeu, galeatus, novae hollandiae.

Cataphractus (M.) :—dasypus.

Cataphractus (P.) : F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1778, 56 :—costatus, draconis, natans, punctatus, volans.

Cateretes :—*vide* **Kateretes.**

Catharacta :—cepphus, coprotheres, parasitica, skua.

Catodon :—macrocephalus.

Catops :—brevicornis, elongatus, morio, sericeus.

Caudisona :—dryinas, durissus, gronovius, orientalis, terrifica.

Caudiverbera :—aegyptica, peruviana.

Cavia :—acouchy, acuti, aguti, aperea, bicolor, capensis, capybara, cobaya, javensis, leporina, magellanica, paca, patagonica, patagonum, pilorides, porcellus, surinamensis, syriaca.

Cavolina :—natans.

Cebrio :—brevicornis, fuscus, longicornis, ruficornis.

Cebus :—apella, argentata, belzebul, capucinus, fatuellus, fusconigra, iacchus, imberbis, lugubris, midas, morta, oedipus, paniscus, pithecius, polykomos, quadricolor, rosalia, sciureus, seniculus, syrichta, tamarin, trepidus.

Cellaria :—avicularia, bursaria, cereoides, ciliata, cirrata, cornuta, eburnea, farciminoides, filiformis, flabellum, floccosa, loriculata, neritina, pilosa, plumosa, reptans, salicornia, scruposa, ternata, tulipifera.

Cellepora :—annulata, ciliata, cornuta, crispata, hyalina, lamellosa, leprosa, ligulata, nitida, nobilis, pertusa, pumicosa, ramulosa, spongites, verrucosa.—*Vide et.* **Eschara.**

Cellularia :—anguina, avicularia, chelata, ciliata, crispa, eburnea, falcata, filiformis, floccosa, loriculata, neritina, opuntioides, pilosa, plumosa, reptans, salicornia, scruposa.

Cenchris :—arborea, canina, constrictor, murina, reginae.

Centriscus :—scolopax, scutatus, velitaris.

Centrogaster, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2), 1782, 333 :—argentatus, equula, fuscescens, rhombeus.

Cepola :—gladius, iris, rubens, rubescens, serpentiformis, taenia, trachyptera.

Cepphus :—ignotus, lacteolus.

Cerambyx :—aculeatus, acuminatus, adspersus, aedilis, aegyptiacus, aeneus, aestuans, aethiops, afer, africanus, agrestis, albofasciatus, alni, alpinus, ambulator, americanus, ammiralis, analis, anglicus, angolator, annularis, annulatus, araneiformis, arcuatus, arenarius, argentatus, arietis, ariolator, armatus, armillatus, asper, ater, atomarius, atratus, aulicus, auratus, aurichalceus, auricomus, australis, badius, bajulus, balteatus, balteus, banksii, barbatus, barbicornis, barbipes, batus, bicinctus, bicolor, bidens, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, bispinosus, braccatus, brasilianus, brevicornis, brevis, brunneus, brunnus, budensis, caelatus, caerulescens, caeruleus, cafer, calcaratus, canaliculatus, cancriformis, candidus, cantharinus, cantor, capensis, caraboides, carbonarius, carcharias, cardui, carinatus, carniolicus, caroliniensis, castaneus, caudatus, cayennensis, cerdo, cervicornis, chrysogaster, chrysoprasus, cincticornis, cinctus, cinerarius, cinereus, cingulatus, cinnamomeus, circumflexus, clavatus, clavicornis, clavipes, colonus, compressus, confluens, confusus, continuus, coquus, coriarius, cornutus, corticinus, costatus, crassicornis, crenulatus, crinitus, crispus, crista, crocatus, cruciatus, crucifera, cruentatus, curculioides, curculionoides, cursor, curvus, custos, cyaneus, cyanicornis, cyanochrysos, cylindricus, cylindroides, damicornis, daviesi, decemmaculatus, decempunctatus, decorus, dentatus, denticornis, dentifer, depressus,

depsarius, desertus, desfontainii, detritus, deustus, diana, dichrous, didymus, dimidiatus, druryi, duodecimmaculatus, duodecimpunctatus, ebulinus, elegans, elongatus, emarginatus, equestris, erythrocephalus, erythropus, exiguus, exilis, faber, farinosus, fasciatus, fasciculatus, femoralis, femoratus, fennicus, ferreus, ferrugineus, ferruginosus, festivus, festus, figuratus, fimbriatus, flavofasciatus, flavus, flexuosus, floralis, formosus, fronticornis, fuliginator, fuliginosus, fulminans, fulvus, funestus, fur, fuscicornis, fusciformis, fuscus, gallo-provincialis, garganicus, geminatus, gibbosus, gibbus, giganteus, gigas, glabratus, glaucopterus, glaucus, glicyrrhizae, globosus, grisator, griseus, grossicornis, gutturator, haematotus, hafniensis, halodendri, hebraeus, hemipterus, herbsti, heres, heros, hieroglyphicus, hirsutus, hirtipes, hirtus, hispicornis, hispidulus, hispidus, holosericeus, horridus, hottentottus, humeralis, hystrix, ianthinus, ibex, ichneumon, ictericus, imbricornis, incanus, indigator, indicus, indus, inquisitor, insularis, interruptus, irroratus, isciatus, italicus, jamaicensis, juvencus, kaehleri, laevigatus, lamed, lateralis, laticollis, latipes, lemniscatus, leprosus, lepturoides, leucozonias, liciatus, ligneus, linearis, lineatocollis, lineatus, lineola, litteratus, lividus, longicollis, longicornis, longimanus, longipes, lucidus, lugubris, lunatus, lundii, lunulatus, luridus, luscus, lusitanus, luteus, luzonum, lynceus, macroceros, macularis, maculatus, maculosus, manophorus, marginalis, marmoratus, marmoreus, marilandicus, maxillosus, melanocephalus, melanoceras, melanopus, meridianus, micans, mimosa, minimus, minutus, mirabilis, mitratus, M-nigrum, modestus, moestus, molator, molitor, monilis, monspeliensis, mordax, morio, moschatellus, moschatus, mucronatus, multicolor, mylianus, mysticus, nebulosus, nemoralis, niger, nigricans, nigricornis, nigripes, nigroplanus, nigrorugosus, nitens, nitidus, nobilis, noctis, nodosus, notatus, nubilus, nutator, obscurus, obsoletus, occidentalis, ocellatus, octomaculatus, octonotatus, octooculatus, octopunctatus, oculator, oculatus, odoratus, orientalis, ornatum, ovalis, ovatus, palliatus, pannonicus, papulosus, pectoralis, pedestris, pedicornis, pellurus, pensylvannicus, perforatus, piceus, picipes, pilicornis, pilosus, planatus, platypus, plebeium, plicatus, plumosus, populneus, portitor, portugallus, poseganus, praeustus, prionus, pubescens, pulcher, pulverulentus, punctator, punctatus, punctulatus, pusillus, pustulatus, pygmaeus, pyriticosus, quadricolor, quadricornis, quadrifasciatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrioculatus, quercus, ramphygeus, raucus, regalis, reticulator, reticulatus, roridus, rostratus, rotator, ruber, rubroviolaceus, rubus, ruficollis, rufipes, rufomaculatus, rufus, rugicollis, rugosus, ruricola, ruspator, russicus, rusticus, salicis, saltator, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, sartor, scaber, scabrator, scabricornis, scabrosus, scalaris, scalator, scalatus, scapularis, scopoli, scorpio, scriptus, scutellaris, semipunctatus, sentis, sericeus, serraticornis, serripes, setifer, sexmaculatus, sibiricus, silphoides, sinensis, smirnensis, solandri, sordidus, spectabilis, spengleri, spinibarbis, spinicornis, spinipes, spinosus, splendidulus, sternutator, stigma, striatus, strigosus, suaveolens, subocellatus, subpilosus, succinctus, sulcatus, surinamus, sutor, suturalis, suturatus, sycophanta, taeniatus, tau, tenebricosus, tenuis, testaceus, testator, tetrophthalmus, teutonicus, textor, thomae, thoracicus, tigrinus, timidus, titillator, tornator, torridus, tranquebaricus, trapezius, tremulus, tribulus, trifasciatus, trilineatus, tripunctatus, tristis, trochlearis, tuberculator, tuberculatus, umbraticus, undatus, undulatus, ungarius, unicolor, unidentatus, vaginator, variabilis, variegator, variegatus, varius, velutinus, venustus, verbasci, verrucosus, versicolor, vigintipustulatus, villicus, violaceus, virens, virescens, viridans, viridescens, viridis, vittator, vittatus, volvulus, vulneratus, zibethinus, zonarius.

Cerapterus:—latipes.

Cerastes:—agilis, aurora, candidus, cobella, coronatus, lacteus, mexicanus, nebulatus, plicatilis, rhombeatus, severus.

Cerastoderma:—aculeatum, ciliare, echinatum, flavum, laevigatum, luridum, mucronatum, rusticum.

Ceratium:—pleuroceras, tetraceras.

Cercaria:—catellina, catellus, crumena, cyclidium, discus, forcipata, gibba, gyrinus, hirta, inquieta, lemna, luna, lupus, mutabilis, orbis, pleuronectes, podura, setifera, tenax, tripos, turbo, varicans, vermicularis, viridis.

Cercopis:—albipennis, analis, angulata, aptera, atra, aurata, aurora, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, capitata, carnifex, coccinea, coleoptrata, cruentata, danais, dionysii, fasciata, fenestrata, ferruginea, gibba, gigas, grossa, grylloides, haematitis, histrionica, immaculata, lateralis, laticlavia, lineata, leucophthalma, maculata, marginata, marginella, nebulosa,

notonectoides, obscura, orbona, os nigrum, pedestris, phleas, populi, praeusta, purpura, quadrimaculata, radiata, reticulata, rubra, ruficollis, rustica, sanguinolenta, schach, spumaria, squatina, striata, striatella, torquata, transversa, trifasciata, unifasciata, varia, variegata, versicolor, viridis, vittata.

Cercopithecus :—aethiops, aygula, barbatus, cephalopterus, cephus, cynocephalus, cynomolgos, diana, fusca, faunus, flavus, hamadryas, iacchus, larvatus, maura, midas, mona, morta, mulatta, nasica, nemaeus, nictitans, patas, petaurista, philippina, paniscus, porphyrogene, roloway, rubra, sabaea, senex, silenus, sinicus, talapoin, veter, vetulus.—*Vide et.* Simia.

Ceria :—abdominalis, clavicornis, decemnodia, septemnodia.

Cerion :—apiarium, botrys, bidens, decapitatum, decollatum, pupa, truncatum, uva, vulgare.

Cerithium :—adansonii, aluco, asperum, atratum, atrum, canaliculatum, clava, cinctum, conulus, coronatum, decollatum, decussatum, dentatum, ebeninum, eburneum, fasciatum, ferrugineum, granulatum, hexagonum, imbricatum, lamellosum, lima, litteratum, marginatum, maroccanum, morus, muricatum, nodulosum, obeliscus, ocellatum, palustre, perversum, plicatum, punctatum, radula, serratum, spinosum, striatum, sulcatum, telescopium, thiara, torulosum, vertagus, vulgatum, zonale.

Cerocoma :—lineata, microcephala, ocellata, ruficollis, schaefferi, schreberi, vahlii, viridis.

Cerona :—*vide* Kerona.

Ceroplatus :—*vide* Keroplatus.

Certhia :—aenea, afra, amboinensis, armillata, asiatica, aurantia, bartholemica, borbonica, brasiliana, caerulea, caffra, canora, cantillans, capensis, cardinalis, carrucaria, carunculata, cayana, ceylanensis, ceylonica, chalybea, chalybeata, chloroptera, chrysoptera, cinerea, cinnamomea, cirrhata, coccinea, coccineae, collaris, cristatella, crocogaster, cruentata, currucaria, cyanea, cyanogaster, erythronotes, erythrorhynchos, falcata, familiaris, famosa, flaveola, flavipes, floridana, fusca, glauca, grisea, gularis, gutturalis, ignobilis, incana, indica, intermedia, jugularis, lepida, longicauda, longirostra, longirostris, lotenia, lutea, macassariensis, macroura, malaccensis, manillensis, melanura, mexicana, muraria, notatus, novae hollandiae, obscura, ochrochlora, olivacea, omnicolor, pacifica, parietum, peregrina, philippina, pinus, polita, porphyronotos, prasinoptera, pulchella, purpurea, pusilla, quadricolor, rubra, rubrirostris, sanguinea, sannio, scarlatina, senegalensis, sovimanga, sperata, spiza, surinamensis, tabacina, tricolor, trigonostigma, trochilea, undulata, variegata, venusta, verticalis, vestiaria, violacea, virens, virescens, viridis.

Cervus :—albicornis, alces, anomalus, axis, barallou, bezoarticus, camelopardalis, capreolus, cariacou, cuguapara, cuguete, dama, elaphus, guineensis, hippelaphus, indicus, javanicus, mazame, mexicanus, muntjak, nemorosa, paludosus, porcinus, pratensis, pygargus, squinaton, sylvaticus, tarandus, temama, unicolor, vaginalis, virginianus.

Cete, J. G. Schneider, Beyt. Nat. Wallfisch, 1795, 135 :—dentatus.

Cetonia :—abbreviata, acuminata, aenea, aequinoctialis, aeruginea, aeruginosa, affinis, africana, albiguttata, albopunctata, areata, argentea, arithmetica, atromaculata, aulica, aurantia, aurata, aurichalcea, bajula, barbatulus, bicolor, bidens, bifida, bifrons, bimaculata, bipunctata, brunnipes, cacicus, caerulea, canaliculata, capensis, capucina, carmelita, carnifex, chalca, chrysis, ciliata, cincta, cinerascens, clathrata, clavata, convexa, coracina, cordata, cornuta, corticina, crassipes, crucifera, cruenta, cuprea, cuspidata, cyanea, delta, dermestoides, discoidea, dorsodiscolor, elata, elegans, elongata, emerita, ephippium, eremita, fasciata, fascicularis, fastuosa, festiva, floralis, florentina, floricola, francisca, frischii, fucata, fulgida, fuliginea, funesta, furvata, fusca, fusco-rubra, gagates, glabrata, gloriosa, goliathus, graculus, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, hebraea, hemiptera, hepatica, herbacea, hirta, hirtella, hispida, histrio, holosericea, hottentotta, ignita, impressa, inda, interrupta, iris, irregularis, irrorata, lanius, lateralis, limbata, lineata, lineola, liturata, lobata, lucida, lugubris, lunulata, lurida, maculata, maculosa, mandarina, marginatus, marginella, marmorata, marmorea, marylandica, metallica, micans, modesta, morio, myiocopros, nigripes, nigrita, nitida, nitidula, nobilis, obscura, octopunctata, olivacea, opaca, ornata, orphanulus, pallida, peregrina, philippensis, picta, pigra, polyphemus, prasina, pubescens, pulla, pulverulenta, punctulata, purpurascens, pustulata, pygarga, pyropus, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quadrivittata, quattuordecimmaculata, quercus, quinquelineata, rauca, refulgens, rudolphii, rufilatris, rufipes, sanguinolenta, semipunctata, signata, sinensis, sinuata, smaragdina, smaragdula, smaragdus, speciosissima,

splendida, stichica, stictica, stigmatias, stolata, stricta, strigosa, sulcata, sulcatella, surinama, suturalis, tetradactyla, thoracica, tigrina, tigris, tonkaea, torquata, tricolor, tridentata, trilineata, tristis, undata, ungarica, unifasciata, variabilis, variegata, velutina, versicolor, viridis, viridula, vittata.—*Vide et.* **Scarabaeus.**

Chaena :—cuneiformis, cymbium, numia, rostrata.

Chaetodon :—abu-dafur, acuminatus, alepidotus, annularis, arcuanus, arcuatus, argenteus, argo, argus, armatus, aruanus, arusa, asfur, asper, auratus, aureus, auriga, biaculeatus bicolor, bifasciatus, bilineatus, bengalensis, bimaculatus, boddaerti, canaliculatus canescens, canus, capistratus, chilensis, chirurgus, ciliaris, collare, constrictus, cornutus, curacao, diacanthus, dux, ecanbonna, enceladus, faber, falcula, fasciatus, gahm, glaucus, guttatus, imperator, kleinii, lanceolatus, leucurus, lineatus, longirostris, lutescens, macrolepidotus, maculatus, maculosus, marginatus, maris-rubri, mauritii, mesoleucos, mesomelas, nigricans, nigrofuscus, ocellatus, octofasciatus, orbicularis, orbis, papilio, paru, pavo, pictus, pinnatus, plumieri, punctatus, rhomboides, rostratus, saxatilis, setifer, sinensis, sohal, sordidus, squamulosus, striatus, suratensis, tabak, teira, tricolor, trifasciatus, triostegus, unicornis, unimaculatus, vagabundus, vespertilio, vetula.

Chalcida :—anguina, apus, bipes, serpens, vulgaris.

Chalcides :—flavescens, pinnata, tridactyla-columnae, vittatus.

Chalcis :—aenea, annulata, apiformis, clavipes, conica, fasciata, flavipes, hesperidum, maculata, minuta, nigricornis, podagrica, producta, punctata, pusilla, rufipes, sispes, villosa.

Chama :—aculeata, antiquata, aperta, aplustre-pacis, arata, arcinella, arenaria, asinus, bicornis, calyculata, cancellata, caperata, catapetasma, citrea, concamerata, cor, coralliophaga, cordata, costata, faselus, fimbriata, foliacea, fossilis, fusca, gigas, glabra, gryphica, gryphoides, griphytes, guttata, hebes, hippopus, icterica, lacinia, lamellata, lazarus, literata, macerophylla, magna, marginata, medulla, moltkiana, muricata, oblonga, oliva, paphia, parva, persica, phrenitica, plicata, punctata, radiata, remies, reniformis, rigata, rugosa, satiata, semiorbiculata, sessilis, sinistrosa, squamata, squamosa, striata, sulcata, teges, textilis, thaca, tigerina, transversa, trapezia, triangularis, truncata, undosa, unicornis, verrucosa, vexillum-pacis.

Chamaeformis :—amygdala, arachne, bifasciata, biradiata, borealis, cancellata, castrensis, cedo nulli, cultrata, dione, erycina, exoleta, flammea, flammeola, guttata, hebes, lapidea, litterata, maculata, maculosa, marginata, meretrix, obsoleta, pectinata, persicites, punctata, radiata, scripta, selata, solaris, stativa, striata, tela-araneae, thasia, triquetra, undata, violacea, ziczac.

Chameleo :—aegyptius, africanus, bifidus, bonae spei, candidus, capensis, ceylonicus, mexicanus, mutabilis, parisiensium, pumilus.

Chaoborus :—antisepticus.

Chaos :—anguillula, fungorum, infusorium, intestinalis, protheus, redivivum, spermaticum, ustilago.

Charadrius :—aegyptius, alexandrinus, anglus, apricarius, asiaticus, atricapillus, aureus, autumnalis, bengalensis, bilobus, calidris, cayanus, cayennensis, coromandelicus, coronatus, corrira, cristatus, curonicus, cursor, dominicus, dubius, falklandicus, flavirostris, fulvus, gallicus, gregarius, heteroclitus, hiaticula, himantopus, hypomelas, illyricus, indicus, jamaicensis, kerran, kerwan, leucogaster, malabaricus, melanocephalus, mexicanus, mongolus, morinellus, naevius, novae seelandiae, obscurus, oedicnemus, persicus, philippinus, pileatus, pluvialis, rubidus, rubricollis, scolopax, sibiricus, spinosus, tartaricus, tectus, torquatus, utopiensis, vociferus.

Charax :—cyprinoides, immaculatus, leucometopon, notatus.

Chariophyllus :—piscium.

Cheilea :—fornicata.

Chelifer :—americanus, cancroides, europaeus, longicornis.

Chermes :—abietis, aceris, alni, amygdali, betulae, buxi, calthae, carpini, castanea, cerastii, clematitis, coryli, crataegi, elegans, evonymi, fagi, ficus, fraxini, graminis, hesperidum, ilicis, lichenis, linearis, mespilli, persicae, pini, polonicus, pruni, pyri, quercus, reniformis, roboris, rubra, salicis, senecionis, sericeus, serratulae, sorbi, tiliae, ulmi, urticae, variegatus, vitis, zosterae.

Cheyletus :—eruditus.

Chimaera:—argentea, callorhynchus, monstrosa, praecisa.

Chimaeroderma:—mucronatum, muricatum, nobile, rude, saccatum.

Chiton:—aculeatus, albus, amiculatus, angulatus, asellus, atro-viridis, auratus, bicolor, brunneus, cajetanus, cerasinus, chiton, cimex, cimicinus, cinerea, corneus, crinitus, dentatus, fascicularis, ferrugineus, fuscus, gaietanus, gigas, granulatus, granulosus, griseo-rubicundus, hispidus, indus, islandicus, laeve, maculatus, magellanicus, marginatus, marmoratus, marmoreus, minimus, olivaceus, onyx, oryza, papilio, piceus, planatus, politus, punctatus, ruber, salamander, spinosus, squamosum, striatus, thalassinus, tigris, tuberculatus, undatus, variegatus, viridis.

Chlamys:—amaranthina, aurantiaca, brunnea, cardinalis, capucina, castrensis, cinnabarina, citrina, cornea, crocea, cruor, episcopalis, erminea, fuliginosa, gibba, gusio, incarnata, incerta, intertexta, islandica, lingua-felis, marmorata, mediterranea, miniata, nebulosa, nodosa, norwegica, pallium, papyracea, pseudamusium, punctulata, purpurascens, purpurata, pusio, radula, rubiginosa, septentrionalis, solaris, striata, sulphurea, superba, tentorialis, testudinaria, tranquebarica, varia, venatorea.

Chrysis:—adonidum, aenea, amethystina, anomala, aurata, aurora, beryllina, bidentata, bistridentata, caerulea, caerulescens, caesar, calens, candens, carinata, carnea, chrysorrhousa, coccinea, cuprea, curax, cyanea, cyanochrysa, cyanura, dimidiata, dubia, edentula, episcopalis, fasciata, fervida, festiva, fulgida, gloriosa, grandior, hephaestites, hesperidum, ignita, inermis, infida, integra, iris, lampas, leskii, lincea, lucidula, lyncea, maculata, micans, nitidula, nitens, nobilis, notata, obscura, oculata, ornatrix, plumata, polita, punctata, punctatissima, purpurata, purpurea, radians, regia, rosea, rutilans, scutellaris, semiaurata, sexdentata, sispes, smaragdula, splendida, splendidula, suavis, succincta, thalassina, ungarica, variegata, veridans, violacea, virens, viridis, viridula.

Chrysochloris:—capensis.

Chrysomela:—absinthii, acuminata, adonidis, aegrota, aenea, aequinoctialis, aerosa, aeruginea, aestuans, aethiopica, aethiops, affinis, albicollis, alni, alternans, altica, alurnoides, ambulans, americana, amethystina, analis, anglica, anglicana, angusticlavia, annulata, antiqua, arcuata, areata, armoriciae, artricilla, asclepiadea, asiatica, asparagi, atra, atraphaxides, atrata, atricilla, aucta, aurata, aurita, baaderi, banksii, barbara, barbarae, barbarica, basipunctata, bataviensis, beccabungae, beryllina, betulae, bicolor, bifasciata, bifrons, biguttata, bilineata, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bipustulata, bivittata, boleti, bothnica, brassicae, brunella, brunnea, bucephala, bulgarensis, cacaliae, caerulans, caerulea, caeruleo-striata, caeruleo-violacea, caerulescens, calmariensis, campestris, cancellata, cantharoides, caprea, caraboides, carbonaria, carnifex, carolina, castanea, cayennensis, centaurea, centaurii, ceramboides, cerasi, cerealis, cervina, chermesina, chicorii, chrysocephala, cillerana, cincta, cinerea, clavata, clavicornis, coccinea, coccinelloides, cochleariae, coffeae, cognata, collaris, colon, comma, concatenator, concolor, cordiger, coriaria, corvina, coryli, crassicornis, crassipes, crataegi, crenata, crotonis, cruciata, cruciferarum, cruenta, cruentata, cryptocephala, cupraea, curvilinea, cyanea, cyanella, cyanicornis, cyanipes, cyanomelas, cyanopicta, decemmaculata, decempunctata, decempustulata, decemstriata, decora, denigrata, dichroa, didymata, dimidiata, discolor, dispar, distincta, dorsalis, dresdensis, dubia, duodecimguttata, duodecimpunctata, dytiscoides, ebraea, elegans, elongata, equestris, erratica, erythrocephala, erythromelas, erythroptera, erythropus, euphorbiae, exclamationis, exilis, exsoleta, famelica, fasciata, fascicornis, fastuosa, femoralis, ferrugata, ferruginea, fervida, festiva, fimbriata, flaveola, flavicans, flavicollis, flavicornis, flavilabris, flavipes, flavoguttata, fridrichsdalensis, frontalis, fucata, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvicollis, fusca, fusciata, fuscicornis, fuscipes, galeopsidis, gemellata, geminata, gibba, gibbosa, gigantea, gigas, glaberrima, glabra, glabrata, glaucocephala, globosa, gloriosa, goettingensis, gorteriae, graminis, grisea, griseo-nitida, gronovii, grossa, guttata, haematodes, haemoptera, haemorrhoidalis, haemostata, halensis, hannoveriana, helxines, hemisphaerica, hirta, histrio, hollandica, holsatica, hottentotta, hudsonias, humeralis, hyosciami, hyperici, hypochaerides, ianthina, ignita, immaculata, inda, indica, japonica, javanica, junci, labiata, lachicae, lactucae, laevigata, laichartingii, lamina, lapponica, laticlavia, latiuscula, lens, lepechini, lepturoides, leucopicta, limbata, limbosa, lineata, lineatopunctata, lineola, linnaeana, linteata, littoralis, litura, lomata, longicornis, longimana, longipes, luctuosa, lunata, luperus, lurida, lusitanica, lutea, luteicornis, luteola, lutescens, maculata,

malaccensis, malvae, margarita, marginata, marginella, marmorata, marshami, martinia, maulica, melanocephala, melanopus, melanostoma, menthae, merdigera, metallica, micans, miliaris, minimus, minuta, minutissima, M-litera, modeeri, modesta, molluginis, moraei, morio, murina, nemorum, nigra, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrita, nigro-quadrata, nitela, nitens, nitida, nitidula, nobilitata, notata, noveboracensis, novemvittata, nymphaeae, obscura, obscurata, obtusa, occidentalis, ochropus, octodecemguttata, octoguttata, octomaculata, octopunctata, octopustulata, octovittata, oleracea, olivacea, oricalcia, orientalis, orychalca, ovalis, padi, paleata, palliata, pallida, pallipes, paracenthesis, parenthesis, pectoralis, pedicularia, pellopus, peregrinus, phalerata, phellandrii, philadelphica, picea, picipes, pini, plantaginis, polita, polygoni, populi, potentillae, praetextata, praetiosa, pruni, pubescens, pulchra, pulex, pulicaria, punctata, punctatissima, pusilla, pustulata, pyritosa, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quadrum, quagga, quattuordecimguttata, quattuordecimmaculata, quattuordecimpunctata, quattuorguttata, quinquemaculata, quinquepunctata, rannunculi, raphani, rhoi, rhois, riparia, rubi, rubicunda, rubrifrons, rubrocuprea, rubromarginata, rubropunctata, rufa, ruficaudis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufitarsis, rugosa, rumicis, russica, rustica, S-litera, sacra, salicis, salisburgensis, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, sapphirina, scabra, schach, scopolina, scutellaris, scutellata, semistriata, senegalensis, sericea, serotina, serraticornis, sexlineata, sexmaculata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, sexpustulata, silphoides, similis, sisymbrii, sophiae, speciosa, spinicornis, splendida, staphylaea, stercoraria, sternicornis, stolida, striata, subalpina, subpunctata, subspinosa, sulphurea, sumptuosa, superba, surinamensis, suturalis, suturata, t-litera, tabida, tamaricis, tanaceti, taraxaci, taraxaconis, taurinensis, tenebricosa, tenebrioides, tenebriosa, tenella, testacea, thoracica, tormentosa, tremula, tricolor, tridentata, trifasciata, trifurcata, trilineata, trimaculata, tristis, troxima, truncata, tulipa, undata, undulata, unicolor, unifasciata, unipunctata, variabilis, varians, variolosa, venusta, vernalis, vernix, versicolor, versicolora, vestita, viennensis, vigintipunctata, vigintipustulata, villosula, viminalis, violacea, violaceo-caerulea, violaceo-nigra, violaceo-punctata, virginica, viridi-aurata, viridi-caerulea, viridicollis, viridula, vitellina, vitellinae, vitis, vittata, voetii, vulgatissima, vulpina, xanthogona, xanthomelaena, xanthopoda.

Cicada:—abbreviata, abdominalis, acephala, acuminata, aequinoctialis, aethiops, afra, albida, albifrons, albomaculata, ambigua, americana, amphibia, angulata, aptera, arcuata, argentata, argentea, argyrosticta, armata, arunci, arvensis, atomaria, atra, atrata, aurata, aurea, aurita, aurulenta, austriaca, barbata, bicincta, bicolor, bicordata, bifasciata, biguttata, bilineata, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bipustulata, bispinosa, bistriata, blandula, bonasia, bracteata, brasiliensis, brevirostris, brunnea, caeca, cafra, canaliculata, cancellata, candelaria, capensis, capitata, carinata, carnifex, carniolica, carpini, casta, castaneae, catena, catenata, cayennensis, ciliaris, cincta, cinerea, cingulata, clavata, clavicornis, coccinea, coleoptrata, collaris, compressa, conirostris, conspurcata, convoluta, cornuta, coryli, costata, crassicornis, crenata, cristata, crocata, cruenta, cruentata, crux, cunicularia, cuspidata, cynosbatis, danais, decimaquarta, denigrata, desertrix, diadema, diaphana, dilatata, dimidiata, dubia, elongata, erythrophthalma, erythroptera, exclamationis, fascia-aurata, fasciata, fasciolata, fenestrata, ferruginea, festiva, filirostris, flammea, flammigera, flava, flaveola, flavescens, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavipes, flavostriata, foliata, fornicata, fronditia, frontalis, fulgida, fusca, fuscata, garrula, genistae, geographica, gibba, gibberula, gibbosa, gigas, glabra, globulifera, graminea, graminis, grisea, grossa, guttata, haematodes, haemorrhoa, haemorrhousa, hafniensis, hastata, heliconia, hemerobioides, hemiptera, histrio, horrida, hottentotta, hübneri, hyalina, ignita, immaculata, inermis, infernalis, inflata, interrupta, irrorata, javana, kilonensis, lactea, laeta, lanata, lanceolata, lanio, lateralis, laternaria, leporina, leucocephala, leucomela, leucophaea, leucophthalma, leucoptera, limbata, lineata, lineolata, longicornis, lucernaria, lugubris, lutea, lutescens, lyncea, lyricen, maculata, maculosa, mannifica, marginalis, marginata, marginella, maura, melanoptera, melanosticta, membranacea, minuta, mixta, montana, musca, muscaeformis, muta, mutica, myopa, nebulosa, nervoptera, nervosa, neuroptera, nigra, nigripennis, nigripes, nigro-linea, nigro-punctata, nitens, nitida, nitidula, noctivida, notata, obtusa, ocellata, ochromelas, octopunctata, oenotherae, opercularis, orbona, ornata, orni, os-album,

pallens, pallescens, pallida, parvula, pellucida, peregrina, perspicillata, phalaenoides, phosphorea, picta, plebeja, populi, porrecta, prasina, pulverea, punctata, punctulata, pusilla, pustulata, pygmaea, pyralis, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadristriata, quadriverrucata, quercus, querula, regalis, repanda, reticulata, retusa, rhombea, rhombica, rivulosa, rosae, rubra, ruficollis, salicina, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, schach, schaefferi, schrankii, septendecim, serrulatae, sexpunctata, sinensis, spinosa, splendidula, spumaria, squalida, squamigera, striata, striatula, stridula, strigosa, sulcicornis, suturalis, taurus, testacea, thlaspi, thoracica, tibicen, tomentosa, torquata, transversalis, tremulae, triangularis, triangulum, tricolor, trifasciata, trifida, trilineata, tripunctata, tristis, tristriata, truncata, tuberculata, turca, ulmi, undata, undulata, unicolor, unifasciata, vacua, vaginata, varia, variabilis, variegata, venosa, villosa, violacea, virescens, viridis, vitrata, vittata, vitulus, vivida.

Cicindela :—aenea, aequinoctialis, angulata, angustatus, aptera, aquatica, arenaria, atrata, attelaboides, austriaca, bicolor, biguttatus, bipustulata, biramosa, boja, caerulea, caraboides, campestris, capensis, carolina, catena, cayennensis, chrysomelina, cincta, cinerea, cyanea, cyanocephala, cylindricollis, danica, elegans, emarginata, fasciata, ferruginea, fimbriata, flavipes, flexuosa, fusca, germanica, gigantea, gimel, gracilis, grossa, hybrida, interrupta, japonica, lacteola, lateola, literatus, littoralis, littorea, livida, longicollis, longipes, lunulata, lurida, lutescens, maculata, marginata, marina, maura, megacephala, melancholica, micans, minima, minuta, nemoralis, nigra, nitida, obscura, obscurior, obtusus, octoguttata, pallida, plumbea, punctata, punctulata, purpurea, pusilla, quadrilineata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, riparia, rotundata, rupestris, semipunctata, sexguttata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, sinensis, sinuata, striata, striolata, suturalis, sylvatica, thoracica, tridentata, trifasciata, tripustulata, tristis, tuberculata, tuberculosa, uliginosus, unipunctata, varians, venatoria, viennensis, virginata, virginica, viridicaerulea.

Ciconia :—alba, nigra.

Cidaris (Ech.) :—angulosa, araneiformis, asterizans, basteri, botryoides, calamaris, coronalis, diadema, diadematis, esculenta, fenestrata, flammea, granulata, hemisphaerica, lucunter, mammillata, maroccana, maura, papillata, pustulosa, radiata, rupestris, sardica, saxatilis, stellata, subangularis, tessellata, toreumatica, variegata, violacea.

Cidaris (G.) :—arabica, caelata, cookii, flammea, granulata, lineata, magus, novae zeelandiae, pagodus, plicata, punctulata, purpurascens, rugosa, sinica, spinula, taitensis, tectum-persicum, tuberculata, tunetana, vahlii.

Cimbex :—amerinae, fasciata, femorata, humeralis, lucorum, lutea, maculata, marginata, nitens, obscura, quadrifasciata, sericea, sylvatica, tristis, vespiformis, vitellinae.

Cimex :—abietis, abutilon, acantharis, acaroides, aculeatus, acuminatus, acus, acutangulus, acutus, adspersus, adustus, aegyptiacus, aegyptius, aeneus, aequalis, aequinoctialis, aerugineus, aeruginosus, aethiops, afer, agathinus, aggressor, agilis, alatus, albicans, albicollis, albidus, albinus, albipes, albofasciatus, albolineatus, albomarginatus, albomarginellus, albopunctatus, allioni, alni, aloes, alpinus, amethystinus, amphiochrus, analis, anchora, anchorago, andreae, angustatus, angustus, annularis, annulatus, annulus, antilope, anulala, apicaris, apparitor, appendiceus, appendiculatus, apterus, apuanus, aquaticus, arabs, araneoides, arboreus, arcuatus, arenarius, argiopes, argus, armatus, armiger, ater, aterrimus, atomarius, atramentarius, atratus, atropurpureus, attelaboides, auctus, augur, aulicus, aurantius, auriculatus, australis, austriacus, avellanae, azureus, baccarum, balteatus, banksii, barbaricus, barbicornis, bardanae, baro, bellator, bellicosus, beryllinus, beryllus, betulae, biclavatus, bicolor, bidens, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bifidus, bifurcatus, biguttatus, bilineatus, bilobus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bioculatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bispinosus, bispinus, bivenis, boopis, boscii, brachypterus, branderi, brevicornis, brevipennis, brunneus, caelebs, caeruleus, caffer, calcaratus, calens, calidus, campestris, candelabrum, cantharinus, capensis, capillaris, cappatus, carbonarius, cardui, carinatus, carminaris, carneus, carnifex, carthusianus, carunculatus, catena, cathariae, cayennensis, celer, cerinthe, cervus, chalybeus, chelifer, chermesinus, chloris, chlorizans, chloromelas, chloropterus, chrysocephalus, chrysopus, ciliatus, cimbricus, cinctus, cinereus, cingulatus, circulus, civilis, clavatus, clavicornis, claviger, clavimanus, clavipes, clypeatus, coarctatus, coccineus, collaris, collinus, collium, colon, comma, concolor, conicus, conspersus, conspicillatus, constellaris, cordatus, cordiger, cornutus, corticalis,

corticatus, coryli, costatus, crassicornis, crassipes, crenator, crenulatus, cretaceus, cribrarius, cribrum, cristatus, croceus, cruciatus, crucifer, cruciger, crudelis, cruentatus, cruentus, crux, cucullatus, culiciformis, cursitans, curtipes, curvipes, custos, daldorfii, dama, danicus, decrepitus, defensor, deformatus, delirator, denigratus, dentatus, denticulatus, dentipes, deses, desfontaini, deustus, diadema, diaphanus, digrammus, diophthalmus, discoideus, discolor, discors, dispar, dissimilis, distinctus, dolabratus, dolichocerus, dominulus, dorsalis, druraei, dubius, dumosus, duodecimpunctatus, echii, edleri, elatus, elector, elongatus, emeritus, eques, equestris, erosus, erraticus, eryngii, erythraspis, erythrochlorus, erythrogaster, erythromelas, erythropterus, erythropus, erythrurus, erythrozonias, evonymi, exanthematicus, excavatus, excisus, exoletus, expallescens, faber, fabricii, falcatus, falx, famelicus, familiaris, fasciatus, fasciculatus, femoralis, femoratus, fenestratus, ferrugator, ferrugatus, ferrugineus, ferus, festivus, filicis, filiformis, filum, fimbriatus, flammeus, flavatus, flaveolus, flavescens, flavicollis, flavicornis, flavipes, flavomarginatus, flavoquadrimaculatus, flavo-viridis, floralis, floridanus, forskahlii, forsteri, fossarum, fossularum, frischii, frumentarius, fucatus, fuligineus, fuliginosus, fullo, filvicornis, fulvipes, fulvomaculatus, fulvo-niger, fulvus, fumosus, funebris, furcatus, furcifer, fuscescens, fuscicaudis, fuscipes, fuscoculus, fuscus, gallae, gallorum, gallus, gazella, geniculatus, genistae, gigas, gladiator, glaucescens, glaucus, globus, glutinosae, gonagra, gonymelas, gothicus, grallator, gramineus, grammicus, grandis, gravis, gregarius, griseus, gronovii, grossipes, grylloides, guineensis, guttatus, guttigerus, guttula, haemagaster, haematocephalus, haematostictos, haemorrhoidalis, haemorrhous, hamatus, harpagon, harpator, hastator, hastatus, hasticornis, herbaceus, heros, hexophthalmus, hirtipes, histus, hispanicus, hispidus, histeroides, histrio, histrionicus, holsatus, horologium, hortensis, hortorum, hottentotta, hubneri, humeralis, humilis, hybridus, hyoscyami, ictericus, idriacus, illustris, immaculatus, imperialis, inauratus, incarnatus, inclavatus, indus, inquinatus, insidiator, insignitus, interstinctus, inunctus, invidus, iracundus, iratus, irroratus, iserti, italicus, jaculus, janus, javanicus, junceus, juniperinus, kalmii, kermesinus, koenigii, laciniatus, lacteolus, lacustris, laetus, laevigatus, laevis, lamprotonus, lanatus, laniarius, lateralis, latipes, lavaterae, lectularius, lentiginosus, leoninus, leprosus, leucocephalus, leucoceras, leucoderma, leucogrammes, leucogrammus, leucomelas, leucophlebs, leucopterus, leucopus, leucostictos, leucozonias, leucurus, leviatan, liligerus, limbosus, linea, linearis, lineatus, lineola, lineolatus, litteratus, littoralis, litura, lituratus, longipes, longirostris, lugens, lunaris, lunatus, lundii, lunula, luridus, luteicornis, lutescens, lynceus, lynx, macropus, mactans, maculatus, maculosus, magnipes, malabaricus, marginatus, marginellus, maritimus, marmoratus, marmoreus, maroccanus, mat, mauritanicus, maurus, meditabundus, megacephalus, melacanthus, melaleucus, melanocephalus, melanochrysos, melanochros, melanogaster, melanoleucos, melanopterus, melanopus, melanorhous, meleagris, melinus, membranaceus, mendicus, merianae, meriani, meridionalis, meriopterus, mesomelas, M-flavum, militaris, minutus, mixtus, monilis, monspeliensis, morio, mucoreus, muelleri, multicolor, multipunctatus, multispinosus, muricatus, musci, mutabilis, naevius, najas, nanus, nassatus, navicula, nebulosus, neglectus, nemoralis, nemorum, nervosus, nigellae, niger, nigerrimus, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrispinus, nigrita, nigrolineatus, nigropunctatus, nitidulus, nobilis, notatus, nubilosa, nubilis, nubilus, nugax, obfuscatus, oblongus, obscurus, ocellatus, ochraceus, ochraspis, ochrocantharus, ochromelas, ochropterus, ochrorhous, ocreatus, octomaculatus, oculatus, oculus-cancri, oleraceus, olivaceus, orientalis, ornatus, ovatus, pabulinus, pacificus, paganus, pallens, pallescens, palliatus, pallidus, pallipes, pandarus, pandurus, papillosus, paradoxus, parnassiae, patricus, pedemontanus, pedes, pedestris, pellucidus, pennsylvanicus, perditor, peregrinator, perlatus, perpolitus, personatus, perspicuus, pharaonis, phasianus, phoeniceus, phoenicopterus, phyllopus, piceus, pictus, picus, pilicornis, pilipes, pilosus, pini, plaessaeus, planicornis, platycerus, ploiaria, podagricus, poecilolaparus, populi, porcis, porphyropterus, praecinctus, prasinus, pratensis, prothyris, pseudacantharis, pubicornis, pudicus, pugillator, pugnator, pugnax, pulchellus, pulligo, pullus, punctato-guttatus, punctatus, punctipes, punctulatus, punctum, punctum-album, pungens, punicus, purpureo-lineatus, purpureipennis, purpureus, purus, pusillus, pustulatus, pyri, quadratus, quadridentatus, quadriguttatus, quadrilineatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadrispinosus, quadristriatus, quinquemaculatus, quinquepunctatus, quinquespinosus,

quisquilius, recticornis, reflexus, regalis, regius, reticulatus, rhombeus, riparius, rivulorum, rohrii, rolandri, rosatus, roseomaculatus, roseus, rostratus, rubecula, rubellus, rubens, ruber, rubiginosus, rubricornis, rubro-balteatus, rubrocinctus, rubrofasciatus, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufo-marginatus, rugosus, rusticus, rutilans, rutilus, sabulosus, sacer, sagitta, sagittifer, saltator, saltatorius, sancta crucis, sanctus, sanguineus, sanguinipes, sanguinolentus, saturnius, sauciatus, saxatilis, scaber, scabrosus scapha, scarabaeoides, schach, schrankii, schulzii, scorbuticus, scorpio, scorteus, scutatus, scutellatus, secalinus, segusinus, seladonius, semiflavus, semilineatus, semipunctatus, senegalensis, septempunctatus, serratulae, serratus, serripes, serrulatus, servus, seticornis, setosus, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sexpunctatus, sexpustulatus, sexstriatus, signatus, silphoides, sinensis, sinuatus, slanbuschii, smaragdulus, sordens, sordidus, speciosus, spectabilis, sphacelatus, sphaegiformis, spinidens, spinifex, spiniger, spinipes, spinulosus, spirans, spissicornis, sponsalis, squalidus, squamatus, stagnorum, staphylinus, stellifer, sticticus, stictopterus, stigma, stockerus, stolatus, stolidus, strammeus, striatulus, striatus, stridulus, subapterus, subater, subfuscus, subrufus, subulatus, succinctus, suecicus, sulcatus, sulzeri, superbus, superciliosus, superstitiosus, surinamensis, suturalis, sylvarum, sylvaticus, sylvestris, tarandus, taurus, tenebrosus, termaculatus, ternatus, tessarophthalmus, tessellatus, tessulatus, testaceus, testudinarius, tetragrammos, teucrii, thoracicus, thunbergii, tibialis, tigripes, tiliae, tipularius, tipuloides, tomentosus, torquatus, torridus, tragus, transversalis, transversus, triangularis, triangulatus, tricolor, tridentatus, trifasciatus, trigonus, triguttatus, trilineatus, trinervis, triops, tripterus, tripunctatus, tripustulatus, trispinosus, tristis, tristriatus, tritici, trivittatus, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, tunicatus, tyrannus, ulmi, umbellatarum, umbraculatus, umbratilis, umbrosus, uncinatus, undatus, unicolor, unipunctatus, urticae, vacca, vacillans, vagabundus, vagans, vahlii, vaillanti, valgus, validus, vandalicus, variabilis, varicornis, variegatus, variolosus, varius, velox, venosus, venustissimus, versicolor, v-flavum, victor, viduatus, viennensis, vilburgensis, villosus, virena, virens, virgo, viridescens, viridipes, viridis, viridissimus, viridiusculus, viridulus, viror, vitellinus, vittatus, V-luteum, ypsilon, zonalis, zosterae.

Cinclus :—hydrophilus.

Cionus :—blattariae, lythri.

Cis :—curculiunculus.

Cistela :—aenea, aeruginea, alpina, analis, angustata, antennata, atra, aulica, axillaris, betulae, bicolor, bipustulata, brevis, brunnea, caeruleus, ceramboides, cinerea, corvina, coxalis, crinuba, curvipes, evonymi, fasciata, femoralis, ferruginea, festiva, flavipes, forsteri, fulvipes, fusca, fuscata, geoffroae, gibba, gigas, hirta, humeralis, innuba, laeta, lepheroides, lepturoides, linearis, livida, marginata, maura, melanocephala, minuta, morio, murina, nigra, nigripennis, nigrita, nimbata, nitens, oblonga, opaca, ornata, ovata, pallida, pallipes, picipes, pilula, pubescens, pustulata, quinquevittata, reppensis, rubricollis, rufa, ruficollis, rufipes, rugosa, sexlineata, sericea, stoica, striata, sulphurea, svittata, tenella, testacea, thoracica, varia, varians, viridescens, vitis.

Clava, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. 1784, fig. 12.—G.:—fusca, herculea, maculata, nigra, rubus, rugata, tessellata.

Clava (Coel.) :—amphorata, filifera, parasitica, prolificata.

Claviger :—testaceus.

Clerus :—aeneus, ammios, apiarius, bifasciatus, bipustulatus, caeruleus, crabroniformis, cruciger, cyaneus, cylindricus, dubius, elongatus, fasciatus, formicarius, fuscofasciatus, fuscus, hirtus, ichneumoneus, leucopsideus, maculatus, melissoctonus, mollis, mutillarius, niger, octopunctatus, pallidus, pilosus, porcatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, ruficollis, rufipes, rufus, scabrosus, scutellaris, sexguttatus, sipylus, sphegeus, thoracicus, tricolor, umbellatarum, unifasciatus, univittatus, villosus, violaceus.

Clio :—australis, borealis, caudata, helicina, limacina, pyramidata, retusa.

Clione :—borealis, papilionacea.

Clunipes :—scarabaeoides.

Clupea :—africana, alosa, atherinoides, baelama, cyprinoides, dorab, encrasicolus, harengus, haumela, malabaricus, mystus, nasus, pilchardus, setirostris, sima, sinensis, sprattus, sternicla, thrissa, tropica, villosa, ziga.

Clypeus :—conoideus, hemisphaericus, quinquelabiatus, sinuatus.

Clytra:—affinis, atraphaxidis, aurita, bicolor, bicruciata, bifasciata, biguttata, bucephala, caerulans, clavata, collaris, concolor, cuprea, cyanea, cyanocephala, decumana, duodecimmaculata, erythrotis, floralis, gibber, hordei, humeralis, intersecta, koenigii, lar, lentisca, longimana, longipes, lunulata, macropus, marginata, monstrosa, nigripes, obsita, octopunctatus, pallens, paracenthesis, pectinicornis, persicariae, picta, plagiocephala, plicata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripuncta, quadripunctata, rubicunda, ruficollis, rubra, rugosa, salicis, scopolina, sexmaculata, similis, taxicornis, tridentata, trimaculata, tripunctata, unifasciata, variolosa.

Clytus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 88.—Col.:—alpinus, arcuatus, arietis, aulicus, buprestoides, confusus, controversus, detritus, fasciatus, funebris, mysticus, obscurus, ruficollis, rusticus, salicis, verbasci.

Coati:—nasua.

Cobitis:—anableps, barbatula, fossilis, fundulus, heteroclita, japonica, macrolepidota, majalis, taenia.

Cobra:—atropos, clotho, lachesis.

Coccinella:—abbreviata, abdominalis, abietis, affinis, albida, analis, annulata, aptera, arctica, arcuata, areata, argulata, argus, artica, atra, aurita, aurora, austriaca, axyridis, betulae, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, bimaculosa, bipunctata, bipustulata, bisbipustulata, bisbiverrucata, bisseptemguttata, bissexguttata, bissexpustulata, biverrucata, boeberi, borealis, botnica, brunnea, cacti, caerulea, campestris, canina, capensis, capitata, carpini, cassidea, cassidoides, cayennensis, cembrae, centumpunctata, cervina, chrysomelina, cimicifugae, cincta, cingulata, circularis, collaris, colon, comma, confluens, conglobata, conglomerata, connata, consobrina, conspurcata, constellata, crux, decemguttata, decemmaculata, decempunctata, decempustulata, dentata, detrita, diaphana, didyma, dilatata, dimidiata, discoidea, discolor, dispar, distincta, dorsimaculata, dubia, duodecimguttata, duodecimpunctata, duodecimpustulata, dytiscoides, elaterii, erratica, erythrocephala, fasciata, fatuosa, felina, fennica, ferrugata, fimbriata, flavicollis, flavilabris, flavipes, flavo-maculata, flexa, flexuosa, frontalis, fuscomaculata, fuscopunctata, gemella, gibba, gigantea, glacialis, globosa, graminus, grandis, guttatopunctata, guttatopustulata, haemorrhoidalis, hastata, hebraea, hemisphaerica, hieroglyphica, hirta, humeralis, hyperborea, immaculata, imperialis, impuntacta, impustulata, inaequalis, innuba, innumerispunctata, interrupta, iridea, japonica, kamtschatcensis, laeta, laevis, lapponica, lateralis, leonina, leopardina, leucocephala, limbata, lineata, lineola, litura, liturata, livida, lunaris, lunata, lunigera, lunulata, lutea, macularis, maculata, marginata, marginella, marginemaculata, marginepunctata, mediopustulata, minima, minuta, minutissima, m-nigrum, morio, moscovica, mutabilis, nigra, nigrinus, nigrita, nigrofasciatus, nitidula, notata, novemdecimpunctata, novemmaculata, novemnotata, novempustulata, novemsignata, obliterata, oblonga, oblongoguttata, oblongopunctata, obversepunctata, ocellata, octodecimguttata, octodecimmaculata, octodecimnotata, octodecimpunctata, octoguttata, octomaculata, octonotata, octopunctata, octopustulata, octostagma, oculata, orientalis, ornata, pallida, pantherina, pardalina, parvula, pectoralis, peruana, polita, populi, psi, pubescens, punctato-guttata, punctum, pusilla, pygmaea, quadriguttata, quadrilunulata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quadriverrucata, quattuordecimguttata, quattuordecimmaculata, quattuordecimpunctata, quattuorpunctata, quindecimguttata, quindecimpunctata, quinquemaculata, quinquepunctata, renipustulata, repanda, reppensis, reticulata, ribis, riparia, rivosa, rivularis, rosea, ruficauda, ruficollis, rufipes, russica, sanguinea, scutellata, segetalis, septemdecimpunctata, septemmaculata, septemnotata, septempunctata, sexdecimguttata, sexdecimmaculata, sexdecimnotata, sexdecimpunctata, sexlineata, sexmaculata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, sexpustulata, signata, similata, similis, sinuata, speciosissima, sparsa, sphaeroidea, spuria, striata, strigata, subpunctata, subvillosa, sulphurea, surinamensis, suturalis, tahitensis, tessellata, tessulata, testudinarius, tetragonata, thunbergii, tigrina, transversalis, transversipunctata, tredecimmaculata, tredecimnotata, tredecimpunctata, triangularis, tricincta, tricolor, tricuspis, trifasciata, trilineata, trinacris, trinotata, tripunctata, tripustulata, undata, undulata, undecimmaculata, undecimpunctata, undularis, undulata, unicolor, unifasciata, unipunctata, ursicola, ursina, varia, variabilis, varians, variegata, versicolor, vigintiguttata, vigintipunctata, vigintipustulata, vigintiduomaculata, vigintiduopunctata, vigintioctopunctata, vigintiquattuormaculata, viginti-

quattuorpunctata, vigintiquinquepunctata, vigintitrespunctata, villosa, vitellinae, vittata, vulgatissima, vulpina, zibellina.

Coccothraustes:—coccothraustes.

Coccus:—abietis, aceris, adonidum, alni, aonidum, aquaticus, arborum, artemisiae, bellator, betulae, bromelia, cacti, capensis, capreae, caricae, carpini, cataphractus, ceriferus, clematidis, conchiformis, corti, coryli, costatus, diosmatis, drapanaldi, dubius, farinosus, ficus, ficus-caricae, floccosus, folii quercus, fragariae, fuscus, hesperidium, hyperici, hypericonis, ilicis, lacca, lanatus, laniger, lapreae, linearis, liriodendri, mali, mespili, myricae, oleae, oxyacanthae, persicae, persicorum, phalaridis, pilosellae, polonicus, potentillae, quercus, quercus roboris, rusci, salicis, serratulae, spurius, tiliae, ulmi, uva, uvae, uvae ursi, variegatus, visci, vitis, zosterae.

Cochlea:—acu-picta, aquosa, arborescens, bicolor, caetata, castrensis, coccinea, columbina, corbis, crista galli, dentrachates, fumosa, gilva, histrix, implexa, inscripta, maculosa, marmorata, nebulosa, nexilis, nimbata, ovum, palatam, personata, purpurea, radiata, russa, striata, tigrina, triangularis, undata, viminea, violacea, virgulata.

Cochlis:—ala-papilionis, albula, canrena, clausa, cornea, explanata, fanel, flammea, lineata, milleporia, onca, pavimentum, plicata, rufescens, stercus-muscarum, sulcata, tigrina, undulata, vitellus, ziczac.

Coendou:—prehensilis.

Coescoes:—amboinensis.

Colius:—capensis, coromandeliensis, coromandus, erythropus, indicus, indus, leuconotus, panayensis, senegalensis, striatus, viridis.

Colliuris, 1774 (*non* **Colliurus**, 1794, *vide* p. lviii):—surinamensis.

Colon:—*vide* **Kolon**.

Colpoda:—*vide* **Kolpoda**.

Coluber:—abdominalis, acontia, aegyptiacus, aesculapii, aestivus, africanus, agilis, ahaetulla, albofuscus, albus, alidras, ambiguus, americanus, ammodytes, anceps, ancilioidea, anguiformis, angulatus, angustus, annulatus, arabicus, argus, asclepiadeus, asiaticus, aspis, ater, atratus, atropos, atroreticulata, atrox, aulicus, aurora, austriacus, azureus, baetaen, bali, berus, bicolor, bilineatus, bimaculatus, bipes, bistriatus, bitin, bitis, bivittatus, boddaerti, bohemicus, boiga, borealis, brasiliae, brasiliensis, brunneus, buccatus, caecus, caerulescens, caeruleus, cahirinus, calamarius, candidissimus, candidulus, candidus, canus, capensis, capitatus, capiteniger, capitetriangulatus, caracaras, carinatus, caspius, catena, catenatus, catesbeyi, catus, cenchroa, cenchrus, cenco, cerastes, cerastoides, cercinatus, cervinus, ceylonicus, chaiqua, chersea, chironius, cinctus, cineraceus, cinereus, clotho, cobella, cobra, coccineus, colla, colloruber, communis, compressus, constrictor, constrictorius, corais, corallinus, cornutus, coronatus, coronella, crassicaudus, crotalinus, cruciatus, cursor, cyaneus, daboie, dhara, dione, dipsas, doliatus, domesticus, domicella, domicellarum, dorsalis, dubius, elegantissimus, ephippium, erythrogaster, exalbidus, exoletus, farinosus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, ferruginosus, filiformis, flagellum, flava, flavescens, flavocaeruleus, franciae, fugitivus, fulvius, fuscus, getulus, glaucus, gliricapa, gronovianus, gronovii, guineensis, guttatus, haemachata, haje, halys, hannasch-asuaed, hastatus, hebraicus, helveticus, helvetus, hikkanella, hippocrepis, hölleik, hotamboeja, humanus, hydrophilus, hydrus, ibibe, iboboboca, idolum, ignobilis, intestinalis, intumescens, jaculatrix, jaculus, javanus, jugularis, lachesis, lacteus, laevis, lanceata, lanceolatus, laphiata, laticapitatus, laticaudatus, latirostratus, leberis, lebetinus, lemniscatus, lentiginosus, leprosus, leucomelas, ligamen, lineatus, lubricus, ludovicianus, luridus, luteostriatus, lutrix, macrocephalus, maculatus, maculosus, maderensis, malpolon, margaritaceus, margaritiferus, maurus, megalocephalus, melanis, melanocephalus, melanoleucus, mexicanus, miliaris, minervae, molurus, moniliformis, monilis, moschatus, mucosus, mycterizans, naevius, naja, nasica, nasicornis, nasutus, natrix, nauii, nebulatus, nebulosus, nepa, nexa, niger, nigrofasciatus, nigrorufus, niveatus, niveus, nocturnus, novae-hispaniae, ocellatus, oculata, oculus-cati, olivea, ordinatus, orientalis, oryzivorus, oscilla, oularsawa, ovivorus, padera, pallidus, panamensis, pannonicus, pardus, pelias, pephis, peruvii, petola, petolarius, picatus, pictus, planiventer, platicephalus, plicatilis, plumbeatus, politus, polyzimias, porphyriacus, precatorius, prester, pullatus, punctatus, punctulatus, purpurans, purpurascens, purpuratus, pusillus, quadrilineatus, quadristriatus, quaterradiatus, quatuorlineatus, quin-

cuncialis, raninus, reda, reginae, reticularis, rhombeatus, romanus, ruber, rufescens, ruffus, rufoalbus, rufus, russelii, sardus, saturninus, saurita, scaber, schokari, schytus, scutatus, scytha, sebae, sellmanni, semimonile, severus, siamensis, sibilans, sibon, simus, sipedon, sirtalis, situla, speciosus, splendidulus, splendidus, stolatus, striata, striatulus, striatus, strigilis, subalbidus, subcaeruleus, subcyaneus, subfuscus, subviridis, symmetricus, tamachia, terlineatus, terordinatus, tessellatus, tetragonus, tigrinus, torquatus, toxicon, triangularis, triangulum, trifarius, trigonocephalus, trilineatus, triscalis, trivittatus, typhius, typhlus, tyria, tyrolensis, unicolor, urens, vampum, variegatus, varius, venosus, versicolor, violaceus, vipera, viperinus, virgata, virginicus, viridicaeruleus, viridiflavus, viridis, viridissimus, vittatus, vulgaris, weilegii, xequipeles, zebra, ziczac, zonatus.

Columba:—aegyptiaca, aenea, afra, albicapilla, alba, amboinensis, antarctica, aromatica, asiatica, assimilis, atricollis, aurata, australis, bantamensis, batavica, bicolor, brunnea, caerulea, caeruleocephala, cambayae, cambayensis, cana, canadensis, capensis, caribaea, carolinensis, castanea, cayenensis, cristata, cruenta, cruentata, cucullata, curvirostra, cyaneopileata, cyanocephala, ceylanica, chalcoptera, cinerea, corensis, coronata, dasypus, domestica, dominicensis, eimeensis, erythroptera, fowat, franciae, frontalis, fulicaria, fusca, galeata, globicera, grisea, griseocapillata, guinea, guineensis, gutturosa, gyratrix, hispanica, hispida, histrio, hoilotl, impeyiae, incarnata, indica, jamaicensis, jambu, javanensis, javanica, kurukuru, laticauda, leucocephala, leucophrys, leucoptera, lunulata, luzonica, macerona, macroura, maculata, madagascariensis, malabarica, malaccensis, marginata, martinica, melanocephala, melanoptera, melanura, mercurialis, mexicana, migratoria, minuta, moluccensis, montana, mugiens, myristicivora, naevia, nicobarica, nicombar, nitidissima, nivea, novae seelandiae, oenas, orientalis, pacifica, palumbus, passerina, percussor, philippensis, phoenicoptera, pileata, pompadora, prolifera, psittacea, pulcherrima, purpurata, purpurea, risoria, rosea, rubricapilla, rubrocapillata, rufaxilla, rupicola, sancti thomae, sanguinea, senegalensis, sinensis, sinica, speciosa, striata, suratensis, surinamensis, tabellaria, tannensis, testaceo-incarnata, tetraoides, tremula, turbita, turca, turcica, turtur, tympanista, ventralis, vernans, vertaga, vinacea, viridis, zealandica.

Columbella:—mercatoria.

Colus:—achatinus, albeola, albula, caesia, ficoides, islandicus, marmoratus, tulipa.

Colydium:—bicolor, castaneum, depressum, elongatum, fasciatum, filiformis, frumentarium, planum, rufum, sexdentatum, sulcatum, unioculatum.

Colymbus:—aalge, arcticus, auritus, borealis, caspicus, cayennensis, comosus, cornutus, cristatus, dominicus, duplicatus, fluviatilis, fulica, fuscus, glacialis, grisegena, grylle, grylloides, gularis, hebridicus, ignotus, immer, lacteolus, lomvia, longirostris, ludovicianus, lumme, major, marmoratus, maximus, minor, migratorius, musicus, nigricans, obscurus, parotis, philippinensis, podiceps, pyrenaicus, rubricollis, ruficollis, sanctae thomae, septentrionalis, sinensis, stellatus, striatus, subcristatus, thomensis, torquatus, troille, urinator, vulgaris.

Comephorus:—baikalensis.

Conops:—aculeata, aeneus, annulata, atomaria, atra, bifasciatus, bimaculata, bombilans, buccae, buccata, calcatrans, cessans, cincta, cinerea, clavatus, cupreus, dryaphilus, erythrocephalus, femoratus, ferruginea, festivus, flava, flavipes, floreus, fuscus, gemmatus, glaucus, hexagona, interruptus, irritans, leucorrhaeus, lineata, lutea, macrocephala, nigra, pennatus, pertinax, petiolata, picta, pocopyges, praecinctus, punctata, quadrifasciata, rostrata, rufipes, sericea, siberita, subcoleoptrata, testacea, tricolor, trifasciata, vesicularis, vittata, vulgaris, zonarius.

Constrictor:—auspex, diviniloquus, formosissimus, orophian, rex-serpentum.

Conulus:—albogalerus.

Conus:—abbas, acachnoideus, achates, achatinus, acuminatus, affinis, africanus, amadis, ammiralis, antidiluvianus, arachnoideus, araneosus, arausiacus, archiepiscopus, arenatus, augur, aulicus, aurantius, auratus, aureus, auricomus, aurisiacus, bandanus, barbadensis, betulinus, betulus, bifasciatus, brunneus, bullatus, caledonicus, cancellatus, candidus, canonicus, capitaneus, capucinus, cardinalis, cassis, castaneus, catus, cedonulli, centurio, cervulus, ceylanensis, ceylanicus, cinctus, cinereus, cingulum, circumcisus, citrinus, classarius, clavus, coccinatus, coccineus, coffea, columba, coronatus, costatus, cylindricus,

cynorrhodonus, daucus, dentatus, deperditus, distans, dormitor, dracaena, ductor, dux, eburneus, episcopus, epistomium, eques, ermineus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, figulinus, fluctifer, franciscanus, fucatus, fulgurans, fulmineus, fumigatus, fuscatus, fustigatus, fusus, generalis, genuanus, geographus, geomantiatus, glans, glaucus, gloria-maris, granifer, granulatus, gubernator, guinaicus, guttatus, hebraeus, humilis, hyaena, ignobilis, imperialis, informis, insularis, insulatus, jamaicensis, janus, japonicus, jaspideus, jaspis, leucostictus, lineatus, litteratus, lithoglyphus, lithostrotus, lividus, luzonicus, laetus, laevis, lama, lamellosus, larvatus, leo, leoninus, leopardus, madurensis, mafan, magellanicus, magus, maldivus, malacanus, marmoreus, mauritianus, mediterraneus, mercator, miles, miliaris, mindanus, minimus, mitratus, mocanus, monachus, monile, mozambicus, mus, musicus, mustelinus, nebulosus, nicobaricus, nimbosus, niveus, nobilis, nocturnus, nubecula, nussatella, nux sativa, obesus, ochroleucus, oculatus, olivaceus, omaicus, omaria, oxygalus, papilio, papilionaceus, pennaceus, personatus, pertusus, planorbis, polyzonias, portoricanus, praefectus, praelatus, princeps, professus, prometheus, proteus, pulicarius, punctatus, puncturatus, punticulatus, pusio, quercinus, radiatus, ranunculus, raphanus, rattus, regius, reticulatus, rubiginosus, rusticus, sancta oma, scabriculus, senator, siamensis, sinensis, sipmanus, solidus, spectrum, spinosus, sponsalis, spurius, sterculeus, stercus culicum, stercus granulatus, stercus muscarum, stercus pulicum, striatus, strigatus, sulcatus, sumatrensis, suratensis, taeniatus, taitensis, tendineus, terebellum, terebra, tessulatus, testudinarius, textile, thomae, tigrinus, timorensis, tinianus, tragulinus, tribunus, tulipa, varius, ventricosus, venulatus, verrucosus, verulosus, vexillum, vicarius, violaceus, virgo, vittatus, vitulinus, vulpinus, zonatus.

Copris:—achates, acornis, aeneus, aesculapius, affinis, alces, ammon, amyntas, analis, anceus, antenor, antilope, apelles, arachnoides, arenarius, asper, astyanax, aterrimus, austriaca, aygulus, bacchus, bellicosus, belzebut, bicolor, bidens, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bison, bituberculatus, bonasus, boreus, bucephalus, caerulescens, camelus, capra, capucinus, carnifex, carolinus, catta, centricornis, cinctus, coenobita, conflagratus, conspurcatus, corniger, corvus, cristatus, cupreus, cyaneus, dama, discoideus, dorcas, dromedarius, elevatus, emarginatus, eridanus, erraticus, fasciatus, faunus, femoratus, ferrugineus, festivus, fimetarius, flagellatus, flavipes, foetens, fossor, fracticornis, fricator, fulgidus, fulvus, furcatus, furculus, fuscopunctatus, gagates, geoffroae, gibbosus, gigas, granarius, granulatus, haemorrhoidalis, hamadryas, hastator, helwigii, hesperus, hispanus, hubneri, iacchus, icarus, inquinatus, inuus, janus, jasius, juvencus, koenigii, laevigatus, laevis, lancifer, laticollis, lemur, lividus, longipes, lucida, lunaris, luridus, marginellus, marsyas, media, melanocephalus, meleager, melitaeus, menalcas, merdarius, metallicus, midas, miliaris, mimas, moeris, molossus, nemestrinus, nicanor, nisus, nitens, novae hollandiae, nuchicornis, nuchidens, nutans, obliquus, oedipus, ovatus, pactolus, palemo, pallens, paniscus, pardalis, parvulus, peleus, phidias, pilularius, pipiens, pirmal, pithecus, plagiatus, politus, porcatus, pubescens, pusillus, quadridentatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadrum, quisquilius, reflexus, rhadomistus, rubidus, rufipes, sabaeus, sacer, sagittarius, sanctus, schaefferi, schreberi, scrofa, scybalarius, seniculus, septemmaculatus, serratus, sexpunctatus, similis, sinon, sinuatus, smaragdulus, sordidus, sphinx, spinifex, splendidulus, squalidus, stercorator, subterraneus, sulcator, sus, tages, taurus, terrestris, testudinarius, thoracicus, thoraco-circularis, triangularis, tridens, tullius, undatus, unguiculatus, unicornu, vacca, variegatus, variolosus, vertagus, verticicornis, violaceus, vitulus, xiphias.—*Vide et.* **Scarabaeus.**

Coracias:—abyssinica, afra, africana, aurea, bengalensis, brachyura, caerulea, caffra, cartagenensis, caudata, cayana, cayennensis, cyanea, docilis, galbula, garrulus, glaucurus, indica, leucocephalus, madagascariensis, melanocephala, mexicana, militaris, nigra, orientalis, oriolus, puella, saga, scutata, senegala, senegalensis, sinensis, strepera, striata, vagabunda, varia, versicolor, vivida, xanthornus.

Coracinus:—cirrosus, umbra.

Corallina:—alabastrina, androsace, articulata, barbata, conglutinata, corniculata, cristata, cuspidata, cylindrica, elongata, fistulosa, flabellum, fragillissima, fruticulosa, granifera, incrassata, indurata, lichenoides, loricata, lapidescens, marginata, monile, nodularia, oblongata, obtusata, officinalis, opuntia, palmata, pavonia, penicillus, peniculum,

phoenix, pinnata, reticulata, ringens, rosacea, rosarium, rubens, rugosa, spermophoros, squamata, subulata, terrestris, tribulus, tridens, tubulosa, tuna.

Corallium, Marsigli in Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.—Cor. :—tubulosum.

Corax :—the species attributed to Daudin should read **Corvus** corax, *varr.*

Corbula :—angulata, anomala, elongata, glans, minuta, polygona, porcata, purpurascens, radiata, rosea, rugosa, tumida, violacea.

Corculum :—cardissa, dolorosum, humanum, inflatum.

Cordiformis :—lacunosum, marinum, neptuni, ovum marinum, pisum.

Cordyle :—barbirostris, colossus, longipes, palmarum, sexmaculatus.

Cordylus :—angulatus, azureus, bicarinatus, bimaculatus, brasiliensis, caudiverbera, dracaena, hispidus, mauritanicus, monitor, orbicularis, pelluma, stellio, verus.

Coreus :—armiger, biguttatus, calumniator, defensor, delirator, falcicornis, fasciculatus, gravidator, hastator, hastatus, hirticornis, insidiator, lanciger, marginatus, pugnator, purgator, quadratus, rhombea, scapha, scorbuticus, spiniger, venator.

Corixa :—coleoptrata, lineata, striata.

Cornu :—copiae.

Corone :—the species attributed to Daudin should read **Corvus** corone, *varr.*

Coronella :—africana, anguiformis, austriaca, catus, cerastoides, cervina, fasciata, hotamboeia, latirostra, ocellata, petola, taeniata, tessellata, tigrina, virginica.

Corrira :—italica.

Corticeus :—unicolor.

Corvus :—aegypticus, afer, africanus, albicollis, albus, aquaticus, argyrophthalmus, auritus, australis, balicassius, bengalensis, brachyurus, bucco, caerulescens, cafer, caledonicus, calvus, canadensis, caribaeus, caryocatactes, cayanus, cinereus, clericus, collurio, coracias, corax, cornix, corone, crinitus, cristatus, cyaneus, cyanus, dauricus, docilis, dubius, eremita, erythrorhynchus, flavigaster, flavus, frugilegus, fuscus, glandarius, graculinus, graculus, hottentottus, infaustus, jamaicensis, javanicus, lapponicus, leucogaster, leucognaphalus, macaensis, macao, maximus, melanocephalus, mexicanus, monedula, novae guineae, nudus, octopennatus, pacificus, papuensis, paradisi, paradoxus, peruvianus, piapiac, pica, porphyrocephalus, purpurascens, pyrrhocorax, ruber, rufus, rusticus, scapulatus, senegalensis, sibiricus, sinensis, stelleri, striatus, surinamensis, temia, tricolor, tropicus, varius, vulgaris, yncas, zanoe.

Coryne :—pusilla.

Corynetes :—*vide* **Korynetes.**

Coryphaena :—acuta, apoda, apus, branchiostega, caerulea, clypeata, equiselis, equisetis, fasciolata, hemiptera, hippuris, japonica, lineata, novacula, pentadactyla, plumieri, pompilus, psittacus, rupestris, siima, velifera, virens.

Coryphaenoides :—rupestris.

Cossonus :—ferrugineus, linearis.

Cossus :—aesculi, ligniperda, pyrinus, scalaris, terebra, unguiculatus, verbasci.

Cossyphus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 121 :—depressus, hoffmanseggii.

Cotinga :—cuprea, ruber.

Cottus :—acadian, australis, bicornis, bubalis, cataphractus, diceraus, glaber, gobio, grunniens, indicus, indus, insidiator, japonicus, latissimus, massiliensis, monopterygius, quadricornis, rogad, scaber, scorpioides, scorpius.

Coturnix :—communis, coromandelica, cristata, falklandica, grisea, manillensis, marylandica, mexicana, novae guineae, sinensis, spadicea, striata, suscitator, torquata, virginiana, viridis, ypsilophorus.

Crabro :—affinis, alatus, albilabris, albofasciatus, androgynus, annulatus, arenarius, arthriticus, ater, bicinctus, bipunctatus, calceatus, capistratus, cephalotes, ceraunus, cinctus, clypeata, cornutus, crassipes, cribrarius, dentipes, diadema, dimidiatus, femoratus, fimbriatus, flavipes, floralis, fossorius, frontalis, geniculatus, humeralis, interruptus, labiatus, leucostoma, lineatus, lugubris, lunulatus, maculatus, mediatus, megacephalus, minutus, mucronatus, mystacea, nitidulus, octomaculatus, palmatus, patellatus, peltatus, petiolatus, pictus, pygmaeus, quadricinctus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quinquecinctus, quinquefasciatus, rachiticus, repandus, rufipes, sabulosus, scutatus, serripes, sexcinctus, sexmaculatus, signatus, spinosus, subpunctatus, subterraneus, tibialis, tricinctus, tricuspis, tridens, tridentatus, trimaculatus, trispinosus, unicolor, uniglumis, vaga-

bundus, vagus, varicornis, varus, venustus, vespiformis, vespoides, vexillatus, v-flavum, zonatus.

Crambus :—adspergillus, alpestris, antennatus, arbustorum, argenteus, argyreus, ater, bicostatus, barbatus, bombycalis, capitatus, carnea, colonum, conchaceus, cornatus, crassalis, crinitus, cryptorum, culmorum, dilatatus, dorsatus, elongatus, ensatus, erigatus, fagi, forficatus, glaucinatus, hirtus, hortorum, lanceolatus, lineatus, lugubris, margaritaceus, marginatus, mercurii, moerens, mucronatus, nemorum, niger, niveus, obsoletus, oxyacanthae, palpalis, pascuum, pectinatus, pineti, pinguis, porrectus, pratorum, proboscideus, ramalis, rostratus, sacchari, sinuatus, sophiae, strigatus, tentacularis, tetrix, tristis, ventilabris, vinetorum.

Crangon :—avarus, boreas, malabaricus, marginatus, rapax, tamulus, vulgaris.

Crania :—brattensburgensis, egnabergensis.

Crassatella :—cygnea.

Crax :—alector, cumanensis, galeata, globicera, mitu, nigra, nudifrons, pauxi, pipile, rubra.

Crepidula :—fornicata.

Cricetus :—for species before 1800 *vide* **Mus**.

Crino :—truncatus.

Crioceris :—abdominalis, adusta, afra, arcuata, asparagi, atrata, aulacea, aulica, betulae, betulina, bicolor, bidentata, bifasciata, bioculata, bispinosa, bituberculata, brunnea, brunnipes, calamariensis, campestris, cantharoidis, capreae, caroliniana, caijanensis, cerasi, cervina, chlorotica, cincta, convallaria, convallariae, cyanella, cyanocephala, dorsalis, duodecimpunctata, elongata, equestris, erythrocephala, fasciata, flavicornis, flavipeda, flavipes, fucata, fulvicollis, gibba, glabrata, grisea, hebraea, hirta, hordei, humeralis, impressa, innuba, lata, lepturoides, lilii, lineola, livida, melanocephala, melanopa, melanopoda, merdigera, minuta, morio, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigripes, nympheae, ochreata, octopunctata, oculatata, paleata, pallens, palliata, pallida, parisina, parva, phellandri, picta, praeusta, punctata, pygmaea, quadrimaculata, quadripustulata, quattuordecimpunctatus, quinquepunctata, quinquevittata, retusa, rufa, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rustica, sanguinea, sexpunctata, spinosissima, stercoraria, striata, subspinosa, suturalis, tenella, testacea, tetrapunctata, thoracica, tormentosa, trilineata, triloba, tristis, unicolor, unifasciata, variegata, violacea, vittata.

Criopoderma :—caput serpentis, truncatum, turbinatum.

Crocodylus :—africanus, alligator, americanus, caudiverbera, cayman, gangeticus, gavial, natans, niloticus, terrestris.

Crotalophorus :—durissus, horridus, mutus.

Crotalus :—adamanteus, aquaticus, boiquira, dryinas, durissus, horridus, miliarius, mutus, piscivorus.

Crotophaga :—ambulatoria, ani, grisea-maculata, major, varia.

Crucirostra :—leucoptera, vulgaris.

Cryptocephalus :—abdominalis, abietis, aeneus, aerugineus, aeruginosus, alni, alpinus, ambulans, americanus, amethystinus, analis, angustatus, aquaticus, arenarius, asparagi, assimilis, atraphaxidis, atratus, aulicus, auritus, australis, azureus, barbarae, barbarus, bataviensis, berchtesgadensis, berolinensis, betulae, bicolor, bidentatus, bifasciatus, biguttatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, bioculatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bisquinquepunctatus, bituberculatus, blockii, boleti, bothnicus, brunneus, brunnipes, bucephalus, caerulans, caerulescens, caeruleus, calcaratus, calmariensis, campestris, cancellatus, cantharoides, capensis, capreae, capucinus, caraboides, cayennensis, cellaris, ceramboides, cervinus, chermesinus, chrysopus, cichorii, cinctus, cinereus, cirsii, coffeae, collaris, coloratus, concatenatus, concolor, congestus, conspersus, cordiger, coryli, crassus, crataegi, crenatus, cupreus, cyanella, cyaneus, cyanicollis, cyanocephalus, decemmaculatus, decemnotatus, decempunctatus, denigratus, didymus, dilatatus, dispar, distinguendus, dubius, duodecimmaculatus, duodecimpunctatus, ebraeus, elegans, elongatus, equestris, erythrocephalus, erythromelas, erythropus, exiguus, exilis, fasciatus, ferruginosus, festiva, flavescens, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavilabris, flavipes, flavoguttatus, floralis, forsteri, frenatus, fucatus, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fulvus, fuscatus, fuscicornis, fuscipes, gibbosus, gibbus, giganteus, gigas, glabratus, glaucocephalus, globulosus, gorteriae, gracilis. griseus, haemorrhoidalis, halensis, hieroglyphicus, hirsutus, hirtus, histrio, holosericeus, hordei, huebneri, humeralis, hypochaeridis, immaculatus, imperialis, impressus, indicus,

indus, innubus, jamaicensis, javanus, kilonensis, koenigii, labiatus, laetus, lampyroides, lar, laticlavius, lentisci, lepturoides, levadrum, limbatus, limbosus, lineatus, lineola, livens, lividus, lobatus, longimanus, longipes, longus, lugubris, lundii, lunulatus, luperus, luridus, lusitanicus, macrocheiros, marchiae, marginatus, marginellus, martinius, maxillosus, melanocephalus, melanogaster, melanophthalmus, melanopus, merdiger, meridionalis, minutus, mixtus, moraei, morio, muelleri, multicolor, multiguttatus, murinus, musciformis, nebulosus, niger, nigricans, nigricornis, nigripes, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, notatus, novae-hollandiae, nymphaeae, oblongoguttatus, obscurus, obsitus, obsoletus, ochraceus, ochrocephalus, ochropus, octavius, octoguttatus, octomaculatus, octonotatus, octopunctatus, octopustulatus, oculatus, orientalis, ornatus, pacificus, pallens, pallescens, palliatus, pallidus, paracentesis, parenthesis, parisinus, parvulus, parvus, passilus, peregrinus, persicariae, phellandrii, pictus, pilleri, pilosus, pini, plagiocephalus, podae, populi, postulatus, pubescens, punctatissimus, punctatus, punctiger, punctulatus, pusillus, pustulatus, pygmaeus, quadrifasciatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadrum, quattuordecimmaculatus, quattuordecimpunctatus, quinquedecimguttatus, quinquenotatus, quinpuepunctatus, quinquevittatus, reppensis, reticulatus, rubricollis, rubrifrons, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufipes, rufitarsis, rugicollis, russicus, salicis, sanguineus, sanguinicollis, sapphirinus, saxonicus, schaefferi, scopolii, scopolinus, scutellaris, sehestedii, sericeus, sexguttatus, sexlineatus, sexmaculatus, sexnotatus, sexpunctatus, sexpustulatus, siamensis, sibiricus, signatus, smaragdulus, sonchii, spengleri, stolatus, stragula, striatus, strigosus, subspinosus, sulphuratus, sulphureus, sumatranus, suturalis, tahitiensis, taxicornis, tenellus, tessellatus, testaceus, tomentosus, tricolor, tridentatus, trifasciatus, trifuscatus, trilineatus, trilobus, trimaculatus, tripunctatus, tristis, truncatus, tuberculatus, undatus, unicolor, unifasciatus, vahlii, varians, variegatus, varius, venereus, ventralis, venustus, veris, vibex, villosus, violaceus, viridans, vitis, vittatus, zebra.

Cryptophagus :—*vide* **Kryptophagus.**

Cucujus :—americanus, anceps, ater, bimaculatus, bipustulatus, bisulcus, caeruleus, castaneus, chrysostigma, clavicornis, clavipes, crenatus, cursor, dentatus, depressus, dermestoides, dubius, ferrugineus, festivus, flavipes, labiatus, maculatus, minutus, monilis, muticus, octoguttatus, pallens, planatus, piceus, quadratus, rubinus, rufipes, rufus, rusticus, sulcatus, testaceus, tenebrio, unicolor, viridis.

Cucullanus :—anguillae, armatus, ascaroides, buteonis, cirratus, conoideus, globosus, halecis, lacustris, lucioperca, marinus, muris, muticus, ocreatus, percae, ranae, talpae, truttae, viviparus.

Cucullus :—achatinus, albeolus, amadis, ammiralis, annularis, annulus, anonymus, antillarum, arachnoideus, araneosus, archithalassus indiae, arenatus, arenosus, aulicus, auratus, aurelius, aureus, aurifer, auriger, aurisiacus, barathrum, betulinus, bifasciatus, biliosus, bullatus, buxtus, byssinus, caesus, caffer, camelinus, canaliculatus, candidus, canonicus, capitaneus, capitatus, cardinalis, carota, cedo nulli, cereolus, chaldaeus, chrysalis, cinamomeus, cinerarius, cinereus, circumductus, circumvolutus, clavatus, corona civica, corona ducalis, coronalis, coronatus, crenulatus, crucifer, cutis anguina, daucus, dubitatus, dux, eburneus, equestris, ferrugineus, figulinus, filosus, flammeus, folliculus, fraxineus, generalis, gentilis, genuinus, geographicus, geographus, glaucus, gloria maris, granulatus, granulosus, gualterianus, guttatus, hebraeus, imperialis, isabella, jaspideus, lacteus, laganum, lamboideus, larvatus, leoninus, leopardus, lineatus, litteratus, locumteneus, maculosus, magus, marmoreus, medusae, meningeus, mercator, miles, mille punctatus, minutus, monachus, nobilis, novemstriatus, nubecula, nubilus, nussatella, orleanus, ornatus, papilio, pardus, parvus, pavimentum, pellucidus, pernambucinus, petreus, politus, princeps, proarchithalassus, pulchellus, pulverulentus, punctulatus, purpuratus, purpureus, quadratulus, quadratus, regius, sabella, sanctae thomae, sapphirus, sinensis, spectrum, sphinx, sponsa, spurius, stercus-muscarum, striatus, summus, syriacus, terebellum, textile, theobroma, tigris, tornatus, torquatus, trapezium, tulipa, turritus, ventricosus, venustus, vicarius, virgo.

Cuculus :—aegyptius, alpinus, americanus, ater, bengalensis, brasiliensis, caeruleus, cafer, canorus, capensis, caprius, carolinensis, cayanus, cristatus, cupreus, ceylanicus, chrysocephalus, cornutus, coromandus, discolor, dominicus, flaviventris, flavus, fuscus, glandarius, guira, hepaticus, honoratus, indicator, indicus, intermedius, longicalcar, lucidus,

maculatus, madagascariensis, melanoleucos, melanorhynchus, merulinus, mindanensis, minor, moroc, murinus, naevius, niger, nitens, orientalis, panayanus, paradiseus, passerinus, persa, pisanus, pluvialis, poliocephalus, poliocar, punctatus, punctulatus, pyrrhocephalus, radiatus, regius, ridibundus, rufus, scolopaceus, senegalensis, seniculus, serratirostris, serratus, sinensis, sonnerati, sulphuratus, tahitius, taitensis, tenebrosus, tolu, toulou, tranquillus, variegatus, varius, vetula, viridis.

Culex:—aegypti, annulatus, argenteus, bifurcatus, caspius, ciliaris, ciliata, columbaczensis, communis, equinus, fasciatus, flavescens, geniculatus, haemorrhoidalis, hyrcanus, lanio, lutescens, molestus, morio, pipiens, pipines, pulicaris, reptans, rusticus, stercoreus, trifurcatus, variegatus.

Cuneus:—fasciatus, foliatus, reticulatus, truncatus, vittatus.

Cuniculus:—angorensis, aparea, argenteus, campestris, porcellus, russicus, timidus.

Curculio:—abbreviatus, abietis, absinthii, accipitrinus, acetosae, acridulus, aculeatus, acuminatus, acutus, adspersus, aeneus, aelothorax, aequatus, aeruginosus, aestuans, aethiopicus, aethiops, afer, affinis, agricola, ajugae, alauda, albator, albicans, albicaudis, albidus, albinus, albipes, albirostris, albofasciatus, albolineatus, albopunctatus, albovittatus, algirus, alliariae, alneti, alni, alternans, amentorum, amoenus, analis, anguinus, anchorago, angustatus, angustus, annulatus, anomaloceps, antherinus, anthracinus, anthriboides, antiodontalgicus, antirrhini, aphanes, apricans, apterus, apus, araneiformis, araneus, arator, arborator, arboreti, arcticus, arcuatus, arenarius, argentatus, argus, argyrellus, argyreus, armadillo, armatus, armeniacae, armiger, armillatus, armus, arquata, artemisiae, articulatus, arundinis, arvensis, ascanii, asperatus, assimilis, astralagi, ater, aterrimus, atomarius, atratus, atriplicis, atrirostris, atro-apterus, attelabroides, auratus, aurifer, aurora, aurulentus, austriacus, avarus, avellanae, bacchus, badensis, barbarus, barbatus, barbicornis, barbirostris, barcelonicus, bardanae, bavarus, beccabungae, bellicosus, berolinensis, betulae, betuleti, bicolor, bicornis, bidens, bifasciatus, biglobatus, biguttatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, binodulus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bispinus, bisulcatus, bituberculatus, bivittatus, blattariae, bohemicus, bohemus, bombina, bonsdorffii, borealis, borraginis, brachypteros, brassicae, brevirostris, brevis, bruchoides, brunneus, brunnipes, brunnirostris, bufo, byrrhinus, caecus, caelestinus, caeruleocephalus, caerulescens, caeruleus, caffer, C-album, calcar, calcaratus, calidus, caliginosus, calvus, cameleon, camelus, campanulae, campestris, canaliculatus, candidatus, candidus, canescens, caninus, canus, capensis, capistratus, capitatus, capreae, capucinus, carbasus, carbonarius, cardiniger, carduelis, cardui, caricis, carinatus, cariosus, carniolicus, carpini, castaneus, castor, castilianus, catenulatus, caudatus, cenchrus, centaureae, cephalotes, cerasi, cerasorum, cervinus, chalybeus, chamaeropis, chameleon, chimaris, chloris, chloropus, chrysis, chrysops, chrysopterus, chrysostictos, cicatricosus, cinctus, cinerascens, cinereus, cinnamomi, citrinella, clavatus, clavipes, clavus, C-nigrum, coccineus, collaris, colliguensis, colon, coloniformis, colossus, comari, communis, comus, confusus, conicus, conmaculatus, conspersus, contaminatus, contractus, convexus, coracinus, cordifer, cordiger, coriaceus, coriarius, cornutus, coronatus, corrugatus, corruptor, corticalis, corticinus, corvinus, coryli, costatus, craccae, crassicornis, crassipes, crassirostris, crassus, crenulatus, cretaceus, cretura, cribrarius, crinitus, crispatus, crobylus, cruciatus, crucifer, cruciger, cruentatus, crux, cucculatus, cultratus, cupreo-squamosus, cupreus, cuprifer, cuprirostris, cursor, curvipes, curvirostris, cyaneus, cyanicollis, cyanipes, cyanocephalus, cylindricus, cylindrirostris, cylindroides, cylindrus, cynarae, cypri, danicus, danubialis, daviesii, dealbatus, decorus, decurtatus, deflexus, delectans, denigratus, dentatus, denticornis, denticulatus, denticulus, dentifer, dentipes, dentirostris, depressirostris, depressus, derasus, desertus, diadema, didymus, dimidiatus, diodon, dirus, dispar, dissimilis, distinctus, diversipunctatus, dolorosus, dorsalis, dorsatus, druparum, druryanus, dryados, dubius, echii, echinatus, electoralis, elegans, elephas, elevatus, ellipticus, elongatus, emarginatus, emeritus, enucleator, ephippiatus, epilobii, equiseti, eremita, erraticus, erysinei, erythroceros, erythroleucos, erythropus, esuriens, exaratus, excavatus, exclamationis, exesus, excoriato-niger, excoriato-ruber, exoletus, exoticus, faber, fabricii, fagi, famelicus, famulus, farinosus, fascialis, fasciatus, fascicularis, fasciculatus, fasciolatus, fastuosus, fatuus, fenestratus, ferrugatus, ferrugineus, festivus, festucae, filiformis, filirostris, fimbriatus, flavescens, flaviceps, flavipes, flavocinctus, floralis, florentinus, floricola, floriger, foliorum, formicarius, formosus, forsteri, fossarum, foveolatus, fragariae,

fraxini, frigidus, frit, fritillum, friulicus, frontalis, frugilegus, frumentarius, fruticulosus, fuliginosus, fullo, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fulvirostris, fulvus, fumosus, funereus, fuscatus, fuscipes, fuscirostris, fusco-maculatus, fuscus, gagates, gages, galleruca, gallina, geerii, geminatus, gemmatus, geoffroaei, geographicus, geranii, germanus, gibber, gibbosus, gibbus, gigas, glaber, glabratus, glabrirostris, glacialis, glandifer, glaucinus, glaucus, glis, globatus, globifer, globosus, globulus, glyphicus, goertzensis, gracilipes, gramineus, grammicus, granarius, granulatus, granulosus, gratiosus, gravis, gressorius, griseo-apterus, griseo-aneus, griseo-punctatus, griseus, grus, grypus, guineensis, gulosus, guttatus, guttula, haematopus, haemorrhoidalis, haemorrhous, haeruatopus, hastile, haustellatus, hebes, hemipterus, herbstii, hercyniae, herthis, heteroclitus, hinnulus, hirsutulus, hirticornis, hirtus, hispanus, hispidulus, hispidus, histrionicus, hololeucus, holomelanus, honorus, hornus, hortorum, hortulanus, hostilis, humeralis, humilis, hypoleucus, hystrix, iberis, icosandriae, ictor, ignavus, ilicis, imperialis, impressus, impunctatus, inaccessus, inaequalis, incanescens, incanus, incineratus, incisus, incognitus, inconspectus, incurvus, inderiensis, indigena, indus, inermis, iners, infidus, infirmus, infossor, infuscatus, innoxius, innubus, inquinatus, inquisitor, insidus, inspectatus, interruptus, intersectus, interstitialis, invasor, iota, ireos, iris, irregularis, irritans, irrisus, irroratus, jaceae, jamaicensis, junceus, jungermanniae, juniperi, juvencus, labilis, lacaena, lacerta, lacteus, laevigatus, lamii, laniger, lanipes, lapidarius, lapathi, lar, lateralis, lathami, latirostris, latro, latus, lemnae, lepidopterus, lepidotus, leprosus, leptocerus, leucozonias, levistici, licinus, ligustici, limbatus, limosus, linariae, linearis, lineatus, lineola, lineellus, linzensis, litura, lividus, longicollis, longicornis, longimanus, longipes, longitudinalis, longus, lonicerae, lugubris, lunatus, lundii, lurcans, luridus, lusitanicus, lutosus, lymexylon, lythri, macellarius, macula-alba, maculatus, maculosus, majalis, major, mali, malvae, mangiferae, manducus, mannus, marginatus, marginellus, maricatus, marmoratus, marmoreus, mastos, maurus, maxillosus, meditabundus, melancholicus, melanocardius, melanocephalus, melanogrammus, melanophthalmus, melas, meles, mendicus, messor, metallinus, meticulosus, micans, miles, miliaris, minutus, mistothes, mixtus, modestus, moerens, mollis, momus, monedula, monopterus, moratus, morbillosus, morio, mucidus, mucoreus, mucronatus, muelleri, multicolor, multidentatus, multiguttatus, multipunctatus, muricatus, murinus, mus, mustela, mutabilis, mutilatus, myrmex, naevius, nanus, napobrassicae, nasutus, nebulosus, nemoralis, nemoreus, nenuphar, neophytis, nephele, nereis, nigellus, niger, nigrifrons, nigrinus, nigrirostris, nigrita, nigrivittis, nigrogibbosus, nigrostriatus, nitens, nitidulus, niveus, nivosus, nobilis, noctis, nodosus, nodulosus, nomas, normatus, notatus, noveboracensis, nubilus, nucum, nycthemerus, obesus, obliquus, obliteratus, oblongus, obscurus, obsoletus, obtentus, obtusus, occator, ocellatus, ochropus, octolineatus, octotuberculatus, ocularis, oedematosus, olens, oleraceus, olyra, omogeron, onopordii, opacus, ophthalmicus, opiparus, optatus, orbicularis, ornatus, oryzae, ovalis, ovatulus, ovatus, oxalis, pabulinus, padi, paganus, pales, palliatus, pallidus, palmarum, palmes, palustris, pantherinus, parallelepipedus, parallelus, paraplecticus, parasita, parisinus, parochus, pastinacae, parvulus, pectoralis, pedestris, pedicularius, pegaso, pellostictos, pellucens, penicillus, percussor, perforator, pericarpius, perlatus, perpendicularis, perpensus, perscitus, petro, phalangium, phellandri, phlegmaticus, phyllocola, pica, picatus, piceus, picipes, picirostris, pictus, picumnus, piger, pilaris, pilicornis, pilistrius, pilosus, pillularius, pinastri, pineti, pinetorum, pinguis, pini, piniphilus, piniperda, piricola, placidus, plagiatus, planatus, planirostris, plantaginis, plantaris, platina, planus, plebius, plicatus, politus, pollinarius, pollineus, pollinis, pollinosus, polygoni, pomorum, populi, populneus, porcatus, porculus, porifer, porrectus, praecox, prasinus, primitus, prismatifer, proboscidius, prodigus, pruni, pseudacori, pubescens, pudicus, pulchellus, pulcher, pulex, pulicarius, pullus, pultiaris, pulvereus, pulverulentus, pulviger, punctator, punctatulus, punctatus, punctiger, punctulatus, punctulum, punctum, punctum-album, pupillator, pupillatus, purpurascens, purpureus, pusio, pygmaeus, pyraster, pyri, pysio, quadricornis, quadridens, quadriguttatus, quadrilis, quadrillus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadripustulatus, quadrispinosus, quadrituberculatus, quagga, quattuordecimpunctatus, quercicola, quercinus, quercus, querneus, quinquelineatus, quinquemaculatus, quinquepunctatus, radula, rana, raphani, raucus, rectangulus, rectirostris, rhedi, regalis, regensteinensis, religiosus, repandus, resinosus, reticulatus, retusus, rhamni, rhei, rhinomacer, rhynchoceros, ribesii, ribis, rivulosus,

robiniae, roboris, roesellii, roeselin, rohrii, roralis, roreus, roridus, rosae, rosarum, rostellum, rostratus, rostrum, rotundatus, rubetra, rubi, rubicundus, rubifer, rubigineus, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufirostris, rufofasciatus, rufulus, rufus, rugatus, rugosissimus, rugosus, rugulosus, rumicis, rusci, S, salicariae, saliceti, salicinus, salicis, salicivorus, salicti, saltator, salviae, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, sannio, scaber, scabratus, scabriculus, scabriusculus, scabrosus, scalaris, scalptor, scanicus, schneideri, scirpi, scopolii, scorpio, scortillum, scrophulariae, scrophularis, scrutator, scutellaris, scutellatus, scyndaphus, segetis, sellatus, semicolon, semilunaris, seminulum, semipunctatus, senegalensis, senex, senilis, sensitivus, septemtrionis, sericeus, servus, setosus, sexdecimpunctatus, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sexvittatus, signatus, silphoides, similis, simplex, sinensis, singularis, sisymbrii, smaragdulus, solani, sordidus, spadix, speciosus, spectabilis, spectrum, spengleri, spinifer, spinifex, spiniger, spinipes, spinosus, splendidulus, splendidus, squalidus, squamifer, squamosus, squamulosus, squamulatus, statua, stellifer, sticticus, stigma, stolatus, stolidus, striatellus, striatulus, striatus, striga, strigirostris, stritos, strix, stultus, stupidus, sturnus, subater, subfasciatus, subglobosus, subrufus, succinctus, suecicus, suillus, sulcatus, sulcicollis, sulcifrons, sulcirostris, sulphuratus, sulphurifer, sumptuosus, surinamensis, sus, suspiciosus, suturalis, suturatus, syngenesiae, tabidus, taeniatus, t-album, tamarisci, tardus, tauriculus, taurus, tempestivus, tenebricosus, tenebriodes, tenuirostris, teres, tereticollis, teretirostris, terlineatus, terminatus, tessellatus, tessulatus, testaceus, testipes, teter, tetragrammus, thapsus, thaumaturgus, thoracicus, tibialis, tigratus, tigrinus, tigris, timidus, tomentosus, tortrix, tottus, tragiae, transmarinus, transversus, tredecimpunctatus, tremulae, triangularis, tribuloides, tribulus, tricinctus, tricolor, tridens, trifasciatus, trifolii, triguttatus, trimaculatus, tripunctatus, tristis, trisulcatus, trivialis, troglodytes, truncatulus, trunculus, tuber, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, tuteicornis, typhae, ulicis, ulmi, umbellatarum, umbratilis, undatus, undulatus, ungaricus, unicolor, unifasciatus, unipunctatus, urbanus, ursus, urticae, urticarius, uva, vaginalis, vagus, valgus, validus, vanellus, vanus, variabilis, varians, varicosus, variegatus, variolosus, varius, vau, velox, venustus, verbasci, verecundus, vernalis, verruca, verrucosus, versicolor, vespertinus, vetula, viator, vibex, viciae, viduus, viennensis, vilis, villosulus, villosus, viminalis, violaceus, violascens, virens, virescens, virgo, viridanus, viridarius, viride-aeris, viridicollis, viridipennis, viridis, viscariae, visus, vittatus, vitulus, viverra, volvulus, vorax, vulgus, zamiae, zaniae, zebra, zoilus, zonatus.

Cursor :—coromanda.

Cursorius :—asiaticus, europaeus.

Curtus :—*vide* **Kurtus**.

Cychramus :—colon, luteus.

Cychrus :—attenuatus, rostratus, trilineatus.

Cyclas :—cornea.

Cyclidium :—bulla, dubium, fluitans, glaucoma, hyalinum, milium, nigricans, nucleus, radians, rostratum.

Cyclogaster :—liparis.

Cyclops :—brevicornis, caeruleus, captivus, chelifer, claviger, crassicornis, curticornis, finmarchicus, lacinulatus, longicornis, minuticornis, minutus, quadricornis, rubens.

Cyclopterus :—bimaculatus, dentex, gelatinosus, lepadogaster, lineatus, liparis, lumpus, minutus, nudus, pavoninus, purpureus, spinosus, ventricosus.

Cyclostoma :—scalaris.

Cylinder :—maximus.

Cylindrus :—albus, aranea, areolatus, bifasciatus, bombacynus, brunneus, chrysostomus, cinnamomeus, collaris, elongatus, emicator, erythrostomus, extuberator, fasciatus, flammans, flammatus, flavescens, flavus, flucticulus, fluctifer, funambulus, funeralis, fuscus, gibbosus, globulus, guttatus, interruptus, isabella, ispidula, jecusculum, labiatus, lacteus, leucophaeus, leucostoma, lineatus, litteratus, maculatus, maculosus, megalostomus, melostomus, multicolor, nebulosus, nigellus, nux avellana, olivaceus, porphyrio, punctatus, quercinus, reticulum, retis, salicinus, striatus, strictus, tigrinus, torosus, tricolor, trifasciatus, tumidus, turgidus, undatus, undulatus, vannillus, varius, ventricosus, versicolor, ziczac.

Cylindus :—maximus.

Cylonium :—cellare, elongatum, filiforme, frumentarium, sulcatum, unidentatum.

Cymatium :—canaliculatum, caudatum, clavatum, femorale, flexuosum, maculatum, muricatum, pyrum, rhinoceros.

Cymbium :—achatinum, aethiopicum, aurisiacum, carinatum, citrinum, cochlear-neptuni, cucumis, cylindraceum, flammeum, guttatum, inflatum, interruptum, jacobinum, lagena-viatoria, lineatum, maculatum, marmoratum, melo, patera, persicum, philipinum, porphyreum, praeputium, senticosum, tranquebaricum.

Cymothoa :—acuminata, albicornis, americana, aquatica, asilus, assimilis, bicaudata, ceti, chelipes, emarginata, entomon, falcata, guadeloupensis, imbricatus, linearis, marinus, oceanica, oestrum, paradoxa, physodes, psora, scopulorum, serrata, spinosa.

Cynaedus :—chromis, dorsatus, saepa, sargus.

Cynips :—aceris, adscendens, aegypti, affinis, albipes, amerinae, antiquus, aphidum, aptera, aterrimus, atra, aurantii, aurata, bedeguaris, bicornis, bifasciatus, capreae, cardui, caricae, circularis, coccorum, compressa, crassipes, cruciatus, dubia, eulophus, fagi, ficus, fimbriatus, foliaceus, foliorum, fungosus, gallarum, glechomae, glechomatis, graminis, gregarius, hieracii, ignota, impuncta, inanita, italica, larvarum, locustae, longipennis, lugdunaea, megacephala, minutus, muscarum, nigra, numismalis, ovulorum, perlae, phragmitis, pomaceus, potentillae, psenes, pseudoplatani, punctatus, pupparum, purpurascens, quadrum, quercus-baccarum, quercus-calicis, quercus-corticis, quercus-folii, quercus-gemmae, quercus-ilicis, quercus-inferus, quercus-pedunculi, quercus-petioli, quercus-ramuli, quercus-surculi, quercus-terminalis, quercus-tozae, racemosus, radicum, rosae, rosmarini, rubi, ruficornis, salicis-strobili, saltator, scaber, scutellaris, sericea, serratulae, solitaria, strobili, sycomori, testacea, tripunctatus, tuberculatus, viminalis, viridis.

Cynipsichneumon :—aphidium, atomus, balista, bedeguaris, callidus, cicada, clypeatus, coccorum, conicus, cynipedis, foliincolarum, gallarum, globatus, glomeratus, gramineum, juniperi, lanaris, larvarum, muscarum, nigricornutus, occultus, ovulorum, pectinicornis, rubicornutus, secalis, sphingis-euphorbiae, strobinellae, subcutaneus.

Cynocephalus (Mamm.), E. Geoffroy and Cuvier, Mag. Ency. III (12), 1795, 462 :—cynocephalus, hamadrius, inuus, maimon, sphinx.

Cyphoma :—dorsata, gibbosa.

Cyphon :—coarctatus, hemisphaericus, pallidus.

Cypraea :—acicularis, affinis, albida, ambigua, amethystea, angustata, annulus, arabica, arctica, argiolus, argus, asellus, atomaria, aurantium, badia, bifasciata, bullata, caeca, canaliculata, cancellata, caput-serpentis, carneola, carthaginensis, castanea, caurica, cervus, cicercula, cinerea, cinnamomaea, clandestina, conoidea, conspurcata, cornus, costata, crassa, crenata, crenulata, cribraria, cruenta, cruentata, cylindrica, derosa, dracaena, draco, dubia, erosa, errones, exanthema, fasciata, felina, feminea, ferruginosa, fimbriata, flammea, flaveola, fragilis, fuliginosa, fulva, gibba, glauca, globulus, guttata, helvola, hirundo, histrio, indica, interrupta, isabella, lentigo, leucogaster, leucostoma, ligata, lima, limbata, lineata, livida, lota, lurida, lutea, lynx, maculosa, madagascariensis, mappa, mauritiana, meleagris, miliaris, minuta, monacha, moneta, morbillosa, mus, nebulosa, nivea, nucleus, numisma, oblonga, ocellata, ochroleuca, oculata, oliva, olivacea, onca, oniscus, onyx, ovata, ovum, ovum passeris, pardalis, pardus, paschalis, pediculus, petechialis, plumbea, poraria, prunus, pulex, pulla, punctata, punctulata, purpurascens, pusilla, pyrum, quinquefasciata, regina, reticulata, reticulum, rubiginosa, rufescens, sanguinolenta, scurra, siciliana, similis, sinensis, soricina, spurca, squalina, staphylaea, stellata, stercoraria, stolida, striata, subflava, subfuscula, succincta, talpa, teres, testudinaria, tigrina, tigris, tortilis, transluceus, trifasciata, tuberosa, tumulosa, turbinata, undosa, undulata, ursellus, vanelli, variolosa, venelli, venerea, vinosa, vitellus, zebra, ziczac, zonaria.

Cyprinus :—albor, alburnus, alepidotus, amarus, americanus, annoni, aphya, asper, aspius, auratus, ballerus, barbus, binny, bipunctatus, bjoerkna, blicca, blochii, brama, bulatmai, buggenhagii, bynni, cantonensis, capito, capoeta, carasius, carpio, catostomus, caucus, cephalus, chalcoides, chilon, cirrhosus, clupeoides, cultratus, dentex, dobula, erythrophthalmus, falcatus, farenus, fimbriatus, galian, gibelio, gieben, gobio, gonorhynchus, grislagene, idbarus, idus, jeses, julus, labeo, latus, lavaretus, leptocephalus, leuciscus, lugdunensis, macrolepidotus, macrophthalmus, malchus, minutus, morella, muraenula, mursa, nasus, niloticus, nudus, orientalis, orfus, pelagicus, phoxinus, plestya, rapax,

regius, rex-cyprinorum, rivularis, rubellio, rufescens, rutilus, sericeus, specularis, squalus, tinca, umbra, vimba, wimbra, wimpa, yulus, zerta.

Cypris :—candida, crassa, detecta, fasciata, laevis, monacha, ornata, pilosa, pubera, strigata, vidua.

Cystidicola :—farionis.

Cythere :—flavida, gibba, gibbera, lutea, viridis.

Cytherea (Dip.) :—aurea.

Cytherea (L.) :—albida, biradiata, brunnea, concentrica, corrugata, detrita, excisa, exsoleta, lavacrum, nivea, nebulosa, obscura, obsoleta, puerpera, rugosa, scripta, senilis, tigerina, verrucosa, violata, ziczac.

Dagysa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1790, 3131.—Moll. :—notata.

Dama :—virginiana.

Danaus :—*vide* Papilio.

Daphne :—crystallina, curvirostris, longispina, mucronata, pennata, pulex, quadrangula, rectirostris, setifera, sima, truncata, vetula.

Daphnia *olim* Daphne, *q.v.*

Daphnoderma :—barbatum, imbricatum, modiolus, noae, scabrum, tetragonum.

Dasycerus :—sulcatus.

Dasypus :—duodecimcinctus, duodecimcingulis, longicaudatus, maximus, novemcinctus, novemdecimcinctus, octocinctus, octodecimcinctus, quadricinctus, septemcinctus, sexcinctus, tricinctus, undecimcinctus, unicinctus.

Dasytes :—caeruleus, flavipes, niger, nigricornis.

Dasyurus :—maculatus.

Daubentonia :—madagascariensis.

Delphax (Hem.) :—clavicornis, crassicornis.

Delphinus :—albicans, bidentatus, butskopf, delphis, feres, gladiator, leucas, obesula, orca, phocaena, serra, sinensis, tursio.

Dentale :—vulgare.

Dentalium :—annulatum, aprinum, arcuatum, arietinum, corneum, crassum, dentalis, eburneum, elephantinum, entalis, fasciatum, fossile, imperforatum, interruptum, lupinum, minutum, nebulosum, pellucidum, politum, radula, rectum, sexangulum, striatulum, striatum, vitreum.

Denticollis :—bicolor, rubens.

Dermestes :—abietis, acuminatus, adstrictor, aeneus, aestivus, agaricinus, apiarius, aquaticus, armadillus, assimilis, ater, atomarius, auriculatus, bactris, bicinctus, bicolor, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, boleti, brachypterus, brassicae, brevicornis, cadaverinus, caerulescens, caeruleus, cafer, calcographus, calthae, capensis, capucinus, carbonarius, carniforus, castaneus, cathae, catta, cellaris, chrysomeloides, ciliatus, clavicornis, collaris, colon, complanatus, contractus, cordatus, crenatus, cylindricornis, dentatus, denticulatus, dimidiatus, domesticus, dubius, elongatus, erythrocephalus, eustatius, exilis, fagineus, fasciatus, fascicularis, felinus, fenestralis, fenestratus, ferrugineus, fimetarius, flavescens, formicarius, formicaroides, fornicatus, frischii, frontalis, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fumatus, fungorum, fuscipes, fuscus, gagatinus, gibbosus, glaber, glaberrimus, gleditsiae, globulus, gravidus, haemorrhous, hamatus, hemipterus, hirticollis, hirtus, hortensis, indicus, insulanus, interruptus, jesuita, lardarius, lepturoides, leucophilus, ligniperda, lilii, limbatus, linearis, listerianus, longicornis, longipes, lugubris, lunata, lycoperdi, macellarius, maculatus, marginellus, marinus, megatoma, melanocephalus, mesomelus, micrographus, minimus, minutus, mollis, monachus, multiguttatus, multipunctatus, muricatus, murinus, musaeorum, muscorum, navalis, nebulosus, niger, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigripes, notatus, oblongus, obscurus, ochreaceus, pallidus, pallipes, paniceus, pectinicornis, pedicularius, pellio, pellucidus, pertinax, piceus, picipes, pilula, piniperda, pisorum, plicatus, polygraphus, porcatus, psyllius, pubescens, pulicarius, pulvinatus, punctatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quercus, rosae, ruber, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufitarsus, rufus, salicinus, sambucci, sanguinicollis, scaber, scanicus, scapularis, scarabaeoides, schaefferi, scolytus, scrophulariae, semicoleopterus, semicoleoptratus, serra,

serratus, sexdentatus, silphioides, sinensis, spadiceus, spinipes, stercoreus, striatus, sulcatus, surinamensis, suturatus, tessellatus, testaceus, testudinarius, thoracicus, tigrinus, tomentosus, tricolor, trifasciatus, trisulcus, typographus, undatus, undulatus, unicolor, unidentatus, urticae, variabilis, variegatus, varius, vastator, vernalis, vespillo, vigintiguttatus, villosus, vini, violaceus, viridis, vittatus, vulpinus, xanthocephalus.

Dermestoides :—bipunctatus, unipunctatus.

Derris :—sanguinea.

Desman :—moschatus.

Diaperis :—aenea, bicornis, bituberculata, boleti, cornigera, fasciata, haemorrhoidalis, horrida, hydactina, maculata, pusio, undulata, violacea.

Didelphis :—brachyura, brevicauda, brevicaudata, brunii, cancrivora, carcinophaga, caudivolvula, cajopolin, dorsigera, flavescens, gigantea, guianensis, illinensium, indica, javanus, kenguru, macrotarsus, macroura, maculata, marsupialis, memina, molucca, moluccensis, murina, novae hollandiae, opossum, orientalis, peregrinus, phalanger, philander, pilosissima, potoru, pygmaea, sciurea, tapouaru, tridactyla, virginiana, volans, volucella, vulpecula, vulpina.

Didus :—ineptus, nazarenus, solitarius.

Diodon (P.) :—atringa, conicus, dimidiatus, echinatus, holocanthus, hystrix, meulenii, mola, orbicularis, raninus, reticulatus, schoepfii, spinosus.

Diomedea :—adscensionis, albatrus, chilensis, chiloensis, chlororhynchos, chrysostoma, demersa, exulans, fuliginosa, palpebrata, spadicea.

Diopsis :—ichneumonea.

Diplolepis :—bedeguaris, flavipes, fuscus, gallae-pyriformis, gallae tinctoriae, lenticularis, niger, pallidus, quercus, quercus folii, rosae, scutellaris, umbraculus.

Dipsas :—indica.

Dipus :—abyssinicus, aegyptius, alactaga, americanus, cafer, canadensis, circassius, gerbillus, hudsonius, jaculus, jerboa, labradorius, longipes, macrotarsus, meridianus, sagitta, sibiricus, tamariscinus.

Dircaea :—barbata, discolor, quadriguttata, ruficollis.

Discitransfixus :—orbiculatus, orbis.

Distoma (Ver.) :—alatum, anatis, caryocatactis, chloropodis, cornu, cygnoides, cylindraceum, cyprinaceum, fusiforme, hepatica, hirundinum, laureatum, lucii, melis, nodulosum, punctum, subclavatum.

Distomus (Pol.) :—variolosus.

Distorsio :—anus, arcularia, clatrata, communis, dealbata, muricina, plicata, reticulata, subalata.

Donacia :—aenea, aerea, appendiculata, aquatica, armata, arundinis, aurea, bicolora, bidens, caerulea, cinerea, clavipes, collaris, crassipes, dentata, dentipes, discolor, fasciata, fasciculata, festucae, flavipes, fusca, hydrocharis, impressa, limbata, linearis, marginata, micans, mucronata, nigra, nymphaeae, palmata, palustris, phellandri, rufipes, sagittariae, semicupraea, sericea, simplex, stagnorum, striata, tersata, versicolorea, violacea, vittata, vulgaris.

Donax :—argentea, bicolor, biradiata, candida, crenulata, cuneata, denticulata, faba, incarnata, irus, laevigata, literata, muricata, plebeia, porcellana, pubescens, radiata, rugosa, scortum, scripta, semistriata, serra, spinosa, straminea, striata, trunculus, violacea.

Dorippe, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93 :—astuta, callida, lanatus, quadridens.

Doris :—affinis, arborescens, argo, auriculata, bilamellata, bodoensis, cervina, clavigera, coronata, electrina, fasciculata, frondosa, fusca, lacinulata, laevis, marina, minima, muricata, obvelata, papillosa, pennata, peregrina, pilosa, quadrilineata, radiata, stellata, tetraquetra, tuberculata, verrucosa.

Dorkatoma :—bistriata, dresdensis.

Dorthesia :—*vide* **Orthezia**.

Dorylus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 365.—Hym. :—glabellus, helvolus.

Draco :—major, minor, praepos, volans.

Drilus :—flavescens.

Drionus :—ruber.

Dromia :—aegagropila, artificiosa, australasiae, caputmortuum, rumphii.

Drupa :—aesculus, botroides, chamaemorus, cornus, fragum, glans, grossularia, mancinella, morum, muricina, rubus caesius, rubus idaeus, trapa, tribulus, uva.

Dryops :—auriculata, femorata, picipes, rufifrons, suturalis, vittata.

Dugong :—indicus.

Dytiscus :—abbreviatus, aciculatus, adspersus, aeneus, affinis, agilis, alpinus, amoenus, amplissimus, anastomozans, aquaticus, arcticus, arcuatus, assimilis, ater, bicolor, biguttatus, bilineatus, bilobus, bimaculatus, biocellatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, brunneus, callidus, capricornis, caraboides, carbonarius, ceylanicus, chalconatus, chrysomelinus, cicurius, ciliatus, cimicioides, cinctus, cinereus, clavicornis, coccinelloides, collaris, comma, confluens, congener, costalis, crassicornis, crux, curculinus, danicus, decimpunctatus, denigratus, denticulatus, depressus, dermestoides, didymus, dispar, dolabratus, dorsalis, duodecimpustulatus, elegans, elevatus, emarginatus, erythrocephalus, erythromelas, exilis, exsoletus, fasciatus, femoralis, fenestratus, ferrugineus, fimbriatus, flavicans, flavipes, flavus, foetidus, fuliginosus, funebris, fuscipennis, fuscipes, fusculus, fuscus. gemmus, gibbus, gilvus, glaber, gottingensis, granularis, griseo-striatus, griseus, gronovii, grossus, guttatus, gyrinoides, haemorrhoidalis, halensis, hastatus, hebraicus, herrmanni, hyalinus, hubneri, immarginatus, immaculatus, impresso-punctatus, impressus, inaequalis, insulanus, insularius, interruptus, intricatus, irroratus, labiatus, lacustris, laevigatus, laminatus, lanio, laterali-marginalis, lateralis, latissimus, leander, lepidus, limbatus, lineatus, lituratus, lividus, luctuosus, luridus, maculatus, marginalis, marginatus, marginellus, marginepunctatus, marmoratus, marmoreus, melanophthalmus, minimus, minutus, monostriatus, muelleri, naevius, nanus, natator, nebulosus, neuhoffii, niger, nigricans, nigrita, notatus, nubilus, obliquus, oblongus, obscurus, octomaculatus, octopustulatus, oculatus, orbicularis, ornatus, ovalis, ovatus, palustris, parvulus, pedicularis, pedicularius, piceolus, piceus, picipes, pictus, planus, porcatus, punctatus, punctulatus, pusillus, pustulatus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadricolor, quadrilineatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, reticulatus, roeselli, roridus, rubripes, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufipes, rufus, scaber, scarabaeoides, schalleri, scopolii, scriptus, seminiger, seminulum, semipunctatus, semisulcatus, semistriatus, serricornis, sexpustulatus, signatus, simplex, sordidus, sphaericus, stagnalis, sticticus, striatus, sulcatus, taeniatus, tardus, tessellatus, testaceus, thoracicus, toto-marginalis, transversalis, transverse-striatus, tricolor, trifidus, tripunctatus, tristis, uliginosus, undulatus, unilineatus, unipunctatus, unistriatus, variegatus, variolosus, varius, velox, versicolor, vetulus, virens, virescens, vitreus, vittatus, volckmari, zonatus.

Eccoptogaster :—*vide* **Ekkoptogaster.**

Echeneis :—equalipeta, lineata, neucrates, neucratoides, remora, tropica.

Echidna (Mamm.) :—novae hollandiae.

Echinanthites :—orbiculatus.

Echinanthus :—altus, artocreas, humilis, ovatus, turunda.

Echinites :—albogalerus, depressus, excavatus, lapis-cancri, ovarius, patellaris, pyriformis, quaterfasciatus, sexies-fasciatus, subuculus, toreumaticus, vulgaris.

Echinocorys :—scutatus.

Echinocorytes :—minor, ovatus, pustulosus, quaterradiatus, scutatus.

Echinocyamus :—angulosus, cor-raninum, craniolaris, equinus, ervum, inaequalis, lathyrus, nucleus-cerasi, ovalis, ovatus, turcicus, vertice-centrali, vicia.

Echinodiscus :—auritus, bisperforatus, decies-digitatus, dentatus, emarginatus, inauritus, laganum, octies-digitatus, orbicularis, orbiculatus, placenta, quaterperforatus, quinquies-perforatus, reticulatus, rosaceus, sexiesperforatus, subrotundus.

Echinometra :—cidaris, diadema, digitata, esculentus, lixula, lucunter, mammillatus, nodus, setosa.

Echinoneus :—cyclostomus, minor, scutiformis.

Echinorhyncus :—affinis, alcae, alosae, aluconis, anatis, anguillae, annulatus, ardeae, argentinae, attenuatus, balaenae, barbata, barbi, borealis, boschadis, bramae, buteonis, candidus, carpionis, cernuae, clavaeceps, cobitidis, cobitinus, collaris, constrictus, cylindraceus, dobulae, falcatus, gadi, gazae, gigas, globocaudatus, idbari, lacustris, laevis, lineolatus, longicollis, lophii, lucii, maraenae, mergi, merulae, minutus, muris,

nodulosus, nycteae, otidis, ovatus, percae, phocae, pici, piscinus, platessoidae, pleuronectis, quadrirostris, ranae, rutili, salmonis, salvelini, scopus, sipunculus, striatus, strigis, sturionis, sublobatus, truttae, tubifer, vanelli, vesiculosus, xiphiae.

Echinospatagus :—spatagus.

Echinus :—albogalerus, albus, altus, amygdala, anachytis, angulosus, araneiformis, assulatus, asterizans, atratus, aurantium, auritus, bicordatus, biforis, botryoides, brissoides, bufonius, calamaris, calamarius, carinatus, centralis, cidaris, circinatus, complanatus, conoideus, cor-anguinum, cordatus, corollatus, coronalis, craniolaris, cyclostomus, decadactylos, depressus, diadema, drobachiensis, dubius, emarginatus, equinus, ervum, esculentus, excavatus, faba, fenestratus, flammeus, granulatus, gratilla, globulus, hemisphaericus, hexaporus, inaequalis, inauritus, lacunatus, lacunosus, laganum, lapis-cancri, lathyrus, lixula, lobatulus, lucunter, mamillatus, melo, miliaris, minor, minutus, niger, nucleus, octodactylus, oliva, orbicularis, orbiculatus, orbiculus, ovalis, ovarius, ovatus, oviformis, ovulum, patillaris, pentaporus, pentagonus, placenta, planus, pomum, purpureus, pusillus, pustulosus, pyriformis, quadrifasciatus, quadriradiatus, quinquelabiatus, radiatus, raninus, reticulatus, rosaceus, sardicus, saxatilis, scutatus, scutiformis, semiglobosus, semilunaris, sexfasciatus, sinuatus, spatagus, sphaera, sphaeroides, stellatus, subangularis, subglobosus, subrotundus, subuculus, teres, tessellatus, tetraporus, toreumaticus, turcicus, variegatus, vicia, vulgaris.

Echionoderma :—caepa, ephippium, margaritaceum, pectiniforme, squamula, sulcatum.

Ekkoptogaster :—pygmaeus, scolytus.

Elaphrus :—aquaticus, aquatilis, atratus, biguttatus, bipunctatus, caraboides, doris, flavipes, gracilipes, guttula, litoralis, nebulosus, paludosus, pygmaeus, pyritosus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, riparius, semipunctatus, striatus, uliginosus.

Elater :—acupunctatus, adspersus, advena, aeneicollis, aeneo-niger, aeneo-pectinicornis, aeneus, aeruginosus, affinis, ambiguus, analis, angulatus, aratus, ater, aterrimus, auratus, austriacus, badius, balteatus, bicolor, biguttatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, borealis, bructero, brunneus, buprestoides, caecus, caeruleus, cantharoides, capucinus, carbonarius, castaneus, castanipes, chalybeus, chrysomelinus, cinctus, cinerascens, cinereus, cingulatus, clavicornis, colon, concolor, corticalis, costalis, crassipes, crenatus, cruciatus, crucifer, cruentus, cupreus, cylindricus, degener, dentatus, denticollis, dermestoides, deustus, dichrous, discolor, dispar, dorsalis, dubius, elegans, elongantulus, elongatus, ephippium, equestris, equiseti, erythropus, farinosus, fasciatus, fascicularis, ferrugineus, festivus, filiformis, fimbriatus, flabellicornis, flavatus, flavellicornis, flavescens, flavicornis, flavipes, flavopectinicornis, flexuosus, foveatus, fulgens, fuliginosus, funereus, furcatus, fuscatus, fuscipes, fuscus, germanus, gibbosus, glicereus, gracilis, gramineus, gibbus, giganteus, gigas, griseus, guineensis, haematoceras, haematodes, haemelyter, haemopterus, hepaticus, hirtus, histrio, holosericus, ignitus, impressus, inaequalis, indicus, interruptus, inunctus, istriacus, laevigatus, lateralis, latus, ligneus, limbatus, limbellus, linearis, lineatus, lineola, lineolatus, litigiosus, livens, lividus, longicollis, longicornis, longitudinalis, lugubris, luridus, luscus, maculatus, maculosus, major, marginellus, marginatus, marinus, maximus, melancholicus, melanocephalus, melanophthalmus, mesomelus, metallicus, minimus, minor, minutus, montanus, mordelloides, morio, mucronatus, muelleri, murinus, myops, nebulosus, niger, nigricornis, nigrinus, nigro-maculatus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nobilis, noctilucus, notatus, obscurus, obtusus, occitanicus, ochropus, oculatus, pallens, pallipes, parvulus, pectinicornis, phosphoreus, piceus, picipes, pictus, pilosus, politus, pomorum, porcatus, praeustus, prolifericornis, pubes, pubescens, pulchellus, pullus, pulverulentus, punctatus, purpureus, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyropterus, quadrimaculatus, quadripustulatus, quadrisulcus, querceus, quercinus, quercus, rachifer, rhombeus, riparius, rubens, ruber, rubigineus, rubiginosus, ruficollis, rufipalpis, rufipes, rufo-unguiculatus, rufus, sanguineus, sanguinicollis, sanguineolentus, scopoli, seelandicus, segetus, serraticornis, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, siaelandicus, signatus, similis, socialis, soricinus, speciosus, sputator, striatus, strigosus, subfuscus, suecicus, sulcatus, suturalis, syriacus, taeniatus, tesselatus, testaceus, tetrastichon, thoracicus, tomentosus, tricolor, tridentatus, trifasciatus, trimaculatus, trinotatus, tristis, tuberculatus, undatus, undulatus, ustulatus, variabilis, varius, villosus, virens, virescens, vittatus, vulgaris.

Eleotris :—eleotris.

Elephas :—africanus, americanus, asiaticus, capensis, elephas, indicus, mammonteus, maximus, primigenius.

Elephorus *id. ac* **Elophorus** : G. Paykull, Fauna Suec. I. 1798, 240.

Ellobium :—australe, barbadense, ceramense, ceriona, flammeum, inflammatum, labrosum, midae, subtile, tumidum, virgineum.

Elodes :—? *id. ac* **Helodes.**

Elophorus :—aquaticus, brevis, crenatus, elongatus, fennicus, flavipes, grandis, griseus, humeralis, marinus, minimus, minutus, nubilis, pulicarius, pygmaeus, rugosus.

Elops :—guineensis, saurus.

Emberiza :—africana, alario, amazona, americana, angolensis, arctica, arundinacea, asiatica, atrata, atricapilla, aureola, badensis, barbata, borbonica, brasiliensis, brumalis, caerulea, calandra, calfat, capensis, carduelis, chlorocephala, chrysophrys, chrysoptera, cia, cinerea, ciris, cirlus, citrinella, coccinea, cyanea, cyanella, cyanopis, cyncramus, elaeothorax, erythrophthalma, familiaris, fasciata, ferruginea, flaveola, flavifrons, frigida, fucata, fusca, fuscofulva, gaura, glacialis, grisea, hiemalis, hortulana, imperialis, lesbia, leucocephalus, leucophrys, longicauda, lotharingica, luctuosa, ludovicia, luteola, maelbyensis, melanocephala, melitensis, mexicana, miliaria, militaris, moineau, montana, mustelina, passerina, nivalis, notata, panayensis, paradisaea, olivacea, orix, oryzivora, pileata, pithyornus, platensis, principalis, progne, provincialis, psittacea, pusilla, quadricolor, quelea, regia, rosea, rubra, ruficapilla, rustica, ruticapilla, rutila, sandwichensis, schoeniclus, serena, sibirica, signata, sinensis, solitaria, spodocephala, surinamensis, textrix, tunstalli, unalaschkensis, vidua, viridis.

Empis :—acephala, albicornis, aurata, avidus, bifasciata, borealis, calcitrans, candida, ciliata, cinerea, clavipes, confidens, constans, crassipes, cylindrica, femorata, fixus, flava, flavescens, flavicans, flavipes, forcipata, fugeo, fuscipes, gibbosa, leucoptera, lineata, livida, maculata, marginata, maura, melanocephala, minuta, morio, nigra, nigricrus, nigripennis, nigripes, oertus, pallipes, palustris, pennipes, pertinax, petiolata, platyptera, plumbea, purgata, quadrilineata, rufipes, sericea, stercorea, subulata, tessellata, trilineata, vicanus.

Empusa :—filiformis, gongylodes, pauperata.

Enchelis :—caudata, constrictor, deses, epistomium, farcimen, festinans, fritillus, fusus, gemmata, index, intermedia, larva, nebulosa, ovulum, papula, pirum, pulvisculus, punctifera, pupa, pupula, retrograda, seminulum, serotina, similis, spathula, tremula, truncus, viridis.

Enchelyopus :—lumpenus, viviparus.

Encrinus :—asteria, bolteni, mylii, ovifer, radiatus.

Endomychus : bovistae, coccineus, cruciatus, cruentus, quadripustulatus, succinctus.

Engis :—humeralis, sanguinicollis.

"**Entomolithus**" :—cancri, monoculi, paradoxus, succineus.

Ephemera :—alba, albipennis, albipes, annulata, bioculata, brevicauda, caudata, ciliata, cincta, coa, communis, culiciformis, danica, diaphana, diptera, ferruginea, flava, fusca, fuscata, fusco-grisea, gemmata, halterata, helvola, horaria, ignita, inanis, leucophthalma, longicauda, lutea, luteola, maculata, marginata, maroccana, minima, mutica, nervosa, nigra, notata, noveboracana, parvula, plumosa, reticulata, rufula, rupestris, speciosa, stigma, striata, sulphurea, testacea, venosa, vespertina, virgo, viridescens, vulgata.

Ephippium :—anomia, placenta, polonicum, transparens.

Epinephelus :—afer, bruneus, marginalis, merra, ruber, striatus.

Epitonium :—acutangulum, acutissimum, acutum, anile, breve, brunneum, cancellatum, chalybeatum, clathrus, crenulatum, dimidiatum, dubium, duplicatum, eburneum, elongatum, feldmanni, fissum, guttacum, imbricatum, infinitum, lacteum, lineatum, maculatum, margaritaceum, marmoreum, medium, minutum, monoceros, novae zeelandiae, principale, pulchellum, pusillum, rubiginosum, rugosum, scalare, squamatum, striatum, subulatum, terebra, tigrinum, tornatum, tympanotonor, valentini, variegatum, vitreum, vittatum.

Eques (Lep.) :—*vide* **Papilio.**

Equus :—americanus, asinus, bisulcus, caballus, hemionus, onager, quagga, sylvestris, zebra.

Erax :—aquaticus, barbatus, conopsoides, crabroniformis, ferox, forcipatus, inquinatus, maculatus, niger, prostratus, pusillus, rufipes, rufus, tenthredoides.

Eremita :—dorsipes, emeritus.

Erinaceus :—acanthurus, auritus, ecaudatus, europaeus, inauris, madagascarensis, malacensis, semispinosus, setosus, sibiricus.

Erodius :—afer, bifidus, bilineatus, crenatus, dytiscoides, echinatus, flavicollis, gibbus, globosus, glomeratus, horridus, laevigatus, lineatum, minutus, muricatus, planus, punctatus, punctulatus, quadrilineatus, testudinarius, trilineatus, tuberculatus.

Erotylus :—abdominalis, alternans, amethystinus, bicolor, bifasciatus, cinctus, concatenatus, cupreus, dilatata, dimidiatus, dorsalis, fasciatus, flavipes, funebris, gemmatus, gibbosus, giganteus, hispidus, histrio, indicus, limbatus, longimanus, lunulatus, maculatus, marginatus, morio, nebulosus, notata, ocellatus, octomaculatus, pallidus, punctatissimus, pustulatus, quadriguttatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quagga, quinquepunctatus, reticulatus, rubricatus, rufipennis, rufipes, rufus, russicus, sanguinolentus, sexdecimguttatus, sexfasciatus, smaragdulus, sternicornis, surinamensis, tesellatus, testaceus, thoracicus, tigrinus, tristis, undatus, unifasciatus, variegatus, variolosus, vigintipunctatus, zebra.

Erythrinus :—cephalus.

Eschara :—annularis, areolata, ceylanica, ciliata, crustulenta, divaricata, erosa, fascialis, fistulosa, foliacea, forniculosa, fragilis, frondiculosa, hispida, hyalina, latiformis, lineata, lutosa, membranacea, papyracea, papyrea, pilosa, radiata, ramulosa, securifrons, spongites, truncata, uncinata, verrucosa, verticillata.

Esox :—americanus, argenteus, barracuda, bellone, brasiliensis, chilensis, falcatus, far, gymnocephalus, hepsetus, houttuyni, lucius, malabaricus, marginatus, marinus, osseus, saurus, sphyraena, stomias, synodus, timucu, viridis, vulpes.

Eucera :—antennata, atricornis, brevicornis, crassipes, curvicornis, farfarisequa, grisea, glauca, linguaria, longicornis, tumulorum.

Eulophus :—ramicornis.

Eumolphus :—obscurus, pretiosus, vitis.

Euryala, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr. :—dentata.

Eurychora :—acuminata, barbata, canaliculata, carinata, ciliata, major, minor, modesta, pusilla.

Evania :—albicincta, appendigaster, cincta, ediogaster, fasciata, histrio, laevigata, maculata, minuta, nigrata, petiolata, punctum, ruficollis, sessilis, variegata.

Exocoetus :—evolans, exiliens, mesogaster, volitans.

Eylais :—extendens.

Falco :—accipitrinus, acoli, aegyptius, aequinoctialis, aeruginosus, aesalon, alaudarius, albescens, albicans, albicaudus, albicilla, albicollis, albidus, albus, ambustus, americanus, angolensis, antillarum, apivorus, aquila, aquilinus, asiaticus, ater, aurantius, australis, austriacus, badius, bacha, barbarus, barbatus, barletta, behri, bellicosus, bidentatus, blagrus, bohemicus, borealis, bracteatus, brasiliensis, buffoni, busarellus, buson, buteo, cachinans, caerulescens, caeruleus, calidus, canadensis, candicans, candidus, canorus, cayenensis, ceylanensis, cheela, cheriway, chiquera, chrysaetos, cinereo-ferrugineus, cinereus, cirrhatus, clangorosus, columbarius, communis, coronatus, cristatus, cyaneus, cyanopus, cygneus, danicus, desertorum, destructor, discolor, dominicensis, dubius, ecaudatus, epicyanus, fasciatus, ferox, forficatus, formosus, forskahlii, frontalis, fulvus, furcatus, fuscus, gabar, gallica, gallicus, gallinarius, gentilis, gibbosus, glaucopis, glaucus, griseus, groenlandicus, guianensis, gyrfalco, haliaetus, harpyja, hiemalis, hinnularius, hornotinus, hudsonius, incertus, indicus, indus, intermixtus, islandicus, islandus, jacquini, jakal, jamaicensis, japonensis, javanicus, johannensis, lagopus, lanarius, lapponicus, leucocephalus, leucogaster, leucoryphos, leverianus, lineatus, lithofalco, lunulatus, macrourus, maculatus, madagascariensis, magnirostris, marginatus, maritimus, mauduyti, melanaetus, melanoleucos, melanonotus, melanops, melanopterus, meridionalis, migrans, milvus, minullus, minutus, mogilnik, montanus, musicus, naevius, niger, nigricollis, nisus, nitidus, norvegicus, novae hollandiae, novae seelandiae, novae terrae, nudicollis, obscurus, obsoletus, occipitalis, ochrocephalus, orientalis, ornatus, ossifragus, palumbarius, parasitus, pennatus, peregrinus, peruvianus, pinetorum, piscator, plancus, plumbeus, plumipes, pondicerianus, pondicherri, pumilis,

pygargus, ranivorus, regalis, regulus, rhombeus, rubellus, ruber, rubiginosus, rufiventris, rufus, rupicolus, rusticolus, sacer, sancti johannis, sclavonicus, senegalensis, serpentarius, sinensis, spadiceus, sparverius, stellaris, subbuteo, sufflator, superciliosus, tachardus, tachiro, tartaricus, testaceus, tharus, tibialis, tigrinus, tinnunculus, tinus, torquatus, tschila, uliginosus, undulatus, urubitinga, variegatus, versicolor, vespertinoides, vespertinus, vocifer, vociferus, vulturinus.

Fasciola :—abdominalis, aeglefini, alosae, alpina, anatis, anguillae, angulata, anseris, ardeae, armata, barbata, blennii, bilis, binodis, bramae, brunnea, buteonis, candida, capitata, caudata, cervi, ciliata, clavata, clupeae, collurionis, composita, cornuta, crenata, disticha, elaphii, eriocis, farionis, ferox, flaccida, fusca, glauca, grossa, gruis, gulo, halecis, helluo, hepatica, hirundinis, humana, intestinalis, jesis, lactea, lagena, lanceolata, linearis, lineata, loliginis, longicollis, lucii, lucio-percae, marmorosa, melis, milvi, minima, nigra, nodulosa, obscura, ocreata, percae, percae-cernuae, percina, platessae, punctata, pusilla, putorii, quadrangularis, radiata, ranae, rosea, rostrata, rubra, salamandrae, scabra, scorpii, stagnalis, strigata, strigis, tentaculata, terrestris, tetragona, tincae, torva, tremellaris, truttae, umblae, uncinulata, upupae, varica, ventricosa, verrucosa, vespertilionis, viridis, vulpis.

Fasciolaria :—tulipa.

Felis :—bengalensis, canadensis, capensis, caracal, catus, chaus, cinerea, colocola, concolor, constantinensis, couguar, discolor, guepard, guigna, jaguar, japanica, jubata, kattlo, leo, leopardalis, leopardus, lybiensis, lynx, maculata, manul, maraqua, margay, melanotis, mexicana, mexicanensis, montana, moschata, nigra, nova hispanica, nubiensis, ocelot, ocreata, onca, panthera, pardalis, pardella, pardus, pennsylvanica, puma, rufa, ruffa, serval, tigrina, tigris, uncia, vulgaris.

Fenestella :—caepa, electrica, ephippium, squamula.

Festucaria :—boschadis, cervi, cyprinacea, pedata.

Ficedula :—alba, atricapilla, curruca, flava, hippolais, luscinia, modularis, oenanthe, phoenicurus, rubecula, rubetra, rubicola, salicaria, salis, spipola, suecica, tithys, troglodytes.

Ficus :—communis, picta, variegata.

Filaria :—alaudae, carabi, chrysomelae, chrysomelae tanaceti, ciconiae, cornicis, equi, erucarum, falconis, gallinae, gobionis, grylli, leonis, lepidopterorum, leporis, locustae, martis, medinensis, monoculi, nuptae, phasiani, phryganeae, scarabaei, silphae, strigis, tenthredinis.

Fissurella :—nimbosa.

Fistulana :—clava.

Fistularia (Moll.) :—impatiens, maxima, ramosa, reciprocans, vittata.

Fistularia (P.) :—fusiformis, paradoxa, sinensis, tabacaria.

Fistularia (Ver.) :—longicornis, multicornis, muscoides, simplex.

Flata :—bipunctata, candida, fuscata, grisea, limbata, marginata, minuta, ocellata, perspicillata, phalaenoides, pygmaea, quadripunctata, retusa, tripunctata, vivida.

Flustra :—arenosa, bombycina, bullata, carbasea, cartacea, dentata, fistulosa, flava, foliacea, frondiculosa, hirta, hispida, lineata, membranacea, papyracea, pilosa, tomentosa, truncata, tubulosa, verticillata.—*Vide et.* **Eschara.**

Foenus :—assectator, jaculator.

Forbicina :—saccharina, saltatrix.

Forficula :—albipes, annulata, auricularia, bidens, biguttata, bilineata, bipunctata, crenata, dentata, elongata, erythrocephala, flavipennis, flavipes, flexuosa, gigantea, herculeana, livida, major, maxima, morio, minor, pallipes, parallela, pygmaea, riparia, ruficollis.

Formica :—acervorum, aculeata, aegyptiaca, aethiops, africana, albipennis, ammon, angustata, animosa, antiguensis, arenaria, atomus, atrata, attelaboides, australis, barbara, barbata, bicolor, bidens, bihamata, binodis, biscutata, bispinosa, bituberculata, brunnea, caespitum, capitata, capito, cephalotes, chufejif, cinerascens, clavata, colon, compressa, conica, cunicularia, cylindrica, devastator, dharr, didyma, dorsata, edax, elevata, elongata, emarginata, erratica, erythrocephala, ferruginea, fervens, flava, flavescens, flavicornis, flavipes, foetens, foetida, forficata, fugax, fuliginosa, fulvopilosa, fungosa, fusca, fuscescens, fuscoptera, gagates, gibbosa, glabra, grossa, guineensis, gulosa, haematoda, hamata, herculeana, insultans, lateralis, libera, lobata, maculata, maligna, marginata, maxillosa, megacephala, melanocephala, melanopis, microcephala, migratoria, militaris,

morio, mortuorum, nigerrima, nigra, obsoleta, omnivora, pallescens, pallida, pallipes, pediculus, pensylvanica, perniciosa, pharaonis, picipes, pilosa, pratensis, pubescens, pusilla, pygmaea, quadridens, quadripunctata, rotrata, rubra, rufa, rufescens, rufibarbis, ruficornis, rufina, rufipes, saccharivora, salomonis, sanguinea, schardj, scorpio, scutellaris, sericea, sexdens, sexguttata, siamica, smaragdina, structor, subterranea, sylvatica, tarsata, testacea, thoracica, tristis, tuberculata, tuberum, unifasciata, unispinosa, vaga, vagans, venosa, verecunda, viatica, virescens, visitatrix, volitans.

Formicaleo :—nostras.

Formicarius :—attothorax, bambla, brevicauda, cantatar, colma, musicus, torquatus, varius.

Fragum :—flavum, hemicardium, medium, unedo.

Fratercula :—arctica.

Fringilla :—abyssinica, aethiops, afra, alario, albicollis, albo-ochracea, alpina, amandava, angolensis, arcuata, argentoratensis, asiatica, atra, australis, autumnalis, barbata, bengalensis, bengalus, bicolor, bononiensis, brachyura, braziliana, bruante, butyracea, cabaret, cacatototl, caelebs, caerulea, calcarata, campestris, cana, canadensis, canaria, candida, cannabina, cantonensis, capensis, capsa, carduelis, cardinalis, carolinensis, carthagenensis, catotl, caudacuta, cerata, chalybeata, ceylonica, cinerea, citrinella, coccinea, commersonia, conchata, crispa, cristata, cucullata, cyanomelas, cyanocephala, dalmatica, diadema, diuca, domestica, dominicana, elegans, erythrina, erythrocephala, erythrophthalma, eustachii, fasciata, ferruginea, flammea, flava, flaveola, flavicollis, flavirostris, forficata, formosa, fusca, fuscicollis, georgiana, graminea, granatina, gyrola, hiemalis, hudsonia, hudsonias, hudsonica, ignita, iliaca, imperialis, inda, indica, jamaica, javensis, lapponica, lepida, leucura, leucotis, linaria, linotte, linota, longirostris, lulensis, macroura, maja, mariposa, martinicensis, melanictera, melanocholica, melanocephala, melanoleuca, melba, melodia, mexicana, minima, minor, montana, monticola, montifringilla, montium, mozambica, multicolor, naevia, nigra, nitens, nivalis, nobilis, noctis, nortonensis, obscura, ochracea, olivacea, oryzivora, pecoris, pennsylvanica, petronia, phoenicurus, picta, pinetorum, pinus, pipilans, projer, psittacea, pulchella, punicea, purpurea, rosea, rubra, rubricollis, rufa, rufo-barbata, ruticapilla, savannarum, schoeniclus, senegala, serinus, sinensis, sinica, speciosa, spinus, striata, stulta, surinama, sylvatica, syriaca, taria, testacea, torquata, tricolor, tristis, ultramarina, undulata, variegata, violacea, vitis, zena.

Fucus :—anomalus, pavonius.

Fulgora :—acuminata, adscendens, annularis, armata, caerulescens, campyloceros, candelaria, cinerea, coccinea, coelodiosa, conica, diadema, dilatata, elegans, erythrogaster, erythrolophos, europaea, fasciata, fenestrata, festiva, flammea, flavescens, folium, fuliginosa, gibbosa, haemorrhoidalis, hyalina, hyalinata, laternaria, leucosticta, limbata, lucernaria, lucernea, maculata, marginata, marginella, minuta, nervosa, noctivida, obliqua, obscurata, pallida, pallipes, pellucida, phalaenoides, phosphorea, pilosa, plana, pulverulenta, punctata, pyraloides, pyrorhynchus, recurva, reticularis, sanguinea, serrata, similis, striata, tenebrosa, tineoides, truncata, tuberculata, unipunctata, variegata, virescens, viridis.

Fulica :—aethiops, alba, albiventris, americana, atra, aterrima, carthagena, cajanea, cayennensis, chloropus, cinerea, cristata, fistulans, flavipes, flavirostris, fuliginosa, fusca, leucoryx, maculata, maderaspatana, madrasensis, martinica, martinicensis, melanocephala, mexicana, naevia, noveboracensis, parva, porphyrio, purpurea, ruficollis, sinensis, spinosa, viridis.

Fungites, Martini, Berlin. Mag. I. 1765, 268.—Cor. :—catenulatus.

Furia :—infernalis, vena medinensis.

Fusaria :—acuminata, acus, acutissima, brevicaudata, crenata, cuneiformis, dentata, depressa, dispar, ensicaudata, hoffmanni, inflexa, lancea, lumbricoides, mucronata, mystax, nigrovenosa, obtusocaudata, reflexa, rhedii, semiteres, strumosa, tenuissima, triquedra, werneri.

Fusus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129 :—aethiops, ananas, angulatus, brevis, carnarius, cingulatus, colus, craticulatus, cydonium, cynara, deplanatus, fasciatus, filamentosus, filatus, glaucus, iris, maroccanus, minutus, morio, polycoros, polygonus, pulcher, pugilinus, purpuratus, pyramis, scrupeus, simplex, striatus, tapete-persicum, ternatanus, trapezium, trompeta.

Gabula :—alcedo.

Gadus :—aeglefinus, albidus, barbatus, bibus, blennioides, blennoides, brosme, callarias, capelanus, carbonarius, cimbrius, colinus, danicus, ferrugineus, fischeri, heteroglossus, lacustris, lota, lubb, luscus, mediterraneus, merlangus, merluccius, minutus, molva, morrhua, mustela, mustelinus, plagiocephalus, pollachius, raninus, saida, salarias, sey, tacaud, tau, torsk, tricirratus, trifurcatus, vertagus, virens.

Gafrarium :—angulatum, cardiodeum, costatum, depressum, didymum, fimbriatum, laevigatum, pectinatum, reticulatum, tellina, tumidum, venusium.

Galago :—senegalensis.

Galathea :—amplectens, gregaria, rugosa, strigosa.

Galbula :—viridis.

Galea :—gibbum.

Galeodes (Ar.) :—araneoides, setigera.

Galeodes (G.) :—melongena, mespilus, tuberosa.

Galeopithecus :—rufus, volans.

Galeruca :—abbreviata, abdominalis, absinthii, advena, aeneipennis, aequinoctialis, aeruginea, aestuans, affinis, albicollis, albicornis, alni, anchusae, anglica, aquatica, aridella, avicenniae, atra, atricilla, betulae, bicolor, bidentata, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, bipunctata, bituberculata, bovistae, brassicae, brevicollis, brunnea, caerulea, calcarata, calida, calmariensis, capraeae, caroliniana, cayennensis, cerasi, cincta, coccinea, collaris, concolor, crenata, cruciata, cruenta, cyanipennis, denticornis, dimidiata, discoidea, dorsalis, duodecimpunctata, elongata, eoffea, equestris, erucae, erythrocephala, euphorbiae, exoleta, famelica, fasciata, fervida, flava, flavicollis, flavicornis, fulvicollis, fulvicornis, fuscipes, gibba, gigantea, glabrata, guadelupensis, helxines, hemisphaericae, holsatica, hortorum, hyoscyami, indica, jamaicensis, lactucae, lausoniae, limbata, lineola, littoralis, litturata, livida, melanocephala, melanura, mercurialis, modeeri, morbillosa, morio, napi, nasturtii, nemorum, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigripes, nitidula, nobilitata, nymphaeae, oleracea, palliata, pallens, pallipes, parvula, picea, picta, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripustulata, raphani, rubi, rubricollis, ruficauda, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rustica, s-litera, salicariae, salicis, sancti crucis, sanguinea, semiaenea, sericea, sisymbrii, surinamensis, suturalis, tabida, taneceti, tenella, testacea, thoracica, tranquebarica, tricolor, trifasciata, triloba, ulmi, unicolor, veris, verna, viburni, vigintipunctata, violacea, viridis, vitellinae, vittata, volkameriae, zona.

Galgulus :—garrula.

Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792 :—*vide* **Galeruca.**

Galleria :—alvearia, cereana.

Gallina, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1752, 327.—A. :—meleagris, sylvestris.

Gallinula :—alba, carolina, carthagena, cayanensis, chloropus, crex, cristata, fistulans, flavipes, flavirostris, fusca, maculata, maderaspatana, major, martinica, melanocephala, naevia, noveboracensis, phoenicurus, porphyrio, porzana, purpurea, ruficollis, viridis.

Gammarellus :—pedunculatus.—*Vide et.* **Cancer.**

Gammarus :—ampulla, cancellus, carinatus, corniger, esca, filiformis, gammarellus, gibbosus, grossipes, homari, linearis, locusta, longicornis, medusarum, mutilus, nugax, paradoxus, pedatus, podurus, pulex, quadrilobatus, salinus, spinicarpus, stagnalis.—*Vide et.* **Cancer.**

Garrulus :—glandarius.

Gasterosteus :—acanthias, aculeatus, antecessor, bispinosus, canadus, carolinus, ductor, glaber, glaucus, japonicus, lysan, occidentalis, ovatus, pungitius, saltatrix, spinachia, spinarella, volitans.

Gastridium :—geographus.

Gastrobranchus :—caecus.

Gastrochaena :—cuneiformis, cymbium, mumia.

Gavia :—vulgaris.

Gazella, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Petrop. XIII. 1769, 468.—M., ? used generically :—recticornis.

Gekko :—aculeatus, americanus, aquaticus, carnifex, geitje, gyrinoides, lacustris, muricatus,

palustris, perlatus, salamandra, rapicauda, strumosus, teres, triton, turcicus, verticillatus, vittatus.

Geoffroya :—bacchus.

Geometra :—abietaria, accraria, achatinata, adspersaria, advenaria, adustata, aerugaria, aeruginaria, aescularia, aestivaria, albicillata, albulata, alchemillata, alniaria, alpinaria, alpinata, alternata, amataria, angularia, angustata, apiciaria, arcuaria, arenacearia, artesiaria, asinata, atomaria, aurantiaria, aurantiata, aureolaria, auroraria, aversaria, badiata, bajaria, bajularia, belgiaria, berberata, betularia, bilineata, bimacularia, bipunctaria, bipunctata, bistortata, blandiata, brumata, brumeata, bupleuraria, caesiata, calabraria, candidaria, candidata, capreolaria, cararia, carbonaria, carpinaria, carpiniaria, cebraria, centaureata, cervinata, chaerophyllata, chenopodiata, cinctaria, cineraria, cinetaria, cingularia, citraria, clathraria, clypeata, coarctaria, coarctata, comitata, congeneraria, concordaria, consignata, consobrinaria, consonaria, consortaria, conspersaria, conspicuaria, conspicuata, contiguaria, coraciata, cordiaria, corticaria, corylaria, crataegaria, crenata, crepuscularia, cribraria, cristensaria, cruentaria, cultraria, curvata, cuspidata, cythisaria, dealbaria, decolorata, decoraria, decorata, decussaria, decussata, defoliaria, degeeriaria, degeneraria, deleataria, delunaria, dentaria, derivata, dilectaria, dilucidaria, dilutaria, dilutata, disparata, diversaria, diversata, dolabraria, domestica, dubitata, duplicaria, elinguaria, elutata, emarginaria, erosaria, euphorbiaria, euphorbiata, evonymaria, exanthemata, extersaria, extimaria, extremata, fagaria, fasciaria, favillacearia, ferrugaria, ferrugata, ferruginata, filicata, fimbriata, flammata, flammeolaria, flaveolata, flavicaria, flavicata, flexula, flexularia, fluctuata, fluviata, fulvata, funerata, furcata, furvaria, furvata, galiata, gemmata, gilvaria, glabraria, glarearia, glaucinaria, graminea, grisearia, griseata, grossulariaria, hastata, hepararia, heparata, hexapterata, hippocastanaria, hirtaria, hispidaria, honoraria, horridaria, hortaria, humulata, illibata, illunaria, illustraria, illustruria, imitaria, immaculata, immoraria, immutaria, impluviata, incanaria, interrupta, inundaria, juniperata, laevigaria, laevigata, leucophaearia, lichenaria, lignaria, lignata, ligustrata, limbata, linariata, linearia, lineolata, lineolota, lituraria, lividaria, lividata, lophaceata, luctuata, lunaria, lutearia, luteata, lythoscylata, macularia, maculata, margaritaria, marginaria, marmorata, melanaria, mellinata, mensuraria, mensurata, miaria, miata, minutata, moeniaria, moeniata, monilaria, moniliata, montanata, mucidaria, murinaria, muscaria, nassata, nävaria, nebulata, nemoraria, nespertata, niduaria, nigricaria, nitidaria, nivearia, notataria, nubilaria, nullaria, obeliscata, obfuscaria, obfuscata, obliquaria, obliquata, oblongata, obscuraria, obscurata, ocellaria, ocellata, ochreata, odeata, olivata, omicronaria, ononaria, orbicularia, ornata, ornataria, ossearia, osseata, pallidaria, pallidata, palumbaria, palumbata, pantaria, papilionaria, paralellaria, pectinaria, pedaria, pendularia, pennaria, permutataria, petraria, petrificata, pictaria, pilosaria, pinetaria, piniaria, plagiata, plumaria, plumistaria, pluviaria, politaria, pollutaria, polycommata, polygrammata, pomonaria, populata, prasinaria, procellata, prodromaria, progemmaria, propugnata, prunaria, prunata, psittacata, pullaria, pullata, pulveraria, punctuaria, punctulata, puppillaria, purpuraria, pusaria, pusillaria, pusillata, putataria, pygmeata, pygmaria, pyraliata, quadrifasciata, quadripunctata, quercinaria, rectangulata, remutaria, repantaria, respersaria, reticulata, rhamnata, rhomboidaria, rivulata, roboraria, roseidaria, rubidata, rubiginata, rubricaria, rubricata, rubrociliata, rubrostriata, rufaria, rupestrata, rupicapraria, ruptata, russata, rusticata, sacraria, sagittata, salicata, sambucaria, sambucata, scabrata, scopularia, scripturaria, scripturata, scutata, scutularia, scutulata, secundaria, selenaria, sericata, serotinaria, sezalata, silaceata, silenus, similata, sinuata, smaragdaria, sociaria, somnolentus, spadicearia, spartariaria, spartiata, striaria, strigaria, strigilaria, subumbrata, succenturiata, suffumata, sulcata, sylvata, sylvestraria, sylvestris, syringaria, taminaria, taminata, temeraria, temerata, tersata, thymiaria, tibialata, tinctaria, tophaceata, torminata, trifasciata, tristata, turbata, ulmaria, uncinularia, undulata, variata, venosata, vespertaria, vetulata, vetustata, vibicaria, viduata, violata, viretata, virgularia, virgulata, viridaria, viridata, viridifasciata, vitalbata, vittata, wauaria, zonaria.—*Vide et.* **Phalaena.**

Geotrupes :—actaeon, aegeon, aenobarbus, alcides, aloeus, antaeus, aries, atlas, barbarossa, bicornis, boas, centaurus, chorinaeus, claviger, coronatus, coryphaeus, cyclops, daedalus, dichotomus, didymus, dionysius, dispar, elephas, enema, excavatus, farctus, geryon, gideon, hastatus, hercules, hircus, hylax, invencus, jamaicensis, maimon, meliboeus,

milon, monodon, nasicornis, orion, oromedon, pan, piceus, punctatus, quadrispinosus, retusus, rhinoceros, satyrus, silenus, simson, stentor, sylvanus, syphax, syrichtus, talpa, titanus, tityus, truncatus, typhon, valgus, vulcanus, zoilus.

Gerris :—angustatus, apterus, clavipes, culiciformis, currens, cursitans, filiformis, filum, fluviorum, fossarum, fossularium, lacustris, longipes, mantis, oratorius, pallipes, paludum, pedestris, praecatorius, stagnorum, tipularius, tipuliformis, vagabundus.

Gibbium :—scotias.

Gigantomys :—cangura, gigantea.

Gioenia :—sicula.

Giraffa :—camelopardalis.

Glareola :—austriaca, coromanda, madraspatana, maldivarum, naevia, pugnax, senegalensis.

Glaucoderma :—glaciale, hirundo, lima.

Glaucopis :—cinerea.

Glaucus (Nud.) :—atlanticus.

Gleba :—hippopus.

Glis :—avellanarius, barabensis, cafer, canadensis, citellus, cricetus, esculentus, glis, jaculus, lagurus, lemmus, longipes, marmota, migratorius, monax, nitedula, oeconomicus, quercinus, sagitta, tamariscus, tscherkessicus, zemni.

Globosa :—aethiopica, ampullata, cymbium, dolium, ficus, flammeola, galeator, gondola, harpa, marginata, naevosa, nussatella, oenophorum, olearium, olla, perdix, ramosa, rapa, submersa.

Globus :—stercoreus.

Glochidium :—parasiticum.

Glossoderma :—cor.

Glycimeris :—argentea, glycimeris, orbicularis.

Gobiesox :—cephalus.

Gobioides :—anguilliformis, broussonetii, melanurus, smyrnensis.

Gobiomoroides :—piso.

Gobiomorus :—dormitor, gronovii, koelreuteri, taiboa.

Gobius :—amorea, anguillaris, aphya, arabicus, awaou, barbarus, barbatus, bicolor, boddaerti, bosc, boulerot, caeruleus, cruentatus, cyprinoides, eleotris, erythrostomus, gozo, gronovii, javanus, jozo, koelreuteri, lagocephalus, lanceolatus, macrocephalus, melanopterus, melanurus, minutus, nebulosus, niger, nigrofuscus, oceanicus, ocellaris, paganellus, patella, pectinirostris, pisonis, plumieri, ruthensparri, schlosseri, smyrnensis, strigatus, syrmatophorus, tigerinus, tigrinus, tropicus, veronensis.

Goezia :—inermis.

Gonium :—corrugatum, lunatum, obtusangulum, pectorale, polysphaerium, pulvinatum, rectangulum, truncatum.

Gordius :—albus, aquaticus, arenarius, argillaceus, capillaris, cinctus, equinus, filum, gallinae, globicola, harangum, inquilinus, insectorum, intestinalis, lacteolus, lacteus, lacustris, larvarum, littoreus, marinus, medinensis, piscium, seta, viviparus.

Gorgonia :—abies, abietina, acerosa, aenea, americana, anceps, ancipites, antipathes, arborea, briareus, calyculata, ceratophyta, cerea, citrina, clathrus, compressa, coralloides, crassa, dichotoma, elongata, exserta, flagellosa, flabelliformis, flabellum, flammea, furfuracea, granulata, homomalla, humosa, juncea, lateritia, lepadifera, miniacea, mollis, muricata, nobilis, palma, papillosa, paradoxa, patula, pectinata, petechizans, pinnata, placomus, porosa, pretiosa, proclamos, punctulata, purpurea, radicata, reseda, resedaeformis, reticulum, sanguinolenta, sarmentosa, sasappo, scirpea, setacea, setosa, setulosa, spiralis, spongiosa, suberosa, succinea, tuberculata, umbraculum, umbratica, variolosa, ventalina, ventilabrum, verriculata, verrucosa, verticillaris, verticillata, viminalis, violacea.

Gracula :—atthis, barita, caerulea, calva, carunculata, cayennensis, chrysoptera, cristata, cristatella, darita, foetida, gallinacea, glauca, ginginiana, grisea, gryllivora, icterops, longirostra, malabarica, melanoptera, minor, nobilis, nuda, pagodarum, paradisea, pyrrhocorax, quiscula, religiosa, saularis, scandens, sturnina, tristis.

Gralla :—fulica, parra.

Graptolithus :—dendrites, fuciformis, mappalis, ruderalis, sagittarius, scalaris, serpulites, strobiloides.

Grus :—collaris, communis, crepitans, leucogeranus, nostras, psophia.—*Vide et.* **Ardea.**

Gryllus :—acuminatus, acutus, aegyptiacus, aegyptius, aethale, afer, agilis, albifrons, albipes, allioni, angulatus, annulatus, apricarius, aquilinus, arabicus, arboreus, assimilis, ater, australis, banian, barabensis, bicolor, bicornis, bifasciatus, biguttulus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, brachyterus, braziliensis, brevicornis, caerulans, caeruleus, caerulescens, cafer, campestris, camillifolia, cantans, canescens, capensis, capitatus, captiva, carinatus, carolinus, centurio, chalcops, charopus, chloropterus, chrysomelus, ciliatus, cinctus, cinerarius, cinerascens, cinereus, cisti, citrifolius, clavimanus, clavicornis, conicus, conocephalus, convolutus, coriaceus, cornutus, coronatus, cothurnatus, cristatus, cruciger, crucis, cruentatus, curvicaudus, cyanipes, danicus, dauricus, dentatus, denticulatus, desertus, distinctus, domesticus, dubius, dux, elephas, elongatus, ephippiger, erythropus, eversor, falcatus, falconarius, falx, fasciatus, fastigiatus, femoratus, ferrugineus, flavens, flavescens, flavicornis, flavipes, flavus, foliaceus, fragilis, fuliginosus, fulvicornis, fuscus, gallinaceus, germanicus, giganteus, gigas, giornae, glaber, gongylodes, grammifolius, granulatus, gregarius, griseo-apterus, griseus, grossus, gryllodes, grylloides, gryllotalpa, gurges, haematopus, haematocnemis, hamatus, hospes, ibn-ed-dubb, imperator, inanis, incarnatus, indicus, insubricus, irroratus, italicus, lamellosus, lanceolatus, lateralis, laurifolius, laxmanni, lepechini, leprosus, leucopterus, leucostictos, limbatus, linea, linea-alba, lineatus, lineola, longicornis, longipennis, lunaris, lunulatus, lunus, luridus, luteus, macropterus, maculosus, mantis, marginatus, marmoratus, masculus, maxillosus, melanopterus, melanostictos, membranaceus, migratorius, miles, miliaris, miniatus, minutissimus, minutus, mithras, monstrosus, morbillosus, morio, muricatus, musicus, muticus, myrtifolius, nasutus, necydaloides, nigromaculatus, nigroterminatus, nitidulus, niveus, nomada, nubilis, numidicus, nuptus, obscurus, ocellatus, ochraceus, ochrostictos, onos, opaca, oratorius, orientalis, oxycephalus, pallens, palpatus, papillosus, papus, pedestris, pedo, pellucens, perspicillatus, phthisicus, pictus, poecilopus, polystictos, pratensis, precarius, proboscideus, pullus, punctatus, punctulatus, pupus, purpureus, quadripunctatus, religiosus, remora, reticulatus, repandus, rhomboideus, rosaceus, roseus, ruber, rubescens, rubicundus, rubricollis, ruficornis, rnfipes, rufomarginatus, rufus, rugosus, rusticus, salinator, salinus, sanguinipes, sanguinolentus, scaber, scabrosus, sexmaculatus, sibiricus, siccifolius, similis, specularis, sphaericus, spinifrons, spinipes, spinulosus, sponsus, spumans, squamosus, squarrosus, serratus, serripes, sticticus, stridulus, strumarius, subcarinatus, subulatus, succinctus, sulphureus, surinamensis, surinamus, talpa, tamulus, tartaricus, teres, tessellatus, testaceus, thalassinus, thymifolia, tibialis, triangularis, tricolor, triops, tuberculatus, turcicus, turritus, umbraculatus, ungaricus, unicolor, unicornis, variabilis, variegatus, variolosus, varius, velox, venosus, verrucivorus, versicolor, viator, virens, virginianus, viridans, viridis, viridissimus, viridulus, vitreus, vittatus, vocans, vulgaris, vulturinus, xyphothyreus, zebra.

Gulo :—sibiricus.

Gymnetrus : ascanii, grillii, hawkenii.

Gymnocephalus :—argenteus, blennoides, schraetser.

Gymnocaster :—arcticus, lepturus.

Gymnopterion :—majus, medium, minimum.

Gymnothorax :—afer, catenatus, colubrinus, echidna, muraena, nigricans, reticularis, zebra.

Gymnotus :—acus, albifrons, albus, asiaticus, brachiurus, carapo, electricus, fasciatus, fierasfer, longirostratus, notopterus, putaol, rostratus, tremulus.

Gypaetus :—alpinus, ambustus, angolensis, coronatus, grandis, harpyja.—*Vide et.* **Falco.**

Gyrinus (Col.) :—americanus, australis, bicolor, bidens, capensis, comma, formosus, grossus, indus, longimanus, mexicanus, micans, minutus, natator, nitidulus, oblongus, orientalis, pygolampis, spinosus, striatus, villosus, viola-aquatica.

Haematopus :—ostralegus.

Haeruca :—erinacei, muris.

Haliotis :—alcata, asinina, asinium, australis, bistriata, caelata, cingulata, clathrata, cochlear, elephantina, gigantea, gigas, glabra, granulata, guineensis, imperforata, incrustata, iris, marmorata, midae, naevosa, ovina, parva, pellucida, perversa, picta, plicata, pulcherrima, rubicunda, rudis, rugosa, striata, tuberculata, varia, virginea, vulgaris.

Hallomenus:—affinis, bipunctatus, fasciatus, flexuosus, humeralis, micans, purpureus, testaceus, undatus.

Hamster:—nigricans.

Hamularia:—lymphatice.

Harpa, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. x. 1774, 33:—amouretta, cancellata, cythara, davidis, doris, harpa, major, nobilis.

Heliconius:—*vide* **Papilio**.

Heliornis:—fulicarius.

Helix:—achatina, acicula, aculeata, acuta, aegophthalmus, afra, affinis, albella, albicans, albida, albina, albus, algira, amarula, ambigua, ampullacea, angaria, anguis, angularis, angusta, annulata, aperta, arabica, arbustorum, arenaria, ariminensis, aspera, aspersa, atra, auricularia, auris-judae, auris-malchi, australasiae, avellana, badia, balthica, barbara, bicolor, bidentula, bidens, bifasciata, bilabiata, biliosa, bontia, brunnea, buccinulum, cepa, caerulescens, calcarea, candida, carinata, carinula, carmelita, carocolla, cartusiana, carychium, castanea, catena, cellaria, cicatricosa, cincta, cinerea, circinata, citrina, cochlea, coccinea, columna, compactilis, complanata, contorta, contorta-plicata, contraria, cookiana, coriacea, cornea, cornu-arietis, cornu-militare, cornu-venatorium, corrugata, corvus, costata, crassa, crenata, crenulata, crepuscularis, cretacea, crocea, crystallina, curvata, cuspidata, danubialis, decollata, desertorum, detrita, dextra, dissimilis, dolabrata, domestica, elegans, ellobioides, elongata, epistylium, erica, ericetorum, exigua, exilis, explanata, extensa, faba, fasciata, fascicularis, flammea, folliculus, fontana, fragilis, fruticum, fulgidus, fulica, fulva, fuscatus, fuscescens, fusulus, fusus, gigantea, glabra, glauca, globulus, glutinosa, gothica, grisea, gualtierana, haemastoma, haematragus, haliotoidea, hammonis, hepatica, hippocastanum, hispana, hispida, holosericea, hortensis, hyalina, ianthina, ianthinae, impura, incarnata, incisa, inflata, interrupta, inversa, involvulus, isognomostomos, itala, jamaicensis, labiosa, labyrinthus, lactea, lacustris, laeve, laevigata, laevipes, laevissima, lampas, lapicida, lenta, leucas, ligata, limbata, limosa, lineata, listeri, lubrica, lucana, lucerna, lucida, lucorum, lugubris, lusitanica, lutaria, lychnuchus, lyonetiana, maculata, maculosa, mammillaris, marginata, marginella, marmorata, media, melanotragus, minima, minuta, mitra, montana, muralis, muscosa, mutabilis, naevia, nana, nemoralis, nemorensis, neritina, neritoidea, nitens, nitida, nitidissima, nivea, nucleus, oblonga, obscura, obtusata, obversa, obvoluta, octona, oculus-capri, oculus-communis, olivetorum, opaca, ovalis, ovata, paludosa, palustris, papilla, papillaris, paradoxa, parva, parvula, pella, pellis-serpentis, pellucida, peregra, peregrina, personata, perspicua, perversa, pervia, petholata, phasianus, picta, pileata, pileus, pisana, piscinalis, planorbis, plicaria, plicata, polita, polygyra, polygyrata, pomaria, pomatia, porphyrites, porphyrostoma, priamus, priapus, pudica, pulchella, pulla, pulverulenta, punctata, pupa, purpurea, pusilla, putris, pyrum, pythia, quadridens, radiata, rallus, rapa, recta, repanda, reticulata, rhenana, rhodia, ringens, rosacea, roscida, rotundata, rufescens, rupestris, scabra, scalaris, scarabaeus, sepium, septemspiralis, sericea, serpentina, similis, sinistra, sinuata, sinuosa, smaragdus, solida, spadicea, speciosa, sphaerica, spinosa, spinulosa, spirorbis, splendidula, stagnalis, stagnorum, staminea, striata, striatula, strigata, strigosula, subcylindrica, substriata, succinea, sulcata, sylvestris, tanschaurica, tenella, tenera, tentaculata, tenuis, terebella, teres, terrestris, testacea, testa-ovi, tomentosus, tornata, tricarinata, tridens, trifasciata, trigonophora, trigonostoma, trochilus, trochoides, trochulus, trochus, truncatula, tribulatus, tumida, turbinata, turbo, turgida, turturum, ulvae, umbilicaris, undata, undulata, ungulina, unifasciata, ustilago, varica, variegata, ventricosa, venusta, vermiculata, versicolor, vertigo, villosa, virescens, virgata, vitrea, vittata, vivipara, volvulus, vortex, vulgaris, zonaria.

"**Helmintholithus**":—alveatus, androdamas, anomites, asteria-columnaris, asteriae, astrion, belemnites, caryophyllites, conchidium, craniolaris, diluvianus, echini, echinites, encrinus, entrochus, epitonium, gryphites, hammonites, hysterolithus, judiacus, lepadis, madreporus, milleporae, musculites, orbium, orthocerotes, pholadis, portentosus, solenites, spongites, stella-columnaris, suturatus, tubiporus.

Helodes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 84.—Col.:—beccabungae, phellandrii.

Helops:—aeneus, aeruginosus, amethystinus, ater, barbatus, bicolor, caecus, caeruleus, calcaratus, canaliculatus, capensis, caraboides, ceramboides, chalibeus, chrysomeloides,

cinctus, cucuioides, cupreus, cyaneus, dentipes, dermestoides, elongatus, equestris, fasciatus, fasciculatus, femoratus, ferrugineus, flavipes, fuscus, glaber, granulatus, haemorrhoidalis, hottentottus, laevigatus, laevis, laminatus, lanipes, laticollis, longipes, luridus, marginatus, maura, micans, morio, murinus, nigrita, obliquatus, ovatus, piceus, picicornis, picipes, pimelia, planus, punctulatus, pyrrhothorax, quisquilius, ruficollis, rufipes, schneideri, serratus, serropalpus, smaragdulus, spinipes, striatus, testaceus, tristis, undatus, vittatus.

Hemerobius :—abdominalis, albus, aphidioides, aphidivorus, aquaticus, atratus, betulinus, bipunctatus, candidus, capitatus, chrysops, cornutus, cruciatus, cylindricus, fasciatus, fatidicus, filosus, flavicans, flavilater, flavus, formicaleo, formicalynx, fulvicephalus, fuscatus, gibbus, grandis, griseus, hirtus, humuli, humulinus, immaculatus, irideus, italicus, jamaicensis, lateralis, laurifoliaeformis, libelloides, longicornis, lutescens, lutarius, maculatus, marginalis, maxillosus, melanostictos, micans, nebulosus, nemoralis, nervosus, niger, nitidulus, obscurus, octopunctatus, ornatus, paganus, pallipes, parvulus, pectinicornis, pedicularis, pedicularius, perla, phalaenoides, picicornis, pulchellus, pulsatorius, pusillus, quadripunctatus, raphidioides, rufus, sexpunctatus, speciosus, spinellus, striatulus, testaceus, trifasciatus, unipunctatus, variegatus, varius, versicolor, virginiensis, viridis.

Henops :—gibbus.

Hepialus :—aesculi, angulatus, asellus, bufo, carna, crux, flinus, hectus, humuli, jodutta, lupulinus, mineus, obliquus, pyrinus, scalaris, sylvinus, testudo, venus.

Hesperia :—acaciae, acanthus, acastus, achaeus, acis, acmon, acreon, actoris, adonis, aegon, aelianus, aemullus, aeclus, aesculapius, aesopus, agrippa, aivus, alceae, alcides, alcon, alexis, alpheus, alphonsus, alsarius, alsus, amiatus, amor, amphion, amyntas, amyntor, anacreon, anaphus, apelles, apidanus, aracinthus, arcas, archimedes, argiades, argiolus, argus, arinus, arion, artaxerxes, athemon, atticus, atymnus, atys, augias, augustus, aunus, avius, ballus, bathis, battus, betulae, bias, bibulus, bion, bixiae, boetica, brontes, busiris, cachrys, caesar, cajus, caricae, cassander, cassius, catillina, catullus, cecrops, celerio, celsus, ceneus, centaurus, cephus, ceranus, cerasi, ceraunus, chemnis, chiton, chryseis, cicero, cippus, cleon, clericus, clito, clonias, cnejus, coenus, colon, columella, comma, coriolanus, corydon, cupido, curtus, cyanus, cyllarus, damoetes, damon, dan, democritus, dindus, dioscorides, domitianus, dorylas, electron, eleus, ematheon, emylius, endymion, ennius, epictetus, epitus, epulus, erebus, ericus, erinus, erosine, eryx, etolus, eudoxus, eumelus, euripides, euriteus, exclamationis, faunus, flaccus, flesus, florus, formosus, freja, fritillum, gabrielis, galba, galenus, garbas, gemellus, geminus, gentius, gerontes, gnetus, gnidus, gremius, gyas, halesus, haraldus, harpax, hebrus, helirius, helius, helle, hemes, hemon, heraclitus, herodotus, hesiodus, hiere, hippocrates, hippothoe, hisbon, hyacinthus, hylax, hylus, hymen, iarbas, icarus, isarchus, isocrates, jacchus, janias, jovianus, juba, jupiter, juvenalis, laches, lagus, lamis, lara, lavaterae, liger, linceus, lincus, linea, lisias, livius, longinus, lucanus, lucas, lucianus, lucius, lycagus, lysippus, maecenas, maenas, maevius, maimon, malvae, mantus, marcus, maro, mars, marsyas, mathias, meleager, meliboeus, menalcas, menippus, mercatus, mercurius, metis, meton, midas, mimas, minereus, mithridates, momus, moneus, muretus, nais, narcissus, naso, neleus, nepos, nero, nerva, nicias, niso, nostrodamus, nothus, numitor, optilete, orcus, origenes, orion, otis, ouranus, ovidius, palemon, paniseus, pann, parrhasius, parsimon, pelion, pelopidas, pelops, pentheus, perditus, pericles, perion, petronius, petus, phaedrus, phareus, phereclus, phidias, phelemon, philiasus, philippus, phineus, phleas, phocas, phocilles, phocion, pholeus, phorbas, pindarus, pisistratus, plato, plautus, plinius, plutargus, polybius, polycletus, pretus, priassus, procas, propertius, proteus, pruni, ptolomaeus, pygmaeus, pyramis, pythagoras, quercus, regulus, remus, rhetus, romulus, rosimon, rubi, sagaris, salus, salustius, salvianus, saturnus, scorpio, sebaldus, sedi, sidae, silenus, simaethis, sophocles, sphinx, spini, spio, strabo, strephon, suetonius, sylvanus, sylvius, symethus, syrichtus, tacitus, tages, talaus, talus, tarquinius, telemus, telephus, tertullianus, thales, thaumas, theocritus, theophrastus, thero, thersamon, thrasibulus, thrax, thucydides, thyra, thyrsis, thysbe, tibullus, timeus, timon, titus, tityrus, triton, tyrtaeus, ulricus, valens, venus, versicolor, vespasius, virbius, virgaureae, virgilius, vitellus, vulcanus, xanthe, xenophon, zachaeus, zeleucus, zeuxo.

Heterocerus :—dubius, laevigatus.

Hexathyridium :—pinguicola, venarum.
Hexodon :—reticulatum, unicolor.
Hiatula (P.) :—gardeniana.
Himantopus (A.) :—candidus, himantopus.
Himantopus (Inf.) :—acarus, charon, corona, larva, ludio, sannio, volutator.
Hippa :—adactyla, dentata, dorsipes, emeritus, laevigata, scabra, scutellata, symnistra, variolosa.
Hippobosca :—avicularia, cervi, corvi, equina, hirundinis, ovina, strigis, uralensis.
Hippopotamus :—africanus, amphibius, terrestris.
Hippopus :—antiquatus, calyculatus, cor, equinus, gigas, glans, hippopus, lacteus, scaphe, scutra, semiorbiculatus.
Hircus :—aegagrus, depressus, hircus, ibex, mambricus, reversus.
Hirtea :—albipennis, brevicornis, brunnipes, chrysanthemi, febrilis, forcipata, hortulana, johannis, juniperina, longicornis, pomonae, pyri, ruficollis, thomae.
Hirudo :—adriatica, alba, alpina, bicolor, bioculata, branchiata, capensis, complanata, crenata, fasciolaris, geometra, grossa, heteroclita, hippoglossi, hyalina, indica, intestinalis, lineata, littoralis, marginata, medicinalis, muricata, nigra, octoculata, piscium, plana, pulligera, sanguisuga, stagnalis, sturionis, tessulata, viridis, vulgaris.
Hirundo :—acuta, agrestis, alpestris, alpina, ambrosiaca, americana, apus, borbonica, capensis, cayennensis, cerdo, chalybea, cincta, cinerea, cucullata, daurica, domestica, dominicensis, erythrocephala, erythrogaster, esculenta, fasciata, francica, gutturalis, horreorum, indica, javanica, leucoptera, maculata, melba, minima, montana, nigra, panayana, parva, pelagica, pelasgia, peruviana, pratincola, purpurea, riparia, rufa, rupestris, rustica, senegalensis, sinensis, subis, tahitica, tapera, torquata, unalaschkensis, urbica, violacea, zonans.
Hispa :—angulata, angulosa, atra, bicolor, bicornis, bidens, bihamata, bipunctata, bipustulata, caerulea, capensis, capitata, cisti, cornigera, cornuta, dentata, dorsalis, emarginata, flabellicornis, flavescens, gibba, grossa, hirta, hystrix, maculata, muticus, mystacina, nigricollis, nigricornis, pectinicornis, picipes, pomaticornis, quadripustulata, sanguinicollis, scabra, serrata, serraticornis, spinipes, sulcata, testacea, tuberculata, unidentata, vittata.
Hister :—abbreviatus, acuminatus, aeneus, apicatus, apterus, ater, atomarius, atomos, bicolor, bimaculatus, bipustulatus, brunneus, caesus, compressus, conjugens, corticalis, cruciatus, cyaneus, decemstriatus, depressus, detritus, dubius, duodecimstriatus, elongatus, erythropterus, ferrugineus, fimetarius, flavicornis, frontalis, glabratus, globulosus, globulus, histeroides, impressus, inaequalis, laevus, lunatus, maculatus, major, maxillosus, maximus, metallicus, minimus, minor, minutus, nanus, nassatus, niger, oblongus, obscurus, parallelepipedus, parvulus, picipes, planus, politus, pulchellus, pulicarius, punctatus, punctulatus, purpurascens, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadridentatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadristriatus, reniformis, rotundatus, rufipes, rugifrons, scaber, semipunctatus, semistriatus, sesquicornis, sinuatus, striatus, sulcatus, surinamensis, testudinarius, unicolor, virescens.
Holocentrus :—argentinus, ascensionis, atraria, auratus, bengalensis, caeruleo-punctatus, calcarifer, fasciatus, lanceolatus, lentiginosus, maculatus, marina, ongus, pennanti, punctatus, quadrilineatus, quinquelineatus, saxatilis, servus, sogo, striatus, surinamensis, tauvinus, tigrinus, virescens.
Holothuria :—caudata, denudata, elegans, forcipata, frondosa, fusus, impatiens, inhaerens, laevis, maxima, minuta, nuda, papillosa, penicillus, pentactes, phantapus, physalis, priapus, spallanzani, spirans, squamata, thalia, tremula, tubulosa, velificans, vittata, zonarium.
Homarus :—bartonii, fluviatilis, fulvus, marinus, norwagicus, scaber.
Homo :—diurnus, groenlandicus, lar, nocturnus, sapiens, troglodytes.
Horia:—cephalotes, dermestoides, maculata, testacea.
Hyaena :—capensis, crocata, crocuta, dubbah, striata.
Hyaloea :—tridentata.
Hyblaea :—deflorata, gemina, lagopus, liturata, obliqua, rostrata, saga, sagitta, scabra.
Hydatigena :—cerebralis, cordata, globosa, granulosa, oblonga, orbicularis, pisiformis, taeniaeformis, utricularis, utriculenta.

Hydatis : cellulosae, finna, visceralis.

Hydatula :—hydatula.

Hydra :—anemone, articulata, aster, attenuata, aurantia, bellis, berberina, brevicornis, calendula, campanulata, capitata, carnea, cereus, convalaria, corynaria, crataegaria, crateriformis, dianthus, digitalis, doliolum, fusca, gelatinosa, gemmacea, grisea, lutescens, helianthus, hydatula, idatula, mesembryanthema, minuticornis, multicornis, obligactis, oligactis, opercularia, pallens, pelagica, polypus, pyraria, quinternana, ramosa, scyphifera, socialis, sociata, squamata, stentorea, triticea, umbellaria, viridis, viridissima, vulgaris.

Hydrachna :—abstergens, albator, bipunctata, buccinator, calcarea, clavicornis, complanata, crassipes, cruenta, cuspidator, despiciens, elliptica, emarginator, extendens, fuscata, geographica, globator, grossipes, impressa, integrator, latipes, liliacea, longicornis, lugubris, lunaris, lunipes, maculata, maculator, musculus, nodata, obscura, obsoleta, orbicularis, orbiculata, ovalis, ovata, papillator, pustulator, sinuator, spinipes, stellaris, strigata, stylata, torris, tricuspidator, trifurcalis, truncatella, tubulator, umbrata, undulata, vernalis, versicolor.

Hydraena :—riparia.

Hydrochaerus :—capybara, tapir.

Hydrodamalis :—stelleri.

Hydroides, J. E. Gunnerus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 52.—Ver. :—norvegica.

Hydrophilus :—aeneus, affinis, analis, ater, bicolor, bipunctatus, caraboides, chrysomelinus, chrysomeloides, coccinelloides, collaris, cordiger, emarginatus, erythrocephalus, fossarum, fulvus, fuscipes, fuscus, glaber, globulus, griseus, haemorrhoidalis, lateralis, lividus, luridus, marginellus, melanocephalus, minutus, niger, nigricornis, oblongus, obscurus, olivaceus, orbicularis, pallidus, parvulus, peregrinus, piceus, picipes, pilula, punctatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadripunctatus, ruficornis, rufipes, rufus, scarbaeoides, scrobiculatus, seminulum, sphaericus, subrotundus, tricolor, truncatellus, undatus, variegatus, violaceus.

Hydrous :—caraboides, fuscipes, luridus, olivaceus, piceus.

Hydrus :—bicolor, caspius, colubrinus, enhydris, fasciatus, granulatus, palustris, piscator rhynchops.

Hyla :—aurantiaca, aurantica, fusca, gibbosa, lactea, ranaeformis, rubra, sceleton, tibiatrix, viridi-fusca, viridis, vulgaris.

Hylaeus :—abdominalis, albilabris, albipes, alternans, annulatus, arbustorum, cylindricus, flavilabris, flavipes, florisomnis, interruptus, maxillosus, minutus, morio, quadricinctus, sexcinctus, similis, thoracicus, triangulum, truncorum.

Hypogaeoderma :—dactylus, ensis, inaequivalvis, legumen, rhomboides, siliqua, strigilatus, vagina.

Hypophlaeus :—bicornis, castaneus, depressus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, fraxini, haemorrhoidalis, linearis, pini, suturalis, unicolor.

Hypulus :—bifasciatus, quadriguttatus, quercinus.

Hyrax :—capensis, hudsonius, syriacus.

Hystrix :—brachyura, brasiliensis, chrysuros, ciestria, cristata, dorsata, macroura, malaccensis, mexicana, prehensilis, setosus, torosa.

Ianthina :—bombarda, cortex citri, cytherea, flammeola, jamaicensis, janthina, limbata, linearia, pellucida, picta, pomatia, sclopetaria, singularis, turbinoidea, urna, violacea.

Ibex, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XI. 1776, 31.—Mamm. (? used generically) :—sibiricum.

Ichneumon (Ins.) :—abbreviator, abbreviatus, abdominalis, abrogator, acarorum, accusator, acetimuscarum, acicularis, aculeator, acuminator, acutorius, adulterator, adustus, aelothorax, aethalurus, affinis, agilis, agitator, agrestorius, agricolator, albatorius, albicans, albidus, albipes, albiscutatus, albiventris, albus, alevarius, alternatus, alvearifex, alveariformis, amator, amatorius, ambiguorius, ambulator, ambulatorius, amictus, anator, anceps, angulatorius, ani, annularis, annulator, annulatorius, annulatus, annulosus, antennator, anticus, aphidum, apicarius, apparitorius, appendigaster, approximator, apterus, apum, aranearum, arator, arcuatus, argiolus, aries, ariolator, arlequinatus, arma-

torius, aromator, arrogator, articulatus, artifex, assectator, assertorius, assimilator, atalantae, aterrimus, atomus, atrator, atratorius, atratus, auratus, auricapillus, aurifrons, auspex, barbator, basilaris, bedeguaris, bellator, bellatorius, bicinctus, bicolor, bicolorus, bidens, bidentator, bidentatus, bidentorius, bifasciatus, bifrons, biguttatus, biguttorius, bilineatus, bimaculatus, binarius, bipartitus, bipunctatus, biscutatus, bisulcus, bitinctus, blayensis, braccatus, brachyacanthus, brachyurus, brassicariae, brunneator, brunneolus, betulae, caelestis, caepae, caeruleator, calcaratus, calcator, calculator, camelus, campanulator, canescens, cannabis, cantator, capitator, carbonarius, cardui, carinator, carnifex, carpini, castigator, castrator, caudator, cavator, celer, centummaculatus, cephalator, cerasi, certator, cervinus, cessator, chrysis, chrysogaster, chrysopus, chrysostictos, cimex, cinctipes, cinctorius, cincturator, cinctus, circumflexus, cirrogaster, citrarius, citratus, citreus, clavator, clavatorius, clavatus, clavipes, coarctatus, coccineus, coccorum, coloratus, comitator, compensator, compressus, compunctor, compunctator, computatorius, conciliator, concolor, conformis, conicus, consecutorius, constellatus, constrictor, constrictorius, constuprator, contemplator, coracinus, corculatorius, corruptor, coruscator, cothurnatus, coxator, crassicornis, crassipes, crispatorius, crispus, crocatus, croceatorius, cruciator, cruentatus, culex, cultellator, culpatorius, cultratus, cunctator, cuniculator, cursitans, cursor, curtatus, curtus, curvator, curvatorius, curvus, cuspidator, custodiator, cyaneus, cylindrator, cylindricus, cyniformis, cynipedis, cyniphidis, cynipis, dealbatus, deauratus, debellator, deceptor, decorator, decoratorius, defensor, defensorius, delator, deliratorius, delusor, denigrator, dentatus, denticulator, dentipes, denunciator, depressator, depressus, deprimator, desertor, desertorius, designatorius, dessinator, destructorius, deustus, devastator, dichrous, dictator, difformis, digitatus, dimicatorius, dimidiator, discolor, discretus, dispar, divagator, diversicolor, divinator, domator, dorsalis, draparnaldi, dubitatorius, dubitorius, dumetorum, edictorius, elector, elegantulus, elongator, emarciator, enecator, enervator, equitatorius, erectorius, erigator, errator, erucarum, erythrogaster, erythropalpus, erythropus, erythrostomus, evonymi, exarator, excitator, excursor, exhaustator, exhortator, exlex, exoticus, expectorius, extensor, extensorius, extricator, faber, fabricator, fabricatorius, falcator, falcatorius, falcatus, falcifer, falculator, falsarius, falsator, fasciator, fasciatorius, fasciatus, fascicornis, fastidiator, femoralis, femorator, femoratus, fenestralis, ferrugator, ferrugatorius, ferruginatorius, ferrugineus, ferruginosus, festinans, festivus, firmator, fischeri, flagellator, flagitator, flavator, flavatorius, flavatus, flavescens, flavicans, flavicinctus, flavifrons, flavipes, flaviventris, flavus, fluctuans, fomentator, forcicatus, formicarius, formicaroides, formicatus, fornicator, fossorius, fraudatorius, frischi, frontalis, frontatorius, fulgens, fuliginator, fuliginosus, fulviventris, fulvus, fumosus, funebris, funerarius, funereus, fuscator, fuscatus, fuscescens, fuscicornis, fusciformis, fuscipes, fuscus, fusorius, gallarum, geminus, generosus, geniculatus, gigas, glabratorius, gladiator, gladiatorius, glaucatorius, glaucopterus, globatus, globiceps, globulifer, glomeratus, gossypinus, gracilis, graminum, gravidator, gregarius, grossipes, grossorius, haematopus, haematostoma, haruspex, hastator, hemipteron, hemipterus, heterogonos, histrio, hortensis, hospitator, humeralis, hyalinus, hypochrondriacus, ictericus, idolon, ignitus, illecebrator, imitator, immaculata, imminuitor, imperialis, impraegnator, impostor, impressus, impugnator, incertus, incisus, incitator, incrassator, incrassatorius, incubitor, inculcator, inculpator, indagator, infidus, inflammatorius, inflictorius, infractorius, inguinalis, initiator, inquisitor, inquisitorius, insectator, inserens, insidiator, insignitor, insinuator, instigator, instructor, integrator, intercus, intersectus, intractorius, inversus, investigator, irrigator, irrisorius, irritator, irrorator, irroratorius, itinerator, jaculator, jocator, jubilatorius, judex, junci, juniperi, juniperinus, juvencus, labialis, laboratorius, labyrinthellae, laetatorius, laevigator, laminator, laminatorius, lapidator, larvarum, larvatus, latrator, latro, lenocinator, leucogonos, leucomelas, leucopalpus, leucopis, leucopterus, leucopus, leucorrhous, leucospoides, leucostictos, leucostoma, leucotarsus, limbarius, linearis, lineator, lineatorius, lineolaris, lineolatus, lingulator, lituratorius, lituratus, lividicornis, lividus, longicornis, longipalpus, longipes, longispinis, lotatorius, lotorius, lucidator, luctatorius, lunator, lunulatus, luteator, luteolus, lutescens, luteus, lutorius, maceratorius, machinatorius, macropus, macrurus, maculator, maculatorius, maculatus, mandator, manifestator, marginalis, marginatorius, marginatus, marisca, matutinus, melanocephalus, melanoleucos, melanogaster, melanogonos, melanophthalmus, melanops, melanopterus, melanopus, melanurus, melanoxanthus, meliora-

torius, mensurator, mercator, mercatorius, migrator, minutator, minutus, mixtus, moderator, moerens, molitorius, moratorius, morio, mortuorum, moschator, motatorius, multicolor, munerator, murarius, murex, muscarum, mutator, mutillarius, mutillatus, mystacatus, naevius, natatorius, natotiae, necator, necatorius, negatorius, nemoralis, nigellus, niger, nigerrimus, nigrator, nigratorius, nigricans, nigricornis, nigritus, nigrocaudatus, nigroculus, nitens, nitidulus, nominator, notatorius, notatus, nugatorius, nunciator, nuptatorius, nutatorius, obex, obfuscator, obfuscatus, objurgator, oblatorius, obscurator, obscurus, obsoletorius, obsoletus, occisor, occisorius, occultator, ocreatus, ochrocephalos, ochrocercus, ochromelas, ochropis, ochropus, oculator, oculatorius, olitorius, opifex, oratorius, ornator, osculatorius, ovator, ovulorum, pallens, pallescens, pallidus, palmarius, palpator, partitus, pastinacae, pavoniae, pectinicornis, pedator, pedatorius, pedestris, pedicularius, peliolatus, pellionellae, pendulator, pendulus, penetrans, pennator, percontatorius, peregrinator, perfusorius, perlatus, persuasorius, petiolatus, phalli, picatus, piceus, pictor, pictus, pini, pisorius, plaessus, polycerator, polyturator, polyzonias, politaeus, porrectus, porrectorius, posticus, praedator, praerogator, praestolatorius, praeustus, pretorius, primatorius, proficiscator, profligator, profusor, proteus, pteromeles, pugil, pugillator, pulchellus, pulex, pulicarius, punctator, punctatus, punctorius, punctulatus, punctum, puparum, purgator, purgatorius, purpurascens, pygmaeus, quadricinctus, quadricolor, quadrimaculatus, quadripes, quadripunctatus, quadrum, quaesitorius, ramicornis, ramidulus, raptor, raptorius, recticornis, regulator, reluctator, resinellae, resinosus, restaurator, roborator, rodophthalmus, rodrigi, rubellus, rubicundus, rubidus, rubiginator, rubiginosus, rubratorius, rubricornutus, rufatus, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipes, rufulus, rufus, rugosus, ruspator, rusticus, rutilator, sagittarius, sagittator, salsatorius, saltator, salutator, sanguinator, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, sarcitorius, saturatorius, scabrator, scanicus, scirpi, scrutator, scutellatus, secalis, seductor, seductorius, segmentarius, segmentator, segmentorius, segmentosus, semiannulatus, semiauratus, senilis, sericeus, serrator, sessilis, setosus, signatorius, signatus, similatorius, similis, simplex, simulator, sollicitorius, sorex, spectrum, speculator, sperator, sphegum, spinator, spinosus, spiralis, splendens, splendidus, sponsor, sponsorius, sputator, stercorator, sticticus, stigma, stigmatizans, stramineus, striatus, strigator, strigosus, strobilellae, subcutaneus, subfalcatus, subrufus, subtestaceus, sugillatorius, sulcatus, sulphureus, superbus, suratus, surratus, suspicator, sutor, tarsosus, tarsoleucus, tenebricosus, teniola, tentator, tenthredinum, terebrator, terrefactor, tertiarius, testaceus, tibialis, tinea, tinearum, tiphae, tipulae, titillator, torquatus, tortricis, triangulum, trichrous, tricinctus, tricolor, tricoloreus, trilineatus, tripunctator, tripunctatus, tripunctorius, trituberculatus, trochantericus, truncator, truncatus, tuberculatus, tunicatus, turionellae, tyrannus, umbellatarum, umbratus, unicolor, upsaliensis, urinator, urticae, ustulatus, usurpator, vacillator, vacillatorius, vagator, vagatorius, vaginatorius, varex, variator, variatorius, varicornis, variegator, variegatus, varius, venator, venosus, versicolor, verticillatus, versicularis, vesparum, vespertinus, vespiformis, vespoides, viaticus, viator, vibex, victor, vigilans, vigilator, vinctus, vindex, vinulae, violator, virgatus, visitator, vitis, vittatus, volutatorius, vorax, vulpes, xanthomelas, xanthopus, xanthorius, xanthuros, zonator.

Ichneumon (Mamm.):—pharaon.

"**Ichthyolithus**":—bufonites, glossopetra, marmoris, niger, pallidus, schisti.

Icterus:—americanus, annulatus, baltimore, bonana, brasiliensis, caeruleus, castaneus, caudacutus, cayanensis, chrysocephalus, costototl, dominicensis, ferrugineus, flavescens, flavus, furcatus, griseus, icterocephalus, jacapani, jamacari, melancholicus, mexicanus, nidipendulus, niger, olivaceus, phaeniceus, ruber, textor, unalaschkensis, varius, virescens, viridis, vulgaris, xanthornus.

Idotea, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94:—acuminata, adactila, albicornis, americana, aquatica, armigera, emarginata, linearis, marina, physodes, psora, scopulorum.

Ignavus:—tridactylus.

Iguana:—agama, amboinensis, basiliscus, calotes, chalcidica, chamaeleontina, clamosa, cordylina, cristata, delicatissima, fasciata, leguan, marmorata, minima, principalis, salamandrina, scutata, sepiformis, superciliosa, tuberculata, umbra.

Inachus:—aculeatus, angustatus, araneus, chiragra, condyliatus, cornutus, hircus, hybridus, lar, longipes, longirostris, maja, mascaronius, muricatus, nasutus, opilio, ovis, phalangium, sagittarius, scorpio, spinifer, ursus.

Indri :—brevicaudatus, longicaudatus, niger.

Involvulus :—aequatus, alni, avelanae, bacchus, betulae, curculioniformis, marginatus, metallicus, populi, sanguiforbae, sulcidorsum.

Ips, C. de Geer, Mem. Ins. V. 1775, 194:—aenea, atomaria, atra, attenuata, bicolor, bifasciata, bipunctata, bipustulata, caricis, cellaris, cimeterius, cinnamomea, contracta, crenata, cylindrica, domesticus, dorsalis, elongatus, eustatius, fallax, fasciata, ferruginea, frumentaria, fumatus, fungorum, fusca, gigas, grandis, haemorrhoidalis, humeralis, impressa, linearis, lunata, marginalis, micrographus, minuta, monilis, nigra, nigricornis, nigripennis, novemmaculata, oblonga, pallida, picea, picipes, piniperda, plumigerus, polygraphus, punctata, pusilla, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripustulata, ruficornis, rufifrons, rufipes, rufus, rugicollis, sanguinicollis, sexdentata, sexpustulata, silacea, spinosus, sulcata, taxicornis, terebrans, testacea, transversa, typographus, ungarus, unicolor, unidentata.

Isis :—anastatica, asteria, aurantia, coccinea, dichotoma, elongata, encrinus, entrocha, hippuris, nobilis, ocracea, palma.

Isocardia :—cor.

Isogonum :—alaphasiani, crenulatum, gnomon, marsupiale, norma, scapula, semiauritum.

Ispida :—ispida.

Iulus :—areneoides, candidus, carnifex, complanatus, crassus, dentatus, depressus, fasciatus, fuscus, guttulatus, indus, lagurus, maximus, limbatus, marginatus, marmoreus, ovalis, pallipes, penicillatus, plumbeus, pustulatus, rupestris, sabulosus, scolopendricus, submarinus, stigma, terrestris, testaceus, tridentatus, tuberculosus, varius, virginiensis.

Ixodes :—reduvius.

Jaculus :—giganteus, jerboa, orientalis, torridatum.

Janthina :—*vide* **Ianthina**.

Jerboa :—brunii, capensis, gigantea, jaculus, kanguru, longipes, maculata, meridiana, potoru, sagitta, sibirica, tarsata.

Johnius :—aeneus, carutta.

Jynx :—minutissima, torquilla.

Julus :—*vide* **Iulus**.

Kangurus :—gigas.

Kateretes :—ater, brachypterus, castaneus, dentatus, fimetarii, fuscus, gravidus, pedicularius, somacola, urticae.

Keratophyton :—flabelliforme.

Kerona :—calvitium, cypris, haustellum, haustrum, histrio, lepus, lyncaster, mytilus, octoceros, patella, pullaster, pustulata, rastellum, silurus, vannus.

Keroplatus :—tipuloides.

Kinkajou :—caudivolvula.

Kolon :—claviger, viennensis.

Kolpoda :—assimilis, cucullio, cucullulus, cucullus, cuneus, gallinula, hippocrepis, lamella, luna, meleagris, mucronata, nucleus, ochrea, pirum, ren, rostrum, striata, triquetra.

Korynetes :—ruficollis, rufipes, sanguinicollis, violaceus.

Kryptophagus :—aeneus, bifasciatus, fuscus, ipsoides, lycoperdi, pilosus, punctatus, variabilis.

Kurtus *vel* **Kyrtus** :—blochianus, indicus, velifer.

Labrus :—adriaticus, adspersus, anthias, aper, argus, aristatus, auritus, badius, ballan, bergylta, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, bivittatus, boops, brasiliensis, caeruleus, carneus, ceylanicus, chanus, chloropterus, chromis, cinereus, citrinus, comber, coquus, cornubius, cretensis, cyanocephalus, cynaedus, cyprinaceus, erythrophthalmus, exoletus, falcatus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, flavus, fulvus, fuscus, gallus, garzetto, gibbus, griseus, guttatus, gvaza, hepatus, herbeus, hiatula, inermis, infuscus, japonicus, julis, koelreuteri, lapina, leucurus, linearis, lineatus, livens, loeflingii, lunaris, lunulatus, luscus, luteus, macro-

lepidotus, maculatus, malapterus, marginalis, maximus, melagaster, melapterus, melops, merula, microlepidotus, mixtus, niger, niloticus, ocellaris, ocellatus, olivaceus, onitis, opercularis, orientalis, osseus, ossifagus, oyena, paroticus, pavo, perca, perdica, perioidis, psittacus, punctatus, purpureus, quinquemaculatus, radiatus, ramentosus, reticulatus, rone, rubellio, rufus, rupestris, salviani, sapphirinus, scarus, scina, sinensis, striatus, subfuscus, suillus, tessellatus, tinca, tinea, torquatus, trichopterus, trimaculatus, turdus, unimaculatus, variegatus, varius, venosus, vetula, viridis, vittatus.

Lacerta :—abdominalis, aegyptia, aerdan, africana, agama, agilis, algira, alligator, amboinensis, ameiva, anguina, angulata, apoda, apus, aquatica, arguta, americana, aurata, aurita, azurea, basiliscus, bicarinata, bilineata, bimaculata, bipes, bislineatus, brevipes, bullaris, caerulescens, caliscertula, calotes, capensis, capite-bifurcatus, capite-planus, cauda-cyaneus, cauda-plana, caudiverbera, ceylonica, chalcides, chalcidica, chamaeleon, cineraceus, cinereus, colloruber, cordylus, cornuta, cristata, crocodilus, cruenta, deserti, dracaena, draco, edda, erythrocephala, exanthematica, fasciata, fimbriata, gangetica, gavial, gecko, geckotus, geitje, guttata, harbai, hasselquistii, helioscopa, helvetica, hexagonus, hispida, homalocephala, iguana, interpunctata, japonica, javanensis, lacustris, latedigitatus, lateralis, lemniscata, leo, lineata, lumbricoides, mabonya, marmorata, martinicensis, mauritanica, mexicana, monitor, montana, muralis, muricata, mystacea, nilotica, ocellata, orbicularis, orbiculata, palluma, palustris, paradoxa, pelluma, phylluros, platura, platyuros, plica, plicatus, porosa, principalis, pumila, punctata, quadrilineata, quattuorlineata, quetz-paleo, quinquelineata, rapicauda, roquet, salamandra, sarroube, scincoides, scutata, sepiformis, seps, serpens, sexlineata, sinensis, sputator, stellio, stincus, striatus, strumosa, sulcatus, superciliosa, taeniolata, tapaya, taraguira, teguixin, temapara, terdigitata, tetradactyla, thunbergii, tiliguerta, tiligugu, triangularis, tridactyla, triton, tupinambis, turcica, umbra, unistriata, uralensis, varia, velox, viridis, vittata, vulgaris, zeulonica.

Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. etc. I. 1788, Syn. Méth. :—*vide* **Lacerta.**

Laganus :—stribilite.

Lagena (G.) :—crenulata, elegantissima, nigella, nodulosa, pterygiata, undosa, varia, violacea.

Lagomys :—accedula, arctomys, arenarius, aspalax, capensis, citillus, cricetus, empetra, furunculus, glareolus, gregalis, hudsonius, lagurus, lemmus, marmota, monax, oeconomus, phaeus, rutilus, socialis, songarus, talpinus, torquatus, typhlus.

Lagopus :—bonasia, lagopus, tetrix, urogallus.

Lagria :—abdominalis, aenea, ambulans, antherina, atra, bifasciata, caerulea, collaris, cyanea, elongata, flavipes, floralis, glabrata, haemorrhoidalis, hirta, linearis, lineata, livida, lugubris, marginata, metallica, minuta, nigra, nigricornis, obscura, pubescens, ruficollis, rufifrons, scutellaris, tomentosa, tuberculata, villosa, viridipennis, viridis, vittata.

Lamarckia :—bursa, vermilara.

Lambis :—accipitrina, albida, aratrum, arthritica, auris dianae, bryonia, bulla, buris, canaria, canariensis, canarium, carinata, carnaria, carnea, cerea, chiragra, cingulata, contorta, coriacea, curruca, davilae, decora, dentata, elegantissima, epidromis, fragilis, gallus, gibberula, gibbosa, gigas, grisea, harpago, hermaphrodita, labiata, laciniata, lambis, lamboides, latissimus, lentiginosa, lobata, luhuana, maculata, millepeda, minimus, pes pelecani, picta, pipa, plicata, puellaris, pugilis, radix, rana, rosea, rubiginosa, scorpius, stiva, succincta, turrita, turturella, undulata, urceus, velamen, velum, ventricosa, venusta, vittata, vomer.

Lamia :—aedificator, aedilis, aethiops, ambulator, amputator, annulata, aphanes, aranea, araneiformis, arenaria, argyraspis, ariolator, aspera, assimilis, atomaria, augusta, aurantia, banksii, barbicornis, bicincta, bidens, bifasciata, brunnea, caminator, cancriformis, cantor, capensis, carbasus, carinata, carolinensis, cineraria, cinistro, coquus, cornutor, corrugator, crispa, crista, cruciata, crucifera, curculionoides, daldorfii, daviesii, dentata, dentator, deserta, diana, erythrocephala, fasciculata, ferrugator, fimbriata, formosa, fornator, fronticornis, fuliginator, fuliginosa, fulva, funesta, fusca, fuscator, gigas, glauca, glycyrrhizae, granulator, grisator, gutturator, hebraea, heinrothi, hirtipes, hispida, histrio, horridus, hottentotta, humeralis, hystrix, interrupta, kaehleri, lemniscata, leprosa, leskiana, lineata, lugubris, lusca, lusia, lusitanica, lutea, macularis, manillensis,

marmorarius, marmorata, marmorea, marylandica, mixta, molator, molitor, morio, nebulosa, nigrator, nigricornis, nobilis, notata, nutator, obscura, obsoleta, ochrator, octomaculata, oculator, omega, ornata, pattersoni, pedestris, pedicornis, plumosa, praemorsa, praeusta, pulchra, punctator, quadricornis, quinquefasciata, regalis, repandator, reticulator, rosenmulleri, rotator, rubus, rudis, rufipes, ruspator, saltator, sartor, scabrator, scalator, scopoli, scorpio, sehestedi, solandri, speciosa, spengleri, spinator, spinicornis, spinifera, sternutator, strepens, subocellata, sutor, testator, textor, tigrina, titillator, tornator, tribulus, trifasciata, tristis, tuberculator, undata, ungarica, unifasciata, vaginator, variegator, varia, variolator, verrucosa, villica, vittator.

Lampadion :—carocolla, labyrinthus, lucerna, marginatum, orbiculare, ringens, sinense, sinicum, testaceum, trilineatum, tumidum, turritum.

Lampas :—electrica, rubus, terebratula.

Lampris :—guttatus.

Lampyris :—anomala, atra, augusta, aurora, australis, bicolor, caliginosa, capensis, caponica, cayennensis, cincta, coccinea, compressa, corrusca, depressa, fasciata, flabellata, flabellicornis, fulgida, glauca, hemiptera, hespera, ignita, immaculata, italica, japonica, latissima, livida, lucida, maculata, marginata, mauritanica, minuta, nigripes, nigro-rubra, nitens, nitidula, noctiluca, numida, obscura, occidentalis, palliata, pallida, pectinata, pectinicornis, pensylvanica, phosphorea, pilosa, plumosa, praeusta, proboscidea, pullens, pusilla, pyralis, reticulata, rostrata, rubens, rufa, sanguinea, serraticornis, sinensis, splendida, splendidula, surinamensis, thoracica, versicolor, vespertina, villosa, vittata.

Lanarius :—the "**Lanarius** albicans" attributed to Daudin should read **Falco** lanarius, *var.*

Langaha :—madagascariensis.

Lanius :—albirostris, albus, americanus, ampelis, antiguanus, atricapillus, aurantius, barbarus, biarmicus, bicolor, brachyurus, bulbul, caerulescens, canadensis, canadiensis, carbo, carnifex, castaneus, caudatus, cayanus, collaris, collurio, cristatus, curvirostris, doliatus, dominicanus, emeria, erythrocephalus, excubitor, faustus, ferrugineus, forficatus, fuscus, garrulus, guttatus, infaustus, italicus, jocosus, lathami, leucocephalos, leucorhynchos, leucoryn, leverianus, lucionensis, ludovicianus, macrourus, madagascariensis, malabaricus, melanocephalos, minor, murinus, naevius, nasutus, natka, nengeta, niger, nootka, obscurus, pacificus, panayensis, passerinus, philippinus, phoenicurus, picatus, pileatus, pitangua, pomeranus, pygargus, ruber, rubiginosus, ruffus, ruficeps, rufus, rutilis, schach, scolopaceus, senator, senegalus, septentrionalis, sinensis, spinitorquus, sulphuratus, surinamensis, tabuensis, tyrannus, varius, viridis.

Laplysia :—depilans, fasciata.

Laria :—dulcamere, hyoseris, quadrimaculata, salicis, sileris.

Larra :—bifasciata, cincta, cingulata, crassicornis, erythrocephala, fasciata, ichneumoniformis, quadripustulata, rufifrons, vespiformis.

Larus :—albus, argentatus, articilla, atricilla, atricilloides, balticus, bicolor, canescens, canus, catarractes, cinerarius, cinereus, columbinus, crepidatus, eburneus, erythropus, fuscus, glaucus, griseolus, hirundo, hybernus, ichthyaetus, keeask, littoreus, maculatus, marinus, merulinus, minutus, naevius, niveus, parasiticus, polo-candar, quadricolor, ridibundus, riga, rissa, smirnensis, sterna, tridactylus, varius, waggellus.

Laternaria :—candelaria, phosphorea.

Laternula :—anatina, truncata.

Laticauda :—imbricata, scutata.

Latridius :—acuminatus, ater, bicolor, bipunctatus, crenatus, dorsalis, fascicularis, flavescens, gibbosus, glaber, longicornis, melanocephalus, mesomelus, minimus, monotomus, nigripennis, porcatus, quadratus, ruficornis, rugosus.

Leistus :—piceus, testaceus.

Lema :—asparagi, bifasciata, brunnea, campestris, cyanea, duodecimpunctata, equestris, flavipes, impressa, melanura, merdigera, nigricornis, nigripes, praeusta, quadripustulata, quattuordecimpunctata, quinquepunctata, retusa, ruficollis, rufipes, solani, subspinosa, tranquebarica, unifasciata.

Lemmus :—glareolus, hudsonius, lagurus, lemmus, socialis, torquatus.

Lemur :—albifrons, bicolor, brunneus, catta, cordatus, cucang, ecaudatus, flavus, fulvus, griseus, indri, kolurus, laniger, lori, macaco, macaro, macrotarsus, mongoz, mongus,

murinus, niger, parvus, podje, potto, prehensilis, pusillus, rufus, spectrum, tardigradus, tarsia, tarsier, volans.

Lepas:—aculeata, alveolaris, anatifera, angustata, anserifera, arcuata, aurita, balaenaris, balanoides, balanus, caerulescens, caretta, cariosa, cassis, columna, conoides, coriacea, cornubiensis, costata, crispata, cygnea, cylindrica, depressa, diadema, echinata, ehrensverdiana, elongata, fistula, fistulosa, foliacea, fungites, galeata, gallorum, gorgoniae, hameri, hexastylos, intertexta, lacera, leporina, minor, mitella, mitra, muricata, obliqua, ovata, palmipes, patellaris, pectinata, plicata, pollicipes, porosa, psittacus, purpurea, rosata, scalpellum, senticosa, serrata, spinosa, spongites, stellata, striata, strigatulus, strömia, testudinaria, tintinnabulum, trapezium, tulipa, verruca, violacea, virgata.

Lepidopus:—argenteus, gouanianus.

Lepisma:—bifurca, collaris, lineata, minuta, longicornis, polypoda, polypus, saccharina, semicylindrica, terrestris, thezeana, villosum, vittata, vulgaris.

Leptocephalus:—lineatus, morrisianus, morrisii, taeniola.

Leptura:—abbreviata, achilleae, acuminata, adusta, aenea, aeneopunctata, aeruginosa, aethiops, affinis, alni, altaiensis, americana, aquatica, arcuata, arietis, armata, assimilis, atra, attenuata, aurea, aurulenta, baja, bajula, betulina, biarcuata, bicolor, bifasciata, bilineata, bimaculata, bipartita, bipunctata, bipustulata, caerulea, caerulescens, calcarata, canadensis, cantharoides, cantherina, carbonaria, carcharias, cardui, carecti, carneola, castanea, cerambyciformis, chrysomeloides, chrysothyreos, cinerea, circumdata, clavata, coccineo-fasciata, collaris, connexa, cordifera, cordigera, consimilis, coromandeliana, costata, crassipes, cruciata, curculioides, curculionoides, cursor, cyanea, decempunctata, detrita, dimidiata, dispar, dubia, duodecimmaculata, elongata, emarginata, erythropus, fallax, fasciata, femorata, fennica, ferruginea, figurata, fugax, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvipes, funerea, fusca, gallica, gammoides, genii, grandis, hastata, holosericea, humeralis, ignita, inquisitor, interrogationis, laevis, lamda, lamed, lateralis, limbata, linearis, lineata, livida, lucida, lunulata, lurida, lutescens, luticornis, maculata, maculicornis, maculosa, marginata, marginella, massiliensis, melanaria, melanura, meridiana, minor, mordax, morio, mucronata, mystica, naevia, nebulosa, necydalea, nigella, nigra, nigripes, nitens, nitida, noctis, notata, obscura, octomaculata, octopunctata, oculata, oo, palustris, parallela, parisina, pastinacae, pedella, picipes, pictus, pilosa, plumicornis, plumipes, populnea, praeusta, pratensis, pumila, punctata, punctulata, punctuosa, pubescens, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quinquemaculata, regularis, reticulata, revestita, robiniae, rosae, rostrata, rubens, rubra, ruficollis, ruficornis, ruficrus, rufipes, russica, rustica, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, scalaris, schaefferi, schalleri, scopoliana, scopolii, scutellata, semicolon, septemmaculata, sericea, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sibirica, signata, similis, simplex, sinuata, smaragdina, smaragdula, solstitialis, spadicea, spartii, spinosae, splendens, splendida, squallida, strigilata, strigosa, subcaerulea, subspinosa, suturalis, sutura-nigra, tabacicolor, testacea, testaceo-fasciata, thalassina, thoracica, tomentosa, tranquebarica, tremula, trifasciata, turcica, udmanniana, ucranica, umbellatarum, undata, unicolor, unipunctata, ustulata, vagans, varia, variabilis, variegata, velutina, verbasci, verna, versicolorea, vidua, villica, villosa, violacea, virens, virginea, viridi-aurea, viridis, vittata, vulgaris, zebra.

Lepturoides:—linearis.

Leptus:—phalangii.

Lepus:—alpinus, americanus, brasiliensis, capensis, cuniculus, dauuricus, manus, marinus, minimus, nanus, niger, ogotona, pusillus, saccatus, septentrionalis, sericeus, tapeti, timidus, tolai, variabilis, viscacia.

Lepus (Moll.), P. Forskal, Icones, 1776, 9:—marinus [? used in a general sense].

Lernaea:—anomala, asellina, branchialis, clavata, cornuta, cyclopterina, cyprinacea, gadina, gobina, huchonis, lavareti, lotae, nodosa, pectoralis, pinnarum, radiata, salmonea, uncinata.

Lethrus:—aeneus, cephalotes.

Leucophra, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 97:—acuta, armilla, aurea, bursata, candida, conflictor, cornuta, dilatata, fluida, fluxa, fracta, globulifera, heteroclita, mamilla, nodulata, notata, pertusa, posthuma, pustulata, scintillans, signata, trigona, turbinata, vesiculifera, virescens, viridis.

Leucosia :—craniolaris, cylindrus, erinaceus, fugax, globosa, graniolaris, hystrix, nucleus, pila, planata, porcellana, punctata, scabriusculus, septemspinosa.

Leucospis :—atra, caelogaster, dorsigera, ensifera, gallica, gigas, nigra, petiolata.

Libella :—pennipes.

Libellula :—adelais, aenea, aereus, albidella, americanus, anquis, arria, asiatica, aspis, aurea, berenice, bifasciata, braminea, caecilia, caerulata, caerulea, caeruleomaculata, caerulescens, caia, cancellata, capensis, carnatica, carolina, ciliata, clavata, coluberculus, conspurcata, contaminata, cyanea, danae, daurica, depressa, dimidiata, domitia, dorothaea, eponina, equestris, fasciata, ferrugata, ferruginata, ferruginea, flaveola, flaveolata, flavescens, flavipennis, fluctuans, forcipata, fridrichsdalensis, frumenti, fugax, fulva, fulvia, gibba, globulata, grandis, hafniensis, harpedone, histrio, indica, irrorata, juncea, junia, linearis, lineata, lucia, lucifugus, lucretia, ludovicea, lydia, maculata, marcia, marginata, minius, minuta, nebulosa, nobilitata, notata, nymphula, obscura, oculata, parvula, paulina, pedemontana, philintha, phyllis, portia, pratensis, puella, pulchella, pumila, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, rubicunda, rubra, sabina, sanguinea, serva, servilia, sexmaculata, sibirica, sinensis, sinuata, sophia, sophronia, splendens, splendeo, squamata, stigmatizans, sylvia, tenella, tillarga, titia, tomentosa, triedra, trigona, trimaculata, tullia, umbrata, unifasciata, unimaculata, varia, variegata, versicolor, vesiculosa, vibrans, victoria, violacea, virgo, viridi-cincta, vulgata, vulgatissima.

Ligia :—granaria, inflexa, italica, oceanica, tricuspitata.

Ligniperda, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 6 :—capucinus, cornuta, cylindrica, monachus, muricatus, pectinicornis, terebrans.

Ligula :—abdominalis, avium, intestinalis, petromyzontis, piscium, salvelini, truttae.

Lima :—alba, lima.

Limacia :—auriculata, clavigera, fasciculata, lacinulata, papillosa, quadrilineata, verrucosa.

Limax :—agrestis, albus, ater, aureus, bilamellatus, cinctus, cinereus, coccinea, crenata, echinatus, faba, fasciatus, fibratus, filans, flammeus, flavus, fusca-spicatus, fuscus, hyalinus, laevis, lampas, lanceolatus, lituus, luteus, marginatus, marginellus, marina, maximus, minimus, nigra-spicatus, nucleus, opalus, papillosus, purpuratus, reticulatus, rufus, scaber, scopulorum, scutulatus, spicatus, subrufus, succineus, sylvestris, tenellus, tergipes, tetraquetra, tiara, undulatus, viperinus, vittatus.

Limnaeoderma :—anatinum, antiquatum, calyculatum, cygneum, pictorum.

Limnochares :—aquaticus.

Limosa :—rufa, totanus.

Limulus :—cyclops, gigas, palustris, pennigerus, polyphemus.

Linaria :—cyanea.

Linguatula :—bilinguis, serrata, trichocephala, unilinguis.

Lingula :—unguis.

Lithophaga :—mytuloides.

Lithophilus :—ruficollis.

Lithophyton :—arboreum, fulvum, pulmonare.

Lithosia :—complana, convoluta, depressa, eborina, gelata, grandis, irrorata, lutea, magna, marginata, perla, pustulata, quadra, roscida, socia.

Lituus :—abbaticus.

Lobaria :—quadriloba.

Locusta :—achetoides, acuminata, aethiopica, agilis, albifrons, albopunctata, aprilina, aptera, aquilina, asina, atrata, brachyptera, bracteata, camellifolia, capitata, catoptrica, cineraria, citrifolia, clypeata, conica, conocephalus, coriaceus, cornuta, coronata, curvicauda, daedalea, dasypus, denticulata, elongata, ephippiger, falcata, falconaria, falx, fasciata, femorata, fenestrata, fusca, glabra, gladiator, graminifolia, grisea, griseoaptera, hemiptera, indica, italica, lanceolata, laurifolia, laxmanni, marginata, maxillosa, melanoptera, mutica, myrtifolia, oblongifolia, ocellata, ocymifolia, oleifolia, onos, pallens, papa, pavonina, pedestris, perforata, perspicillata, punctatissima, pupa, quadrimaculata, reticulata, salviafolia, serrata, serricauda, serripes, siccifolia, sima, speculans, specularis, spinifrons, spinipes, spinulosa, squarrosa, teres, thalassina, thymifolia, triglina, triops, tuberculata, varia, vermivora, verrucivora, viridis, viridissima, vittata, vulturina.—*Vide et.* **Gryllus.**

Loligo:—sagittata, sepiola, subulata, vulgaris.
Lonchurus:—barbatus.
Lopha:—cornucopiae, crista galli, folium, frons, hyotis, plicatella, theca.
Lophius:—aculeatus, barbatus, digitatus, dubius, fergusonis, histrio, marmoratus, monopterygius, pictus, piscatorius, setigerus, stellatus, striatus, vespertilio.
Loricaria:—callichthys, cataphracta, costata, maculata, plecostomus, punctata.
Loripoderma:—lacteum.
Loris:—gracilis, tardigradus.
Loxia:—abyssinica, afra, africana, amandava, americana, angolensis, asiatica, astrild, atra, aurantia, aurata, aurea, bengalensis, bengalus, bicolor, boetonensis, bonariensis, bourbonnensis, bouvreuil, brasiliana, brissoni, butanensis, butyracea, caerulea, caffra, cana, canadensis, canora, cantans, capensis, cardinalis, carlsoni, caudata, ceylonica, chloris, chlorocephala, cinerea, coccothraustes, colius, collaria, collaris, conchata, coromandela, coronata, crassirostris, crispa, cristata, crucifera, cubeensis, cucullata, curvirostra, cyanea, cyanella, cyanocephala, cyanogastra, dominicana, dominicensis, enucleator, eryocephala, erythrina, erythromelas, erythrophthalma, falcirostra, fasciata, ferruginea, ferruginosa, fimbriata, flabellifera, flabellum, flamengo, flavicans, flaviventris, franciscana, frontalis, fuliginosa, fusca, fuscicollis, granatina, grisea, grossa, gularis, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, hamburgia, hordeacea, hudsonica, hypoxantha, ignita, indica, jacobin, javensis, jugularis, laticauda, leucoptera, leucotis, leucura, lineata, lineola, liturata, longicauda, ludoviciana, macroura, maculata, madagascariensis, madagascarina, maja, malabarica, malacca, melanocephala, melanogastra, melanura, mexicana, minima, minuta, moineau, molucca, mystacea, naevia, nigra, nonette, notata, obscura, ochrocephala, orientalis, orix, oryzivora, panicivora, papa, pectoralis, pensilis, perlata, philippina, picta, poliocar, portoricensis, prasina, psittacea, punctatoria, punctularia, punctulata, pyrrhula, pytyopsittacus, quelea, regina, regularis, rubicilla, rubra, rubricollis, rufiventris, sanguinirostris, semitorquata, senegala, septentrionalis, serinus, sibirica, sinensis, socia, striata, sulphurata, superciliosa, torrida, totta, tricolor, tridactyla, undulata, verdier, violacea, virens, virginica.
Lucanus:—aeneus, alces, antilopus, apterus, armiger, bicolor, bison, bubalus, camelus, cancroides, capensis, capra, capraea, capreolus, caraboides, carinatus, cervus, chrysomelinus, cruentatus, cylindricus, dama, depressus, dorcas, dubius, elaphus, fasciatus, femoratus, fuscus, gazella, giraffa, hircus, interruptus, lama, parallelipipidus, pasan, piceus, pilmus, pygargus, rhinoceros, rufipes, saiga, striatus, sulcatus, suturalis, tarandus, tenebrioides, tenebroides, tessararius, tridentatus, virescens, zebra.
Lucar:—lividus.
Lucernaria:—auricula, phrygia, quadricornis.
Lucifer:—aldrovandi.
Lucina:—edentula.
Lumbricus:—arenarius, armiger, capitatus, ciliatus, cirratus, echiurus, edulis, fragilis, granulatus, inaequalis, intestinalis, lineatus, marinus, minor, minutus, oxyurus, papillosus, phalloides, rivalis, sabellaris, terrestris, thalassema, tubicola, tubifex, variegatus, vermicularis.
Lunatica:—argentata, argyrostoma, aruginosa, brunnea, chrysostoma, cingulata, citrina, denigrata, granulata, imperialis, maculata, marmorata, maxima, obscura, petholatus, picta, porphyria, sericea, siamea, spinosa, squamosa, taitensis, tuberculata, undulata, vericulum, viriduna.
Lunella:—anomala, appendiculata, cidaroides, cruenta, luteola, moniliformis, moslemica, neritoides, picta, pulverata, radula, striata, viridana, vitellata.
Luperus:—aeruginosus, alni, betulinus, cisteloides, fuscus, niger, pallidus, sanguinicollis, ulmarius, xanthopoda, xanthopus.
Lutjanus:—arabicus, atrarius, bidens, chrysops, chrysopterus, ephippium, erythropterus, hasta, linkii, lutjanus, luteus, miniatus, norwegicus, notatus, rostratus, rupestris, striatus, surinamensis, trifurcus, undulatus, verres, virescens.
Lutra:—brasiliensis, gracilis, guianensis, lubreola, lutris, marina, memina, minima, minor, vison, vulgaris.—*Vide et.* **Mustela.**
Lutraria:—lutraria.
Lyctus:—abbreviatus, bipustulatus, brunneus, canaliculatus, contractus, crenatus, cylindricus,

dentatus, depressus, dermestoides, dispar, ferrugineus, histeroides, juglandis, navalis. nitidulus, nitidus, parvulus, picipes, politus, pubescens, terebrans.

Lycus:—affinis, aurora, bicolor, cassidoides, fasciatus, ferrugineus, flabellicornis, latissima, minutus, nigripes, palliata, praeustus, proboscidea, punctatus, reticulatus, rostrata, ruficollis, rufus, sanguineus, serraticornis, serratus, striatus, tenellus, tricolor.

Lygaeus:—abbreviatus, aegyptius, agilis, albofasciatus, albomarginatus, alni, apterus, arbustorum, arcuatus, arenarius, armipes, ater, aterrimus, auctus, augur, aulicus, australis, balteatus, batatas, bellicosus, bifasciatus, biguttatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bistriguttatus, boerhaviae, braccatus, brachypterus, brevis, caelodioon, caedemadens, calcaratus, campestris, capillaris, capitatus, carnifex, chiragra, chermesinus, chrysis, cingulatus, civilis, claudicans, clavicornis, clavimanus, clavipes, compernis, compressicornis, cornix, coryli, crassicornis, crenulatus, cruciger, crudelis, cruentus, curvipes, cyanothorax, danicus, decussatus, dentator, dentipes, deustus, dilatatus, elatus, equestris, errans, erraticus, erythronotus, excavatus, faber, famelicus, familiaris, femoratus, femorellus, ferrugatus, flavicollis, flavomaculatus, flavovarius, floralis, forsteri, fraxini, fulvicornis, furcatus, fuscus, futilis, gallus, giganteus, glyphicus, gonagra, gothicus, gramineus, grossipes, guttula, haemorrhoidalis, harpagon, heros, hospes, hyalinatus, hyalinus, hyoscyami, incubitor, indus, inquinatus, kermesinus, koenigii, laetus, lamprocephalus, laticornis, latipes, leprosus, leucocephalus, leucostictos, leucurus, linearis, lineatus, lineola, lunatus, luscus, lynceus, mactans, magnicornis, malabaricus, maroccanus, melanocephalus, meleagris, membranaceus, mendicus, merianae, militaris, modestus, nassatus, nassovicus, neglectus, nemoralis, novempustulatus, nugax, olivaceus, pallens, palliatus, pedestris, phasianus, phylloceros, phyllopus, pictor, pini, platyceros, podagricus, poecilothorax, populi, pratensis, psidii, psotomphaneg, pubicornis, pulchellus, punctatoguttatus, punctum, quadratus, quadriguttatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadrispinosus, resedae, rolandri, roseus, rostratus, rubiginosus, ruficollis, rufomarginatus, saltatorius, sanotus, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, satelles, saxatilis, scabrosus, schach, scriptus, scutellaris, semilunaris, senatorius, septempustulatus, serratus, serrilumbis, serripes, servus, seticornis, sexguttatus, sexpunctatus, sexpustulatus, sidae, sinuatus, slanbuschii, sordidus, spissicornis, striatellus, striatulus, succinctus, superstitiosus, suturalis, sylvaticus, sylvestris, tenebrosus, tibialis, tiliae, torquareus, tragus, transversalis, tricolor, trifasciatus, triguttatus, trilineatus, tripustulatus, tunicatus, typhaeus, tyrannus, umbratilis, unifasciatus, urticae, valgus, varicolor, varicornis, varius, varus, venosus, V-nigrum.

Lygdus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. N. H. Paris. I (1), 1792, 33 :=**Lyctus**.

Lymexylon:—abbreviata, barbatum, dermestoides, flavipes, laevigatum, marci, morio, navale, paradoxum, proboscideum, testaceum.

Lymnoea:—stagnalis.

Lynceus:—brachyurus, lamellatus, longirostris, macrourus, quadrangularis, socors, sphaericus, trigonellus, truncatus.

Lynx:—*vide* **Felis**.

Lytta:—afra, atrata, bicolor, bifasciata, cinerea, cinnabarina, clematidis, collaris, crassicornis, crocata, dubia, erythrocephala, fenestrata, ferruginea, festiva, formicaria, francofurthana, gigas, haemorrhoidalis, indica, lutea, marginata, melanura, nitidula, ocellata, oculata, pectinata, pennsylvanica, pubescens, quadrimaculata, rufa, ruticeps, ruficollis, segetum, sibirica, subvillosa, testacea, uralensis, vesicatoria, villosa, vittata, voetii.

Macaca:—inuus.

Macerophyllum:—acanthina, arcinella, gryphoides, lazarus.

Machla, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67:—carinata, major, media, minor, nodulosa, rugosa, villosa.

Macrocephalus (Col.):—albirostris, bidens, bimaculatus, cacao, cinereus, fasciatus, fuliginosus, griseus, lugubris, maculatus, marmoreus, murinus, nebulosus, niveirostris, planirostris, sepicola, scabrosus, transversus, tuberculatus, undatus, variegatus, varius, verrucosus.

Macrocephalus (Hem.):—cimicioides.

Macrognathus:—aculeatus, armatus.

Macropus:—giganteus.

Macrotarsus (Mamm.):—buffoni, indicus.

Macrourus:—rupestris.

Mactra:—bicordata, complanata, compressa, corallina, cornea, cuneata, cygnus, dealbata, fragilis, glabrata, glauca, grandis, hians, lactea, listeri, lutraria, maculata, neapolitana, nicobarica, nitida, papyracea, pellucida, piperata, plicataria, rotundata, rugosa, solida, sprengleri, striata, striatula, stultorum, tellinoides, trunculus, turgida, violacea.

Madrepora:—abdita, abrotonoides, acerosa, acetabulum, acropora, agaricites, agaricum, ambigua, ampliata, ananas, angulosa, annularis, anthophyllites, anthophyllum, arachnoides, arenosa, areola, areolata, ascillaris, aspera, aspersa, astroites, axillaris, birita, boletiformis, botryotes, bulliens, cactus, caerulea, caespitosa, calendula, calycularis, capitata, carduus, cariophyllites, cavata, cavernosa, cellulosa, cerebrum, chalcidium, cinerascens, clivosa, cochlea, concamerata, conglomerata, conico-truncata, contignatio, contigua, corallium-rubrum, corymbosa, crater, cristata, crustacea, cucullata, cuspidata, cyathus, cymba, daedalea, daedalica, damicornis, denticulata, detrita, dianthus, digitata, discoides, divergens, echinata, elephantotus, erubescens, exesa, fascicularis, fastigiata, faveolata, favites, favosa, favus, ficeus, ficoides, filograna, filum, fimbriata, flexuosa, foliacea, foliosa, fragum, fungites, galaxea, gemmascens, globularis, granosa, gyrosa, hirtella, hyades, implicata, incrustans, infundibuliformis, intersepta, interstincta, involuta, labyrinthica, labyrinthiformis, labyrinthus, lacera, lactuca, lamellosa, latebrosa, lichen, limata, limax, limitata, maeandrites, mammillaris, monasteriata, monile, monostriata, muricata, musicalis, natans, nodulosa, oculata, ombutus, organum, papillosa, parasitica, patella, patelloides, patinaeformis, pectinata, peltata, pentagona, perforata, partusa, phrygia, phrygiana, pileus, pistillata, pleiades, poculata, polygama, porcata, porites, porpita, problematica, prolifera, punctata, purpurascens, radians, radiata, ramea, repanda, retepora, rosacea, rosea, rotularis, rotulosa, rotundo-stellata, rubra, rus, scabrosa, serailia, seriata, siderea, sinuosa, solida, spinosa, spongiosa, spuria, stellaris, stellata, stellulata, talpa, tibicina, trilinguis, trochiformis, truncata, tubularis, turbinata, undata, undulata, uva, vermicularis, verrucaria, verrucosa, virginea.

Malachius:—abdominalis, aeneus, albifrons, analis, angulatus, appendiculatus, balteatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, cephalotes, cyaneus, elegans, equestris, fasciatus, flavipes, limbatus, lobatus, marginatus, marginellus, nitidulus, palicarius, pallipes, pedicularius, praeustus, productus, pulicarius, quadrimaculatus, quadripustulatus, ruficollis, rufus, sanguinolentus, thoracicus, viridipennis, viridis.

Malacopteryx:—aeneus, americanus, biguttatus, bipustulatus, caeruleus, fasciatus, fuscus, lividus, melanurus, minimus, navalis, obscurus, rufus, testaceus.

Malleus:—malleus.

Mammaria:—globulus, mamilla, oblonga, varia.

Mammut:—ohioticum.

Manacus:—superbus.

Manatus:—aequatorialis, australis, balaenurus, borealis, clusii, gigas, guianensis, oronocensis, simininus, stronggylonurus, trichecus.

Manis:—brachyura, laticaudata, macroura, pentadactyla, tetradactyla.

Mantellum:—excavatum, inflatum, lima, scabrum.

Manticora:—maxillosa.

Mantis (Orth.):—abdominalis, abjecta, acridea, aeruginosa, angulata, angusta, atrophica, aurita, baculus, bicornis, bidens, bimaculata, bispinosa, bisubulata, brachyptera, brevicornis, calamis, calamus, cancellata, capensis, carolina, ceratosqueleton, chloris, chloropus, cingulata, cirenea, clavata, cordata, cornuta, coronata, cubitata, cylindrica, dentata, draco, erythroptera, falcataria, fasciata, fausta, fenestrata, ferula, filiformes, filiformis, filum, flabellicornis, flavicincta, foliata, foliopeda, fusca, fuscifolia, gigantea, gigas, gongylodes, gracilis, grisea, guttata, hemerobius, hyalina, incarnata, indicator, inflexipes, irrorata, jamaicensis, labiata, lanceolata, lateralis, leptelytra, lilliputiana, linearis, lobata, lobipes, maculata, marginata, marmorata, mendica, mesomelas, ministralis, minuta, monacha, nabota, nasuta, necydaloides, nigropunctata, nigrovenulata, obscura, ocellaria, ocellata, octosetosa, oculata, ophthalmica, oratoria, pagana, pallasiana, paradoxa, parva, parvula, paternoster, pauperata, pectinata, pectinicornis, pennicornis, perla, perspicua, phthisica, picta, plombea, precaria, pulchra, purpurascens, pusilla, quinquemaculata, religiosa, rosea, rossia, rubromaculata, rustica, sacrata, sancta, sibirica,

siccifolia, simulacrum, spallanzania, sphinx, spinosa, spuria, squeleton, striata, stricta, strumaria, superstitiosa, tessulata, testacea, tricolor, tricornis, tridens, truncata, undata, unimaculata, urbana, variegata, venosa, viridana, vitrata, xanthomela, xanthoptera.—*Vide et.* Gryllus.

Mantis (Cr.):—*vide* Cancer.

Mantispa:—pagana.

Manucodia:—chalybea.

Marginella:—glabella.

Marmota:—africana, alpina, capensis, citellus, cricetus, lemmus, nitela.

Masaris:—apiformis, bombiciformis, crabroniformis, vespiformis.

Mastacembelus:—macrophthalmum.

Matuta:—planipes, victor.

Mazocraes:—alosae.

Medusa:—aequorea, andromeda, aurita, beroe, bimorpha, brachiata, cacuminata, campanella, campanula, capillata, caravella, cephea, ciliaris, coccinea, coelum-pensile, conifera, corona, cruciata, crucigera, cucumis, cymbaloidea, digitale, dimorpha, duplicata, frondosa, fusca, globularis, hemisphaerica, hyoscella, infundibulum, lunulata, marginata, marina, marsupialis, minima, mollicina, navicula, noctiluca, ocellata, octopodia, octopus, octostyla, orbiculata, ovata, ovum, palliata, patina, pelagica, perla, persea, pilearis, pileata, pileus, porpita, proboscidalis, pulmo, purpura, purpurata, reniformis, sanguinolenta, simplex, tetrastyla, tuberculata, tyrrhena, umbella, undulata, unguiculata, utriculus, velella.

Megatherium:—americanum.

Megatoma:—atra, brevicornis, picea, schaefferi, schrankii, undulata.

Melania:—amarula.

Melasis:—bifasciata, buprestoides, dubia, flabelliformis, mystacina.

Meleagris:—cristata, gallopavo, mitrata, satyra.

Meles:—alba, gulo, ichneumon, indicus, labradoricus, labradorius, lotor, luscus, melliverous, taxus.

Melina:—ephippium, isogonum, pernaeformis, semiaurita.

Mellinus:—arenarius, aruensis, arvensis, bipunctatus, campestris, interruptus, labiatus, mystaceus, nigrita, quinquecinctus, quinquefasciatus, ruficornis, sabulosus, scaber, tricinctus, tristrigatus, variegatus.

Mellisuga:—cayanensis, coccinea, mosquitus.

Meloe:—afer, albivittatus, algiricus, ambusta, americana, antherinus, aprilina, arabica, arcuata, atrata, aurea, austriacus, autumnalis, balteata, bicolor, bifasciata, bimaculutus, biundulata, bivulnera, bivittis, brevicollis, brunsvicensis, caecus, calida, cantharoides, capensis, capite-rufo, caraganae, caucasica, chloroptera, chrysomeloides, cichorii, cinerea, cinnaberinus, clematidis, collaris, crambes, crocata, decemguttatus, decempunctatus, dorso-rufo, erythrocephalus, erythrocnema, erythrocyana, fasciatus, fenestrata, festiva, fimbriatus, flavus, floralis, gouani, hirsutus, impar, indica, laevigatus, lineatus, lunata, lutea, maiolis, majalis, marci, marginata, maura, melanura, monoceros, necydalea, nigra, nitidulus, ocellata, ochroptera, octomaculatus, oculatus, pallasii, pedicularis, pensylvanica, phalerata, plagiata, proscarabaeus, punctata, pustulatus, quadrifasciatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quattuordecimpunctatus, rugosus, schaefferi, schreberi, sericea, sexdecimguttatus, sibirica, solonica, speciosa, splendidula, syriacus, tecta, tenuicollis, testaceus, trichrus, trifasciata, trifascis, trimaculata, tripunctatus, trivittis, tuccia, undatus, undulata, ungarus, uralensis, ursus, vahlii, variabilis, variegatus, vernalis, vesicatorius, viennensis, vittatus.

Meloides:—adamovichiana.

Melolontha:—abbreviata, abdominalis, aenea, aequinoctialis, aeruginosa, aestiva, agricola, alba, albomarginata, alopex, alpina, americana, angulata, anketeri, aphodioides, araneoides, arbicola, arctos, argentea, arthritica, arvicola, assimilis, atra, atomaria, atrata, atriplicis, aulica, aureola, aurita, austriaca, barbata, berolinensis, bibens, bicolor, bimaculata, bipunctata, bisignata, bombyliformis, bombylius, brevipes, brunnea, caerulea, caeruleocephala, calcarata, campestris, cancroides, candida, capicola, capucina, cardeci, cardui, castanea, chalcis, chrysis, chrysomelina, ciliata, cincta, cinerea, commersonii, cornuta, crassipes, crenulata, crinita, crucifer, cuprea, cyanea, dentipes, devota, discolor,

dispar, dorcyi, dorsalis, druryana, dubia, duodecimpunctata, elata, elongata, ephippium, eremita, errans, erythrocephala, farinosa, fasciata, fastuosa, femoralis, ferruginea, fervida, festiva, floralis, floricola, frischii, fruticola, fullo, fusca, gibba, glabrata, glacialis, glauca, globator, globosa, gonagra, gracilipes, gracilis, gramnicola, haemorrhoidalis, hemiptera, hirsuta, hirta, hirticollis, hololeuca, holosericea, horticola, humuralis, ignea, immaculata, inanis, indus, innuba, irrorata, julii, laeta, leei, limbata, lineata, lineola, longicornis, longimana, longipes, lucicola, lurida, lutea, lynx, marginata, marginella, mastrucata, maura, meles, minuta, mixta, moerens, monticola, morio, muscoides, mutabilis, nigrita, nigromarginata, nitidula, nobilis, notata, oblonga, obscura, occidentalis, octopunctata, pagana, pallens, pallida, pellocephala, pellucida, philanthus, picea, picipes, pilosa, pini, plebeia, podagrica, practicola, proboscidea, pubescens, pulverulenta, punctata, pygmaea, quadridens, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, rauca, reflexa, regia, rubicunda, rubra, rufa, ruficollis, ruficornis, rupicola, ruricola, rustica, segetum, semistriata, serrata, serratulae, sibirica, signata, similis, solstitialis, speciosa, spilophthalma, spinipes, splendida, squamosa, stictica, stigma, striata, subspinosa, succincta, surinamensis, suturalis, sylvicola, tau-nigrum, testacea, tetradactyla, tibialis, tomentosa, tridentata, trigona, tristis, umbrosa, undata, unguiculata, unicolor, unungulus, ursus, valpes, variabilis, varians, variolosa, versicolor, villosa, violacea, virens, viridis, vitis, vittata, vividis, vulgaris, vulpes.

Melursus:—lybius.

Melyris:—abdominalis, aenea, ater, aulicus, bimaculatus, caerulea, ciliatus, cyaneus, dubius, erythrogaster, flavipes, floralis, lineatus, marginatus, niger, plumbeus, pubescens, quadrimaculatus, sericeus, sexpunctatus, testaceus, tomentosa, villosus, viridis.

Membracis:—aculeata, acuminata, alticollum, armata, auriculata, aurita, bimaculata, bipunctata, bonasia, bracteata, bubalus, capra, capricornus, clavata, convoluta, cornuta, crepido, crux, emarginata, fasciata, flexuosa, foliata, folium, fronditia, fuscata, galeata, genistae, gibbosa, hastata, horrida, hypozygia, inermis, inflata, lanceolata, longicollum, lunata, marginata, maculata, melanopetala, minuta, mutica, nigra. petalodes, planata, punctata, rhombea, rupicapra, siccifolia, sinuata, spinosa, squamigera, tarandus, taurus, tectigera, trifida, vitulus.

Meretrix:—meretrix.

Merganser:—aethiops, albellus, castor, cucullatus, furcifer, imperialis, minutus, niger, rancedula, serrator.

Mergus:—aethiops, albellus, albulus, arcticus, asiaticus, caeruleus, castor, cristatus, cucullatus, furcifer, fuscus, glacialis, gulo, immer, imperialis, leucomelanus, maculatus, merganser, minutus, mustelinus, naevius, pannonicus, rubricapilla, septentrionalis, serrator, serratus, sinensis, stellatus, striatus, tinus.

Merops:—aegyptius, americanus, angolensis, apiaster, badius, brasiliensis, bruneus, caeruleocephalus, cafer, carunculatus, castaneus, cayennensis, chrysocephalus, cincinnatus, cinereus, congener, corniculatus, coromandelicus, coromandus, erythrocephalus, erythropterus, fasciculatus, flavicans, galilaeus, giganteus, gularis, hirundineus, maximus, minor, moluccensis, niger, novae seelandiae, nubicus, persica, philippensis, philippinus, phrygius, pusillus, rufus, spiza, superbus, superciliosus, surinamensis, viridis.

Microtus:—amphibius, gregarius, terrestris.

Millepora:—agariciformis, alga, alcicornis, aspera, bifida, caerulea, calcarea, cardunculus, causia, cellulata, cellulosa, cervicornis, ceylonica, clathrata, compressa, conglomerata, coriacea, crustacea, crustulenta, cylindrica, damicornis, decussata, dichotoma, erosa, eschara, exaesa, fascialis, foliacea, foraminosa, forniculosa, frondipora, fucorum, islandica, lanuginosa, lichenoides, liliacea, lineata, lobata, miniacea, muricata, norvegica, ocracea, pinnata, polymorpha, pumicosa, pumila, recta, retepora, reticulata, reticulum, rubra, skenei, solida, spongites, taenialis, tarandicornis, tenella, tortuosa, truncata, tubipora, tubulifera, tubulosa, verrucaria, verrucosa, violacea.

Milvus, C. Nozeman in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I (177–), 15:—aeruginosus, falco:—the species attributed to Daudin should read **Falco** milvus *varr.*

Miris:—abietis, calens, cingulatus, dolabratus, ferus, gronovii, holsatus, laevigatus, lateralis, marginellus, modestus, pabulinus, pallens, spissicornis, striatus, ulmi, vagans, virens.

Mitra:—aurata, bernhardina, bivertex, caelata, cancellata, capucina, cardinalis, carmelita, castanea, cinnamomea, crenulata, denticulata, discolor, elata, elegantissima, episcopalis,

eremitorum, fasciata, flammeola, granularis, imperialis, inops, limosa, lutea, margaritacea, minuta, monachialis, nexilis, nivea, nobilis, papalis, perlata, pertusa, praestantissima, pulcherrima, rugata, sanguinea, sanguisuga, sphaerulata, staminea, stricta, tessellata, venosa, vermiculata, versicolor, vittata.

Modiolus :—modiolus.

Mola :—rotunda.

Molorchus :—abbreviator, dimidiata, longicornis, umbellatarum, variegata.

Momotus :—brasiliensis.

Monas :—atomus, lamellula, lens, mica, ocellus, pulvisculus, punctum, termo, tranquilla, uva.

Monedula :—pyrrhocorax.

Monoceros (G.) :—acutangulus, albus, duplicatus, exsoletus, imbricatus, obliquus, polymitus, striatus, terebra, ungulinus, variegatus.

Monoculus :—apus, arcticus, argulus, armiger, bacchus, bispinosus, brachyurus, bracteatus, brevicornis, caeruleus, candidus, captivus, charon, chelifer, claviger, coarctatus, conchaceus, crangorum, crassicornis, crassus, crystallinus, curticornis, curvirostris, delphinus, detectus, elongatus, exspinosus, fasciatus, faunus, finmarchicus, flavidus, foliaceus, gibber, gibbus, hemoris, infusorius, lacinulatus, laevigatus, laevis, lamellatus, lenticularis, longicornis, longirostris, longispinus, luteus, macrourus, maenas, marinus, minuticornis, minutus, monachus, mucronatus, oculus, ornatus, pediculus, pennigerus, pilosus, piscinus, pleuronectes, polyphemus, productus, pulex, quadrangularis, quadrangulus, quadricornis, rectirostris, rostratus, rubens, salmoneus, saltatorius, satyrus, setifer, setiferus, silenus, simus, socors, sphaericus, strigatus, telemus, testaceus, thyas, trigonellus, trixapus, truncatus, vidua, viduatus, viridis.

Monodon :—monoceros, narwhal, spurius.

Monodonta :—labio.

Monopterus :—gigas, javanensis.

Monostoma :—bombynae, mutabile, ocreatum, prismaticum, verrucosum.

Monotoma (Monotama, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. I. 1792, no. 24) :—crenata, picipes, striata.

Mordella :—abdominalis, aculeata, atra, barbata, bicolor, biguttata, bimaculata, clavicornis, cuprea, dimidiata, dorsalis, duodecimpunctata, elegans, equiseti, erythrogaster, fasciata, fasciolata, ferruginea, flabellata, flava, flavipes, frontalis, fulva, fusca, gigantea, guttata, humeralis, triformis, larvata, lateralis, limbata, maculosa, melanopa, murina, nasuta, nebulosa, neuwaldeggiana, nigra, nigripennis, octopunctata, oxyacanthae, paradoxa, pectinata, perlata, picipes, pubescens, punctata, rosacea, ruficollis, rufipes, rustica, serraticornis, sexmaculata, sexpunctata, striata, testacea, thoracica, tricuspidata, ungarica, variegata, villosa.

Mormyrus :—anguilloides, caschive, cyprinoides, kannume.

Morum :—purpureum.

Moschus :—americanus, delicatulus, indicus, javanicus, meminna, moschiferus, pygmaeus, sibiricus, sinensis, surinamensis.

Motacilla :—acredula, aequinoctialis, aestiva, afra, africana, alba, albicapilla, albicollis, albida, albifrons, alpestris, alpina, americana, aquatica, arundinacea, atrata, atricapilla, aurantia, aurata, auricollis, aurocapilla, aurorea, australis, awatcha, bananivora, blackburniae, boarula, bonariensis, borbonica, borealis, borin, caerulea, caerulescens, caffra, calendula, calidris, callida, calliope, campestris, cana, canadensis, cantillans, capensis, caprata, caryophyllacea, cayana, ceylonica, chloroleuca, chrysocephala, chrysoptera, cinclus, cincta, cinerea, cinnamomea, citreola, citrina, coromandelica, coronata, cristata, curruca, currucoides, cyane, cyanea, cyanocephala, cyanurus, dominica, dumetorum, emeria, eques, erithacus, erythrogastra, fasciata, ferruginea, fervida, ficedula, fitis, flammea, flava, flavescens, flavicauda, flavicollis, flavifrons, fruticeti, fulicata, fulva, furva, fusca, fuscata, fuscescens, fuscicollis, galeata, gibraltariensis, grisea, griseo-thorax, guianensis, guira, gularis, guttata, hippolais, hirundinacea, hispanica, hortensis, hottentotta, hudsonica, hypoleuca, icterocephala, incana, indica, javensis, juncorum, kamtschatkensis, lanigera, lanugithorax, leucomelas, leucorrhoa, lineata, littorea, livida, longicauda, longipes, longirostris, lotharingica, ludoviciana, luscinia, lutescens, luzonensis, macroura, maculata, maculosa, madagascariensis, maderaspatana, maderaspatensis,

magellanica, magna, massiliensis, maura, mauritiana, melanocephala, melanope, minuta, mitrata, modularis, montanella, moschita, multicolor, murina, naevia, nigricollis, nigrifrons, nigrirostris, nisoria, noveboracensis, obscura, ochruros, oenanthe, olivacea, pallescens, palmarum, palustris, parva, passerina, patagonica, pendulinus, pensylvanica, pensilis, perspicillata, petechia, phillipensis, phillipina, philomena, phoenicurus, pileata, pinguis, plumbea, protonotarius, provincialis, pusilla, regulus, rubecula, rubetra, rubicola, rubricapilla, rufa, rufescens, ruficapilla, ruficauda, russeliana, ruticilla, salicaria, samamisica, scalis, schoenobaenus, scolopacina, semitorquata, senegalensis, sialis, sibilla, sibilatrix, sinensis, singalensis, spinicauda, spiza, stapazina, striata, subflava, suecica, superba, superciliosa, sutoria, sylvia, tigrina, tiphia, titys, tricolora, trochilus, troglodytes, tschecantschia, tschutschensis, umbria, undata, viria, velia, vermivora, violacea, virens, viridis, yvica, zya.

Mugil :—albula, anged, cephalus, chanos, chilensis, cinereus, crenilabis, öur, plumieri, seheli, tang.

Mulio :—arcuatus, bicinctus, bicolor, conopseus, dentipes, devius, ichneumoneus, mutabilis, sphegeus.

Mullus :—auriflamma, barbatus, fasciatus, hispanicus, imberbis, japonicus, maculatus, surmuletus, vittatus.

Muraena :—alba, ambigua, anguilla, annulata, caeca, cinerea, colubrina, compressa, conger, echidna, fasciata, fusca, guttata, helena, meleagris, microphthalma, multicauda, myrus, nebulosa, nigricans, ophis, pista, serpens, siren, tota-cinerea.

Muraenoides :—sujef.

Muraenophis :—helena.

Murex :—accinctus, acuminatus, acus, afer, affinis, alatus, aluco, alucoides, amusus, antiquus, angulatus, angustus, annularis, ansatus, anus, arabicus, arausiacus, arenosus, argus, argutus, aruanus, asceta, asper, asperrimus, atratus, australis, babylonius, brandaris, bufo, bufonius, bulbus, callosus, campanicus, canaliculatus, cancellatus, candidus, cantilenosus, capitellum, carica, carinatus, cariosus, caudatus, ceramicus, cichoreum, cinctus, cingulatus, circumplicatus, clathratus, clava, clavis herculis, cochlidium, coffeus, columbarium, colus, conditus, conoides, consul, contracta, contrarius, conulus, corneus, cornutus, corona, coronatus, costatus, craticulatus, cutaceus, decollatus, decussatus, deformis, despectus, diaphanus, dolarium, ebraeus, eburneus, effosus, erinaceus, exortus, faba, fasciatus, femorale, ficellum, ficus, fiscellum, fluviatilis, foliatus, fornicatus, forskahlii, fossilis, fucus, fuscatus, fuscus, fusiformis, fusus, geniculatus, gibbosus, gibbulus, gigas, granosus, granularis, granulatus, granum, gyrinus, harpa, haustellum, hexagonus, hippocastanum, hystrix, incrassatus, infundibulum, innexus, intertextus, islandicus, javanicus, javanus, junceus, lacerus, laevigatus, lamellosus, lampas, lancea, lapponicus, larva, leptocaryon, lignarius, lignosus, lima, lineatus, litteratus, loco, longaevus, longissimus, lotorium, luteostoma, lyratus, macilentus, maculosus, magellanicus, mamilla, mancinella, marginellus, marocensis, melanamathos, melongena, memaecison, metallicus, miliaris, miliarius, minax, minimus, minutissimus, mitra, mitra episcopalis, moluccanus, monilis, morio, motacilla, mucronatus, musicus, nassa, neritaeus, neritoideus, nexilis, nigritus, niveus, nodatus, nodulosus, nodus, nux seleri, oblatus, olearium, pacificus, pallidus, papalis, pardalis, parthenopeus, pauperculus, perron, persiculus, perversus, pileare, placida, plicarius, plicatulus, plicatus, polygonus, polytropus, pomum, porrectus, priscus, prismaticus, pugilinus, pungens, purpuroides, pusio, pyrulus, pyrum, pyrus, radix, radula, ramosus, rana, rapa, rapiformis, reticularis, reticulatus, ricinus, rimosus, rostratus, rubecula, ruffinus, rugosus, sacellum, sacrificator, santae luciae, sanguisugus, saxatilis, scaber, scabriculus, scala, scolopaceus, scolymus, scorpio, scriptus, scrobiculator, scrobilator, semilunaris, senegalensis, senticosus, sinensis, sjanko, sordidus, spirillus, stramineus, striatulus, striatus, strigilatus, strombiformis, succinctus, sulcatus, suspensus, syracusanus, telescopium, terebella, ternatanus, tornatilis, torulosa, trapa, trapezium, triacanthus, tribulus, tricanthus, trigonius, trigonus, tripterus, triqueter, tritonis, truncatus, trunculus, tuba, tuberculatus, tulipa, turbidus, turbinellus, turgidus, turris, uncinatus, undatus, undulatus, urna, verrucosus, versicolor, vertagus, vespertilio, vetula, vexillum, vibicinus, vulpecula, vulpinus, zebrula.

Muriciformis :—armata, argus, aster, aulumniceus, bimuricatus, calcaratus, clava, cornutus, costatus, dolarium, fasciatus, ficus-tarnatanus, geniculatus, granatus, haemastoma, hippo-

castanum, larix, luteus, mancinella, melongina, moschatus, nigrita, nycteris, patulus, persicus, pinus, planatus, prolescens, pyrus, radix, ricinus, rudolphus, rusticus, tarnatanus, trifoliata, tuberculatus, varicosus, violaceus.

Mus :—accedula, acredula, agrarius, agrestis, aguti, alactacha, alliarius, alpinus, americanus, amphibius, aperea, arctomys, arenarius, arvalis, aspalax, astrachanensis, avellanarius, bandicota, barabensis, barbarus, betulinus, bobak, bursarius, cabiai, cafer, canadensis, capensis, caraco, castoreus, circassianus, citellus, coypus, cricetus, cyanus, decumanus, empetra, fasciatus, furunculus, germanicus, glareolus, glacialis, glis, gondi, gregalis, gregarius, gundi, hudsonius, indicus, jaculus, kanguru, lagurus, laniger, lemmus, lenae, leporinus, longipes, maritimus, marmoti, maulinus, meridianus, messorius, mexicanus, micruros, migatorius, minimus, minutus, monax, moschatus, musculus, myospalax, nitedula, norvegicus, oeconomus, paca, paludosus, porcellanus, porcellus, phaeus, pilorides, pumilio, pylorus, quercinus, rattus, rutilus, sagitta, saliens, saxatilis, schlepysch, schljaepus, socialis, songarus, soricinus, striatus, subtilis, suillus, sungorus, suslica, sylvaticus, talpinus, tamariscinus, tandrek, terrestris, torquatus, triticeus, tschelag, typhlus, vagus, virginianus, volans, vormela, zenik, zibethicus.

Musca :—ablectus, abrupta, acuminata, adiaphora, adspersus, adunata, aenea, aequinoctialis, aestiva, aestivationis, aestuans, aethiops, agilis, agilitas, agrorum, alata, albicincta, albifrons, albimana, albipes, albiseta, alceae, allevo, alni, alterabilis, alternata, ambulans, amentaria, americana, amica, amicula, angelicae, anilis, annexa, annonae, annulatus, anteambulo, anthrax, aphidioides, aphidivora, apiaria, apiformis, apivora, aquatica, aratoria, arbustorum, arctii, arcuata, argentata, argyrostoma, arnicae, arrogans, artemisiae, arvorum, aselliformis, asiliformis, aterrima, atra, atratus, atropos, auctus, audaculus, augur, aurata, aurifrons, australasiae, australis, ausus, autumnalis, avarus, avenae, balteata, bardus, bicincta, bicolor, bidentata, bifasciata, bilineata, bimaculata, bipunctata, blandus, bohemica, bombylans, bombyliformis, bombylius, bombyloides, brachyptera, brassicaria, brevis, brunnea, buccata, buphthalmi, cadaverina, caeruleophthalmica, caerulescens, caesar, caesarina, caesia, caesio, calamitosa, calcitrans, canicularis, canina, cannabina, canus, capitata, capito, capucina, caracteristica, carbonaria, cardui, carnaria, carnivora, casei, caudata, caudex, cautus, cellaris, celsus, centaureae, cephalotes, cerasi, cerinus, chaerophylli, chalybata, chalybeata, chamaeleon, chorea, chrysocephala, chrysopus, chrysorrhaea, chrysostoma, chrysozonias, cibaria, cicur, ciliata, cimecoides, cincta, cineraria, cinerascens, cinereus, cingulata, citrofasciata, clandestina, clauda, clavata, clavicornis, clavicrus, claviformis, clavipes, claviventris, clemens, cloacaris, coalescens, coccinea, coemiteriorum, coeo, coleoptratra, colossus, colombaschensis, combinata, comio, comito, commoror, compressa, compunctor, comtus, conferta, confluo, confusus, conica, connexa, conopsea, conopsoides, consisto, conspersus, conssencis, constans, contigua, continua, convenio, convolo, corni, cornicina, cornuta, corrigiolata, corvina, corydon, coryletti, coryli, costalis, costata, cothurnata, crabroniformis, crassa, crassicornis, crassipennis, crassipes, cribrata, cristata, crocus, cruciata, crucis, cruentata, crux, cucularia, cupraria, cuprea, cursitans, cursoria, curvipes, cyanea, cyanophthalma, cylindracea, cylindrica, cylindricornis, cynipsea, cynophila, dauci, deceptoria, decore, deduco, dejectus, delicate, demandata, denigrata, dentipes, depressa, despecta, devia, dexter, diabolus, diadema, diaphana, dimano, dimidiata, diophthalma, dirae, discoidea, discolor, divaricata, dizonias, doliata, domestica, domitor, doronici, dorsalis, duplicata, elata, elater, elegans, elephantopus, elongata, ephippium, equestris, ericetorum, erinaceus, errans, erratica, erro, erythrocephala, erythrophthalma, evectus, exactus, excors, exilis, exinanita, extenuata, facultas, falcata, fallax, fasciata, fasciolata, felina, femorata, fenestralis, fera, ferruginea, festinans, festiva, fictor, filata, filiformis, fimetaria, fimetorum, flava, flaveola, flavescens, flavicans, flavicornis, flavifrons, flavipes, florea, florescentiae, florum, formosa, frit, frondescentiae, frutetorum, fucata, fulges, fulvipes, fulviventris, fulvus, fumigata, funebres, funebris, fungorum, furcata, furta, fuscata, fuscipes, fuscus, galeata, galpinus, gangraenosa, gastrodes, glaucia, glaucoptera, geniculata, geographica, germanica, germinationis, gibba, gibbosa, gigantea, glabrata, globosa, globulipes, graeca, graminum, granditarsa, grossa, grossificationis, grossipes, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, halterata, hebes, hederacea, helenii, helianthi, hemisphaerica, heraclii, hieracii, hirsuta, hirta, histrionica, hordei, hortensis, horticola, hortorum, hortulana, hottentotta, hyalinata, hydroleon, hydrophila, hyoscyami, hypoleon, hystrix, ichneumonea, ichneumonoides,

ignavus, illucens, illustratus, imbellis, impavida, inaequalis, inanis, inda, indicus, ingredior, ingruo, interpunctus, interrupta, intersecta, interventus, intricaria, investigator, invisito, iridata, irritans, jamaicensis, japonica, jejuna, joco, labiata, lacustris, lamed, lancifer, lanio, lappae, lappona, lar, lardaria, larvarum, larvata, lasciva, lateralis, lateritia, laternaria, latipes, latrinarum, latro, lenio, lenis, leonina, leontodontis, lepidus, leporinus, leprae, leptogaster, leucocephala, leuconyx, leucopa, leucophaeus, leucopis, leucoptera, leucosticta, levidus, libatrix, limatus, limbata, lincensis, lineatus, lineolae, lineolata, linzensis, liturata, litus, livens, longerro, longicornis, longipennis, longipes, longisco, lucida, lucifer, lucorum, ludeus, ludicrus, ludifica, lugens, lugubris, lunula, lupina, lupulina, lurida, lustrator, lutaria, lutea, luteola, lychnidis, lyra, macellaria, macrocephala, macroceras, macrophthalma, mactans, maculata, manicata, mano, mantes, mantis, marginalis, marginata, marginella, maritima, marmorata, martia, maura, meditabunda, megacephala, melanius, melanochrysa, melanoptera, melanopyrrha, melanura, mellina, menthastri, merdaria, meridiana, merulina, mesoleuca, metallina, meteorica, meticulosa, metus, microleon, miliaria, minuta, minutissima, minutus, moerens, moesta, molio, molitus, monoculus, mortuorum, muliebris, mulsus, muraria, murina, mussitans, mutabilis, mystacea, naevia, naevosus, napo-brassicæ, nasuta, navus, nebulo, nebulosa, nectarea, nectarina, nemorum, nigra, nigricans, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigripes, nigripilis, nigrita, nitens, nivalis, nobilis, nobilitata, noctiluca, norwegica, notata, nova, novemmaculata, novempunctata, nugator, obesa, obscura, obsidianus, obfuscata, occidua, ochroleuca, ochroptera, octopunctata, oenopota, oestracea, oleae, olens, onopordinis, oppidana, orbiculata, orbiculus, orior, ornate, ornithovora, pacifica, pagana, pallida, pallipes, palmipes, palpator, palustris, pantherina, papatasi, paralleli, parallelus, parcus, paretina, parvulus, pedisequus, pedo, pellita, pellucens, pendula, pennipes, peragro, percussus, perelegand, perexilis, pernix, personatus, pervenio, petronella, picata, picea, picta, pigra, pilosa, pinastri, pinguis, pipiens, pipines, planifrons, plebeja, plombea, plumata, plumbea, plumipes, plumosa, pluvialis, podagrica, poeciloptera, polita, polyzonias, porcina, potens, praeceps, praedo, prasina, pratorum, princeps, procedo, prodeo, profuges, prolabor, prolapsa, promans, properans, prostata, provenio, pubera, pudefactus, pulchella, pulicaria, pulla, pullata, pumilionis, punctata, punctifera, punctulata, punctum, pungens, puparum, purmundus, pusilla, putrida, putris, pyrastri, quadrata, quadricolor, quadrifasciata, quadrilineata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quinquefasciata, quinquelineata, quinquepunctata, radiata, radicum, rapax, rara, reccumbo, recedans, recurro, redambulo, redeo, redians, reditus, relictus, remigro, repens, resinellae, restituo, reticulata, retusa, reversio, reverto, reviso, revolo, rex, ribesii, roralis, rosae, rosarum, rostrata, rotundata, rubiginosa, rubripes, rudis, rufa, ruficapilla, ruficauda, ruficaudis, ruficornis, rufifrons, rufipes, rufiventris, rufomaculata, rugosa, rustica, rutilans, rutilo, rutillus, sabaeus, sacalis, saltatrix, saltitans, saltuum, salviae, sandaracha, sannio, satyrus, scabiosae, scalaris, scitulus, scitus, scolopacea, scolopacina, scripta, scutata, scybalaria, secalis, seelandica, segnis, semiflava, semiluctifera, seminationis, semulator, senilis, sepulchralis, sericea, serpo, serrata, serratulae, seticornis, setosa, sexdentata, sexmaculata, sigmoidea, signata, silentis, similis, simulator, sinensis, singularius, smaragdina, socio, solicitus, solivagus, solor, solstitialis, sonchi, sordida, spatula, speculifera, sphegea, sphinx, spinifera, spinipes, splendens, spoliata, squalida, squamata, stellata, stercoraria, strictica, stigma, striata, strigata, strigosa, strigula, structus, strumosa, stygia, stylata, sublatus, subcoleoptrata, subcutanea, subsultans, subtomentosa, subulata, subventus, succincta, suilla, surinamensis, sylvanus, sylvarum, syngenesiae, taeniata, tahitiensis, tarda, tardigradus, tarditas, tau, temula, tenax, tenebricus, tener, tentaculata, tenur, teres, terrestris, tessellata, testacea, tetragona, thymastri, tibialis, tigrina, timeo, timidus, tipulaea, tipularia, tipuliformis, torvus, totliana, tranquebarica, transfuga, tremula, tricolor, tridens, trifasciata, trilenva, trilineata, trimaculata, trinervis, tringaria, tripunctata, tristis, tristor, troglodyta, truncata, tuberculata, tuguriorum, turcica, tussilaginis, uliginosa, umbellatarum, umbelliferarum, umbraculata, umbrarum, unguicornis, ungulata, urbanus, urticae, vaccarum, vacua, vagans, vagus, valga, valens, valentina, validus, vallata, varia, variabilis, varicus, variegata, vecors, velox, ventito, vermileo, verna, vernicina, versicolor, versipellis, vespiformis, vespillo, vibrans, vicanus, viduata, vinulus, violacea, virens, virginiensis, viridescens, viridi-caerulea, viridula, vitrata, vitreus, vittata, vivax, vivipara, volets, volito, volvulus, vomitoria, vorax, vulpina, zonaria.

Muscicapa :—acadica, adsimilis, aedon, afra, agilis, alba, albifrons, arausiaca, atra, atricapilla, audax, aurantia, azurea, barbata, bicolor, borbonica, bourbonensis, caerulea, caeruleocephala, caledonica, cambayae, cambaiensis, cana, canadensis, cantatrix, capensis, carolinensis, caudata, cayanensis, chloropus, cinerea, cinnamomea, collaris, comata, coronata, crinita, cristata, cristatella, cruenta, cyanea, cyanocephala, deserti, dichroa, emeria, erythrogastra, erythropis, fasciata, ferox, ferruginea, flabellifera, flammea, flavicollis, flavifrons, forficata, fuliginosa, furcata, fusca, fuscescens, goiavier, grisea, grisola, haemorrhousa, I, javanica, leucocephala, leucura, ludoviciana, lutea, luzoniensis, madagascariensis, malabarica, malachura, manillensis, macroura, maculata, martinica, melanictera, melanocephala, melanoleuca, melanopis, melanoptera, meloxantha, minuta, multicolor, muscipeta, mutata, naevia, nigra, nigrifrons, nitens, nitida, novae hollandiae, noveboracensis, nunciola, obscura, ochracea, ochrocephala, ochroleuca, olivacea, panayensis, paradisi, parva, petechia, philippensis, phoebe, pileata, pondiceriana, porphyrobroncha, psidii, purpurata, pygmaea, rapax, rex, rubra, rubricollis, rufa, rufescens, rufiventris, ruticilla, sandwichensis, senegalensis, sibirica, sinensis, spadicea, spurca, striata, superciliosa, surinama, tectes, tessacourbe, torquata, tyrannulus, tyrannus, undulata, variegata, violacea, virens, virgata, virginea, viridescens, viridis.

Musculus :—anatinus, compressus, cygneus, discors, modulaides, modulus, novae zeelandiae, papuanus.

Musmon :—aries.

Musophaga :—violacea.

Mustela (Mamm.) :—barbara, boccamela, brasiliensis, canadensis, cayennensis, chilensis cuja, erminea, felina, flavigula, fogna, foina, frima, fulva, furo, galera, guianensis, gulo, iltis, javanica, lanata, laniger, leucotis, longidigitata, lutra, lutreola, lutris, madagascariensis, martes, melanorhyncha, melina, mephitis, mexicana, minor, minx, moschata, mems, nigra, nivalis, novae hollandiae, paraguensis, pennanti, peregusna, piscatoria, poliocephala, potto, putida, putorius, quiqui, quoll, sarmatica, sibirica, tigrina, touan, vison, vulgaris, zibellina, zobela, zorilla.

Mustelus :—laevis.

Mutilla :—acarorum, albeola, americana, arenaria, argentata, articulata, antiguensis, atrata, aurata, austriaca, barbara, bicolor, bifasciata, bipunctata, brutia, calva, catanensis, cephalotes, ciliata, coccinea, coronata, diadema, dimidiata, dorsata, ephippium, erythrocephala, europaea, exulans, formicaria, glabrata, guineensis, halensis, helvola, indica, interrupta, italica, laevis, litoralis, maura, melanocephala, nigra, nigripes, occidentalis, paedemontana, punctata, quinquemaculata, regalis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, saltatrix, scabra, scutellaris, sellata, sexmaculata, sexpunctata, sibirica, spinosa, stridula, sungora, ungarica, vagans, viduata.—*Vide et.* **Ichneumon.**

Mya :—anatifera, anatina, angulata, anserifera, arctica, arenaria, atlantica, australis, byssifera, corrugata, crispata, declivis, donacina, dubia, edentula, gaditana, glycimeris, guineensis, lactea, lutraria, margaritifera, membranacea, nicobarica, nitida, nodosa, norwegica, oblonga, orbiculata, ovalis, ovata, papyracea, perlata, perna, pictorum, praetenuis, pubescens, radiata, rostrata, rugosa, siliqua, spuria, syrmatophora, truncata, vulsella.

Mycetophagus :—atomarius, aurantius, bicolor, bifasciatus, brunneus, castaneus, dermestoides, fasciatus, fulvicollis, metallicus, multipunctatus, nigricornis, piceus, picicornis, picipes, populi, punctatus, quadrimaculatus, sanguinicollis, signatus, spinipes, testaceus, variabilis.—*Vide et.* **Ips.**

Mycteria :—americana, asiatica, australis, indica, orientalis, senegalensis.

Mycterus :—griseus.

Mydas :—bilineata, filata, illucens, nitida.

Mygalus :—moschatus.

Mylabris :—affinis, africana, algirica, americana, anastomosis, argentata, atrata, bifasciata, capensis, cleroides, crassicornis, crocata, crucigera, decempunctata, duodecimmaculata, duodecimpunctata, elongata, fasciata, fueslini, fulva, fusca, geminata, hermanniae, immaculata, indica, irrorata, laticlavia, lunata, maculata, maculosa, manophoros, marginata, melanura, minuta, oculata, picta, praeusta, punctum, pustulata, quadripunctata, quattuordecempunctata, ruficollis, ruficornis, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sericea, sidae, terminata, testacea, trifasciata, trigonalis, trimaculata, undulata, variabilis.

Mylaris:—gibbosa, gigantea, speciosa, violacea.

Myopa:—annulata, atra, buccata, cincta, cinerea, cingulata, dorsalis, ferruginea, picta, punctata, testacea.

Myotalpa:—*vide* **Mus.**

Myoxus:—avellanarius, badius, chrysurus, degus, dryas, glis, inauris, inauritis, muscardinus, nitela, olivaceus, striatus.

Myrmecophaga (Mamm.):—aculeata, afra, capensis, didactyla, jubata, myosura, pentadactyla, sciura, striata, talgoi, tamandua, tetradactyla, tridactyla.

Myrmeleo, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 469:—**Myrmeleon**, *q.v.*

Myrmeleon:—americanus, australis, barbarum, caninum, capense, catta, cayennensis, ermineum, felinum, flavicornis, formica-lynx, formicarium, immaculatum, kolywanense, libelluloides, lineatum, longicornis, lugdunense, luteum, lynceum, macaronius, maculatum, mustelinum, nemausiense, occitanicum, ocellatum, pantherinum, pardalis, pictum, punctatum, tigrinum, trigrammus, ursinum, viride.

Mystus:—anguillaris, ascita, bagre, clarius, costatus, cous, fasciatus.

Mytilus:—afer, albus, anatinus, argenteus, ater, azureus, barbatus, bicolor, bidens, bilocularis, camellii, canaliculus, candens, chorus, cinnamomeus, citrinus, cor, coralliophagus, cordatus, cristagalli, curtus, curviroster, curvirostratus, cygneus, diluvianus, discors, donacinus, dubius, edulis, emicatrix, exustus, faba, fasciatus, flavus, fluviatilis, frons, fulgidus, fuscus, fuscus-undatus, gibber, hirundo, hyotis, ignifer, impactus, incurvatus, laevigatus, lineatus, lithophagus, magellanicus, magellanus, mammarius, margaritiferus, minimus, modiolus, murinus, nicobaricus, niger, niveus, pellucidus, persicus, phaseolus, pholadis, pictus, plicatus, pollex, polymorphus, pumicatus, punctatulus, puniceus, purpureus, radiatus, renitens, roseus, rostrum, ruber, rugosus, sagittatus, saxatilis, smaragdinus, smaragdylus, solen, stagnalis, striatulus, sulcatus, talaris, tessera, testaceus, tuber, umbilicatus, undatus, unguis, ungulatus, variegatus, versicolor, violacea, violaceus, virgatus, viridis, viridis-undatus, vulgaris, zellensis.

Myxine:—glutinosa.

Nais:—barbata, caeca, digitata, elinguis, furcata, litoralis, marina, proboscidea, quadricuspida, serpentina, vermicularis.

Naja:—brasiliensis, fasciata, lutescens, maculata, non-naja, siamensis.

Nassa:—argiolus, caesia, duplicata, flaveola, harpa, ligata, mutabile, picta, rudis, striata.

Natica:—canrena.

Natrix:—aesculapii, ahaetulla, argus, aulica, caerulescens, candida, coronilla, exoleta, filiformis, flagelliformis, gemonensis, gronoviana, hippocrepis, humana, lemniscata, longissima, lubrica, mucosa, mycterizans, punctata, saturnina, vittata, vulgaris.

Naucoris:—aestivalis, cimicoides, cursitans, maculata, nepaeformis, oculata.

Nauplius:—bracteatus, saltatorius.

Nautilites:—complanatus.

Nautilus (Gast.):—crista, lacustris.

Nautilus (Ceph.):—belemnita, crassus, papyraceus, pompilius, spicula, spirula.

Nautilus (Rhiz.):—acicula, acicularis, acutauricularis, aduncus, ambiguus, ammonoides, angulatus, arietinus, asterizans, auricula, balthicus, beccarii, calcar, carinatulus, cassis, comatus, conico-articulatus, costatus, crassulus, craticulatus, crepidula, crispus, depressulus, discors, faba, farctus, fascia, galea, gazellicornis, gizensis, globiferus, granum, harpa, helicites, inaequalis, incrassatus, laevigatulus, legumen, leguminiformis, lenticularis, littoreus, lituus, lobatulus, macellus, major, mammilla, margaritiferus, melo, murex, navicularis, obliquatus, obliquus, orbiculus, orthoceras, papillosus, pennatula, pertusa, planatus, planci, pompilioides, radiatus, radicula, raphanistrum, raphanus, repandus, rugosus, scalaris, scapha, semi-lituus, sertum, sinuatus, sipunculus, spengleri, striato-punctata, strigilatus, subarcuatulus, tuberosus, umbilicatulus, umbilicatus, unguiculatus, vaginaeformis, venosus, vertebralis, vortex.

Necrophorus, Hausmann, Entom. Bemerk. 1799, 33:—*vide* **Nicrophorus.**

Necydalis:—abdominalis, adusta, analis, atra, barbara, bicolor, bipartita, brevicornis, caerulea, caerulescens, cantharoides, ceramboides, clavipes, collaris, cyanea, exusta, fasciata, femorata, flavescens. flavicollis, flavipes, fulvicollis, fusciata, glauca, glaucescens,

humuralis, hybrida, ichneumonea, longipes, major, marginata, melanocephala, melanura, minima, minor, muralis, nigra, nigricornis, nitida, notata, opalina, podagrariae, praeusta, pratterana, punctata, quercus, rufa, ruficollis, sanguinicollis, scrophalariae, seladonia, simplex, striata, suturalis, testacea, thalasina, thoracica, tristis, ustulata, umbellatarum, variegata, virescens, viridis, viridissima.

Nemotelus:—aeneus, aequinoctialis, annulatus, asiloides, ater, auratus, aureus, cinctus, cuprarius, fasciatus, fenestralis, flavipes, flavo-geniculatus, fulvus, hirtus, hottentottus, illucens, maculatus, marginatus, maurus, morio, niger, punctatus, pusillus, rufus, scolopaceus, sylvestris, tigrinus, tringarius, uliginosus, vermileo, villosus.

Nepa:—annulata, antiguensis, atra, cimicoides, cinerea, fusca, grandis, grossa, linearis, maculata, naucoris, notonecta, plana, rubra, rustica, striata, surinamensis.

Neptunea:—antiqua, canaliculata, cancellata, clathrus, contraria, corona mexicana, despecta, doliata, foliacea, fossilis, limbata, magellanica, muricina, nasata, neglecta, perversa, ponderosa, pusilla, reticulata, varicosa.

Nereis:—acustris, adriatica, alba, aphroditoides, aphroditois, armillaris, bifrons, caeca, caerulea, chrysocephala, ciliata, cincinnata, cirrosa, conchilega, corniculata, crassa, cylindraria, diversicolor, ebranchiata, ferruginea, filicornis, fimbriata, flava, gigantea, incisa, lacustris, lamellifera, lamelligera, longa, lumbricoides, lutaria, maculata, mollis, noctiluca, norvegica, pelagica, pellucida, pennata, pinnata, prismatica, punctata, pusilla, rosea, rubra, rufa, seticornis, stellifera, tubicola, verrucosa, versicolor, viridis.

Nerita:—aculeata, acupictus, ascensionis, affinis, alabastrina, ala-papilionis, alba, albicilla, albolineata, albumen, ampullacea, angularis, angulata, angulosa, antillarum, arachnoidea, arriaca, aspersa, aterrima, atra, atrata, aurantiaca, aurita, australis, bidens, bifasciata, cancellata, candidissima, canrena, cardinalis, carinata, carnea, chamaeleon, chrysostoma, cincta, cinerea, clathrata, conspurcata, contorta, cornea, corona, costata, crocea, cruenta, cruentata, deflorata, dendrites, diaphana, dissimilis, diversicolor, doliolum, dubia, eburnea, effusa, elegans, exuvia, fascia, fasciata, flammea, flava, fluctifera, fluviatilis, fulgurans, fulminea, fuscofasciata, gemmata, glaucina, granulosa, grisea, grossa, guttata, hians, histrio, imperfecta, islandica, jaculator, labeo, lactaria, lacustris, larva, latilinea, leucozonias, licinia, ligata, lineata, litterata, littoralis, littorea, livida, lunulata, lutea, maculata, maculosa, magdalenae, malaccensis, mammilla, mammillaris, marginata, marmorata, maroccana, marochiensis, maxima, melanoleucas, melanostoma, millepunctata, minuta, monile, muricata, musica, mustelina, nebulosa, nigella, nigreola, nigrita, nigrocincta, nivea, nodosa, notata, nubecula, nux-castanea, oculata, oculis, olivacea, opaca, orientalis, pallida, pallidulus, papilio, papilla, parallela, patella, pecten, pellis-armeniana, pellucida, peloronta, pennata, perversa, petechialis, phrygia, phrygionia, pica, picta, pictata, piscinalis, plicata, plumbea, polita, prasina, prolifera, promontorii, pulchra, pullata, pulligera, punctata, punctulata, pupa, purpurata, pusilla, quadricolor, radula, ramosa, reticulata, rubella, rubra, rufa, rugosa, senegalensis, serpentina, spadicea, sphaerica, spinula, stellatus, stercus-muscarum, succincta, sulcata, tessellata, textilis, tigrina, trabalis, triangularis, tricolor, trochus, tuberculata, turrita, undata, undulata, urceus, usnea, valvata, varia, variegata, versicolor, violacea, virens, virgata, virginea, viridicata, viridis, vitellus, vittata, vivipara, zebra, ziczac.

Neritaeformis:—albumen, cana, cinerea, fasciata, fusca, lemniscata, mammilla, nigella, pisum, pressa, punctata, putamen, striata, undata, vitellus.

Nicrophorus:—americanus, bifasciatus, carinata, germanicus, grandis, hirta, humator, mortuum, vespillo, vespilloides, virginicus, vulgaris.

Nitidula:—abbreviata, aenea, aestiva, aquatica, atrata, bicolor, biloba, bimaculata, bipunctata, bipustulata, brassicae, chrysomeloides, coccinelloides, colon, cylindricornis, decemguttata, depressa, dimidiata, discoidea, dorsalis, dulcamarae, elongata, fasciata, ferruginea, fervida, flavomaculata, flexuosa, floralis, fusca, germanica, guttalis, haemorrhoidalis, hemiptera, hirta, humeralis, immaculata, imperialis, indica, lata, limbata, litura, lunata, lutea, maculata, marginata, minuta, nebulosa, nubila, oblonga, obscura, obsoleta, pallida, pectoralis, pedicularia, pellionis, pilosa, psyllia, pubescens, pulicaria, punctata, punctatissima, pusilla, quadrata, quadriguttata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, rubicunda, rufipes, sanguinolenta, setacea, sexpustulata, silacea, solida, sordida, striata, strigata, sulcata, testacea, tripunctata, truncata, undata, unicolor, varia, variegata, verbasci, veris, villosa, viridescens.

Noctilio:—americanus, ferrum equinum, lepturus, noveboracensis.

Noctua:—abrotani, absinthii, acetosella, achatina, advena, aemula, aenea, affinis, albago, albicollis, albipes, albipuncta, albula, alchymista, alepecurus, alienata, algae, algira, aluco, ambigua, ambusta, anceps, ancilla, angulata, anifurca, annulata, aprilina, aquilina, arbuti, arcuata, argentea, argentina, argyritis, arnicae, artemisiae, arundinis, asclepiadis, asteris, astrea, atra, atratula, atriplicis, augur, aurago, aurantiomaculata, auricoma, aurita, avida, baja, bajularia, barbara, barbata, basilinea, batis, bengalensis, bicolor, bicolora, bifasciata, biren, birivia, blanda, boleti, bractea, brassicae, brassicaria, brunnea, bubo, caecimacula, caesia, calcatrippae, calvaria, candelisequa, candidula, canina, capreae, caprimulgus, capsincola, caricae, carna, carnea, centralis, cerago, cerasi, cespitis, chalcis, chamomillae, characterea, chenopodiata, chenopodii, chi, chione, choninea, chrysitis, chrysographa, ciliata, cincta, cinerea, cinerago, cinnamomea, citrago, clavata, comma, communimacula, complana, compta, concha, conformis, conigera, conjuncta, consona, conspersa, contracta, contigua, convergens, convoluta, corchori, cordigera, coronata, corticea, craccae, crepuscularis, cribraria, croceago, crucis, cruda, crux, cubicularis, cucubali, culta, cuprea, cursoria, cytherea, dama, deaurata, decora, degener, delia, delphinii, denressa, dentina, deperdita, deplana, depressa, depuncta, derasa, destituta, detersa, didyma, diffinis, diluta, dimidiata, dioscoreae, dipsacea, discolor, dissimilis, distincta, ditrapezium, divergens, dolichos, domestica, dominula, dorsalis, dotata, dysodea, eborea, eborina, egregia, elata, E-latinum, electa, electrica, elocata, emarginata, epione, equestris, eremita, erosa, erythrocephala, eugenia, euphorbiae, evidens, exclamationis, exsoleta, famula, fasciata, ferrago, ferruginea, ferrugo, festiva, festucae, ficus, fimbria, fixa, flamma, flammatra, flammea, flava, flavago, flavescens, flavicincta, flavicornis, flina, forcipula, fortificata, formosa, fragariae, fraxini, frontis, frugalis, fuliginosa, fulminans, fulvago, fulvia, fumosa, funesta, furuncula, furva, fuscula, gamma, gemina, genistae, geographica, geometrica, geryon, gilvago, glabra, glandifera, grisea, grisescens, glyphica, gossypii, gothica, gracilis, hecta, heliaca, heliophila, hepatica, hera, herbida, hermelina, hieroglyphica, hippophae, hipposideros, hircus, histrio, histrionica, humilis, hybrida, hymenaea, hyperici, ianthina, I-cinctum, illibata, illustris, imbecilla, inclyta, inquinata, inscripta, instabilis, interrogationis, iota, iphianasse, irrorata, irrorea, italica, itynx, jacobaeae, jodutta, joviana, lacera, lactea, lactucae, laeta, l-album, lamda, lamina, lanceolata, lapponica, lateritia, latiuncula, leonina, leporina, leucographa, leucomelas, leucophaea, leucoptera, libatrix, lichenis, ligustri, limacoides, linariae, linea, linogrisea, lithoxylaea, litura, livida, lota, lubecula, lucifuga, lucipara, lucipeta, luctuosa, luculenta, ludifica, lumina, lunaris, lunata, lunus, lusca, luteago, luteola, lutosa, lutulenta, lyncea, lychnidis, madida, manlia, marginata, marginea, marmorea, masoreta, materna, matronula, maura, megacephala, melaleuca, melanopa, mendica, menthastri, menyanthidis, mercatoria, meretrix, meticulosa, mezenteria, mi, micacea, microrrhoea, millegrana, miniosa, minor, mixta, moneta, monilis, monolis, morpheus, munda, muscerda, musicalis, mutabilis, mycerina, myopa, myrtilli, narbonea, narcissus, nebulosa, nemorosa, nervosa, nictitans, nigricans, nigrofulva, nigrofusca, nitida, nivea, noctilio, notacula, notata, nubila, nun-atrum, nupta, nyctea, nymphaea, nymphagoga, obelisca, obducta, obscura, ocellina, ochrago, ochroleuca, octogena, octogenaria, oculea, odora, oleracea, olivacea, ononis, oo, or, orbona, orichalcea, orion, oxyacanthae, oxyptera, pacta, pagana, pallens, palliata, palliola, palmata, pancratii, pandrosa, panthea, panthorina, paphia, paphos, parallela, paranympha, parthenias, partita, patibulum, patroclus, pauperata, peltigera, peponis, perflua, perla, perplexa, persicariae, petrifilata, picta, pirithea, pisi, pistacina, plecta, polita, polluta, polygona, polygramma, polymita, polyodon, porphyrea, praeceps, praecox, praeduncula, prasina, promissa, pronuba, protea, protoplastes, pruni, psi, pteridis, pudorina, puella, pulchra, pulla, pulmonaris, pumila, punctum, pupilla, purpurascens, purpureo-fasciata, purpurina, pusilla, putris, pygarga, pyralina, pyramidea, pyrophila, quadra, quadripunctata, quaestionis, quercus, radica, radiata, radicea, rapta, raptricula, ravida, rectangula, rectilinea, rejecta, renata, repanda, respersa, reticulata, rhizolitha, rhomboidea, ridens, rivularis, roboris, roscida, rosida, rubi, rubicunda, rubiginea, rubricola, rubricollis, rubricosa, ruficollis, rumicis, runica, rupicola, rurea, rutilago, saga, sagitta, salaminia, satellitia, satura, scolopacina, scrobiculata, scrophulariae, scutosa, segetis, segetum, seladonia, serena, serici, sericina, serva, setosa, sexmaculata, sidae, sigma, signata, signifera, signum, silene, simulans, sinuata, solani,

solaris, sordida, spadicea, spectrum, spinaciae, spiralis, spoliatricula, sponsa, spreta, squalida, stabilis, stichica, stictica, stigmatizans, stolida, striata, strigosa, strigula, strix, stuposa, suasa, subsequa, subterranea, subtusa, succincta, suffusa, sulphurago, sulphurea, sylvina, tanaceti, templi, tenebrosa, terlineata, terrena, tersa, testacea, tetra, texta, thalassina, tigrina, tineodes, tirrhaea, tragopoginis, trapezina, triangularis, triangulum, tricesima, tridens, trigutta, trilinea, triplacia, triptera, tripterigia, triquetra, tristis, troglodyta, turbida, turca, turcica, typhae, typica, ulmae, ulmi, ulula, umbra, umbratica, umbrosa, umminia, unca, undata, undosa, unita, ursina, valligera, vampyrus, variabilis, variegata, verbasci, verna, verruca, versicolor, vespertilio, vesta, vestigialis, viminalis, virescens, viridi-obscura, vitis idaea, vitta, vittata, vulpina, xanthographa, ypsilon, zenobia.

Nomada:—agrestis, albilabris, cincta, cingulata, crucigera, duodecimmaculata, fabriciana, flava, flavicornis, fulvicornis, fucata, furva, gibba, hattorfiana, histrio, interrupta, lineata, lineola, nasuta, nigro-rufa, praecox, punctata, pusilla, rannunculi, riparia, rufa, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipes, scutellaris, sexfasciata, sexmaculata, squallida, striata, surinamensis, tibialis, vaga, varia, variegata, versicolor, zonata.

Notocanthus, M. E. Bloch, Abh. böhm. Ges. Wiss. 1787 (1788), 278:—chemnitzii, nasus.

Notonecta:—alba, americana, atomaria, ciliata, coleoptrata, furcata, glauca, indica, lineata, lutea, maculata, marginata, minuta, minutior, minutissima, nivea, noveboracensis, obliqua, octopunctata, striata.

Notopterus:—kapirat, squamosus.

Notoxus:—antherinus, ater, bicolor, bifasciatus, bipunctatus, caeruleus, calycinus, castaneus, cinctellus, cornutus, cucullatus, deustus, dubius, flavipes, flavus, floralis, formicarius, fulvus, gracilis, grandis, hirtellus, hispidulus, hispidus, indicus, limbatus, melanocephalus, melanurus, minutus, mollis, monoceros, myrmicocephalus, nectarinus, pedestris, populneus, porcatus, quadriguttatus, rhinoceros, ruficollis, schaedia, sellatus, serricornis, sinensis, tenuicollis, thoracicus, trifasciatus, unifasciatus, violaceus.

Nucella:—lapillus, macina, moschatellina, reticulata, theobroma.

Nucifraga:—caryocactates.

Nucula:—nucleus.

Numenius:—africanus, arquatus, borealis, dethardingii, guarauna, hudsonicus, ibis, igneus, leucocephalus, luzoniensis, madagascariensis, phaeopus, pygmaeus, tahitiensis, viridis.

Numida:—aegyptiaca, cristata, meleagris, mitrata.

Nyctemene, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 615 & 736:—cephalotes.

Nycteribia:—vespertilionis.

Nycteris:—lasiurus.

Nymphalis:—*vide* **Papilio**.

Nymphon:—grossipes.

Obisium:—cancroides, cimicoides.

Ochotona:—alpina, minor, pusillus.

Octopus:—cirrhosus, granulatus, moschatus, rugosus, vulgaris.

Oculus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein. Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xvii & 97.—Ech.:—polyphemi.

Ocypode:—ceratophthalma, laevis, minuta, quadrata, rhombea.

Odocantha:—melanura.

Odontognathus:—mucronatus.

Oedemera:—abdominalis, aenea, caerulea, caerulescens, cyanea, femorata, lineata, livida, marginata, melanura, podagraria, ruficollis, sanguinicollis, simplex, subulatus, tristis, ustulata, viridissima, vittata.

Oestrus:—antilopae, antilopum, bovis, buccatus, cuniculi, curvicauda, elaphi, equi, fasciculosus, haemorrhoidalis, halensis, hominis, intestinalis, lineatus, nasalis, ovis, pecorum, tarandi, trompe, tsaltsalya, veterinus, vituli.

Oleacina:—volutata.

Oligopodus:—veliferus.

Oliva:—corticata, fenestrata, interpuncta, oliva, porphyrio, striata.

Olivaeformis:—nucleus, orches.

Omalisus:—fontis-bellaquaei, suturalis.
Onchidium:—typhae.
Ondatra:—coypus, zibethicus.
Oniscus:—abyssinus, aculeatus, agilis, albicornis, annulatus, aquaticus, arenarius, arenatius, armadillo, asellus, asilus, assimilis, balthicus, bicaudatus, bicolor, bidentatus, cancellus, caspius, ceti, chelipes, cicada, conglobator, convexus, corallinus, crenulatus, cruciger, cuspidatus, entomon, eremita, falcatus, fuscus, gammarellus, gibbosus, globator, hecticus, hypnorum, imbricatus, linearis, littoreus, locusta, lutosus, maculatus, marginatus, marinus, medusarum, murarius, muricatus, muscorum, oceanicus, oestrum, oniscus, paradoxus, physodes, psora, pulex, pustulatus, pysodes, quadricornis, ruderalis, scolopendroides, scopulorum, scorpioides, serratus, setiger, spinosus, stromianus, sylvarum, sylvestris, tinea, trachurus, tridentatus, umbricatus, ungulatus, variegatus, viridis, volutator, zonatus.—*Vide et.* **Cancer.**
Onitis:—apelles, aygulus, belial, clinias, flavipes, inuus, lophus, sphinx, unguiculatus, vandelli.
Onocrotalus:—onocrotalus.
Opatrum:—arenarium, agaricicola, agricola, armatum, bifurcum, bipunctatum, bipustulatus, brunneum, canaliculatum, cinereum, cineterium, clathratum, crenatum, depressum, femoratum, fuscum, gibbum, glabratum, granulatum, griseum, laevigatum, lithophilus, melinum, minutum, monilicorne, obscurum, orientale, planum, plumigerum, porcatum, pusillum, quisquilliarum, reticulatum, rufipes, rugosum, sabulosum, sericeum, silphoides, strigatum, subterraneum, sulcatum, testaceum, tibiale, unipunctatum, villosum.
Ophicephalus:—punctatus, striatus.
Ophichthus:—anguilla, cinereus, conger, myrus, ophis, serpens.
Ophidion:—aculeatum, barbatum, glesne, imberbe, macrophthalmum, mastacembelus, simack, unermak, viride.
Ophion:—amictus, circumflexus, compensator, cultellator, cunctator, erigator, falcator, flagellator, flavifrons, flavus, foliator, glaucopterus, jocator, luteus, mercator, morio, obscuratus, pugillator, ramidulus, relictus, saltator.
Ophisurus:—ophis, serpens.
Opilio:—alpinus, bicolor, bilineatus, bimaculatus, carinatum, cornutus, diadema, fasciatus, grossipes, helwigii, hemisphaericus, hispidus, horridus, longipes, monocantha, morio, palpinalis, parietinus, quadridentatus, rupestris, scaber, spinosus, triangularis.
Orbicula:—anomala.
Orbis, P. L. S. Mueller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141:—inermis, pinnatus.
Orchestes:—signifer.
Oriolus:—americanus, annulatus, aureus, baltimore, bonana, brasilianus, brasiliensis, caeruleus, capensis, castaneus, caudacutus, cayanensis, chenensis, chrysocephalus, citrius, costototl, cothurnix, cristatus, cuculatus, dominicensis, ferrugineus, flavus, fulvus, furcatus, fuscus, galbula, griseus, guianensis, haemorrhous, hudsonius, icterocephalus, icterus, jamaicaii, japacani, leucocephalus, leucopterus, lineatus, ludovicianus, melaleucus, melancholicus, melanocephalus, mexicanus, minor, naevius, nidipendulus, niger, novae hispaniae, ocellatus, olivaceus, oryzivorus, persicus, phoeniceus, pictus, picus, radiatus, ruber, sinensis, spurius, textor, tricolor, trifasciatus, unalaschkensis, varius, virescens, viridis, xanthorus.
Orithyia:—mammillaris.
"**Ornitholithus**":—nidi, ossium, partialis, plumarum, rostri, totalis.
Ornithorhynchus:—paradoxus.
Orthezia:—characias.
Orthocera (Rh.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 63:—adunca, armilla, arietina, cingulata, crispata, culter, fascia, frondosa, granum, legumen, lituus, manubrium, obliqua, orbiculus, pupa, radicula, raphanistrum, raphanus, rapistrum, recurvata, semilituus, sipunculus, spirula, striata, sulcata, undata.
Orthoceras (Ceph.):—gazellicornis.—*Vide et.* **Nautilus.**
Orthoceras (Dip.):—cinereum, lacustris.
Orussus:—coronatus, vespertilio.
Orycteropus, G. Cuvier, Tabl. élém. 1798, 144:—capensis.
Oryctes:—nasicornis.

Oscabrium:—gallicum.

Oscana:—astacaria.

Ostoma:—bipustulata, colon, discoidea, ferruginea, rubicunda.

Ostracion:—auritus, bicaudatus, alis, concatenatus, cornutus, cristatus, cubicus, gibbosus, hexagonus, knorrii, meleagris, nasus, quadricornis, tricornis, trigonus, triqueter, tuberculatus, turritus.

Ostralega:—pica.

Ostrea:—aculeata, adscensionis, alata, amplectens, anatina, annulata, anonyma, arata, aurantia, bilineata, borealis, bullata, cinnabarina, citrifolia, citrina, clavata, cochlear, coarctata, conspersa, cornucopiae, corallina, crenata, crenulata, crista-galli, cristaramosa, cristata, crocea, cucullata, decemradiata, denticulata, depressa, diluviana, distorta, dubia, echinata, edulis, elegans, elongata, ephippium, exalbida, excavata, fasciata, flabellum, flammea, flavescens, flavicans, flexuosa, florida, foliata, folium, fornicata, forskahlii, fragilis, frons, fuci, fusca, gibba, gigantica, glabra, glacialis, glaciata, gubernacula, guttata, hians, histrionica, hyalina, hybrida, hyotis, imbricata, incarnata, innominata, inflata, inflexa, islandica, isognomum, isogonum, jacobaea, japonica, juba, laurentii, legumen, lima, lineata, lutea, maculata, maculosa, magellanica, malleus, maxillaris, maxima, media, miniata, minuta, modesta, multistriata, muricata, mustelina, mytiloides, nebulosa, nodosa, nodulosa, nucleus, obliterata, oblongata, obscura, ochroleuca, orbicularis, opercularis, ovalis, palliata, pallium, papyracea, parasitica, pecten, pedum, pellucens, perna, pes-felis, pes-lutrae, philantrops, picta, placenta, plana, pleuronectes, plica, plicatula, porphyrea, praeadamitica, principalis, punctata, pusilla, pusio, pyxidata, radiata, radula, recondita, regia, regula, retusa, rhinantoides, rosea, rostrata, rustica, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, sauciata, scabra, semiaurita, seminuda, senatoria, senegalensis, septemradiata, sicula, sinensis, sinuosa, solaris, spinosa, spondylodes, spondyloidea, squamata, squamosa, stellata, striata, striatula, striatum, subrotunda, subrufa, sulcata, sulphurea, superficialis, tenuis, tiberina, torta, tranquebarica, transtra, triradiata, tuberculata, turgida, undata, valentini, valsella, varia, versicolor, violacea, virginiana, virginica, vitrea, vittata, vulgare, vulsella, ziczac.

Otis (A.):—afra, arabs, aurita, bengalensis, cafra, chilensis, hobara, indica, oedicnemus, passaragia, rhaad, secretarius, tarda, tetrax.

Otus, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 3:—bakkamoena. The species attributed to Daudin should read **Strix** otus, *varr.*

Ovis:—ammon, argali, aries, barbata, fera-sibirica, guineensis, orientalis, pudu, strepsiceros.

Oxyporus:—abdominalis, analis, bicolor, bimaculatus, bipustulatus, brunneus, cellaris, chrysomelinus, dimidiatus, erythropterus, flavipes, hypnorum, lunulatus, marginatus, marginellus, maxillosus, merdarius, minutus, obtusus, picipes, pygmaeus, rufipes, rufus, subterraneus, suturalis, testaceus, thoracicus, trimaculatus.

Paederus:—angustatus, austriacus, bicolor, brunnipes, dimidiatus, elongatus, filiformis, flavipes, fracticornis, fulgidus, fulvipennis, impressus, melanocephalus, orbicularis, orbiculatus, proboscideus, riparius, ruficollis, testaceus, tricolor, verbasci.

Pagurus:—alatus, amplectens, aniculus, araneiformis, bernhardus, caput mortuum, clypeatus, custos, diaphanus, diogenes, eremita, gregarius, latro, miles, oculatus, ophthalmicus, rugosus, strigosus, tubularis, ungarus.

Palaemon:—brevimanus, carcinus, coromandelianus, fucorum, lar, locusta, longimanus, serratus, squilla, tranquebaricus.

Palamedea:—chavaria, cornuta, cristata.

Pallinurus:—fasciatus, homarus, ornatus, quadricornis.

Palmipes:—acutangula, coriacea, obtusangula, pentapetala.

Pandora:—inaequivalvis.

Panorpa:—alpestris, americana, capensis, coa, communis, fasciata, germanica, halterata, hiemalis, italica, japonica, lugubris, scorpio, tipularia, tipuloides.

Paphia:—ala-avis, ala-papilionis, decussata, edulis, guttulata, litterata, meroe, nebulosa, nocturna.

Papilio:—abacus, abaris, abebalus, abolla, absolon, acaciae, acamas, acantus, acastus, accius, aceris, acesta, achates, achatiades, acheronta, acheus, achilles, achine, acis,

acmon, aconthea, acontius, acreon, acrion, actaea, actaeon, actea, actorion, actoris, ada, adippe, adippes, admetus, adonia, adonis, adrastus, aedea, aegeria, aegon, aegle, aegyptius, aeilus, aeneas, aeolus, aenippe, aeropa, aeropus, aesopus, aethiopa, aethiops, afer, affinis, agamemnon, agapenor, agatha, agathina, agave, agavus, agenor, agestis, agis, aglaja, aglauros, aglea, agnes, agrotera, agyrtus, ajax, alardus, alberganus, albomaculata, albopictus, albula, alcandor, alcanor, alceae, alcesta, alcibiades, alcidamas, alcides, alcionea, alciphron, alcippe, alcippus, alcithoe, alcmene, alcmeone, alcmon, alcon, alcyone, alexis, alimena, allica, allionia, almana, alope, alphaea, alphenor, alpheus, alpicola, alsus, althaeae, althea, amabilis, amalia, amaryllis, amasene, amasia, amata, amathea, amathonte, amathusia, amelia, amesis, amestris, amiralis, ammon, amor, amosis, amphicede, amphidamas, amphimachus, amphimedon, amphinome, amphion, amphione, amphitrion, amphysus, ampyx, amulia, amulius, amyntas, amyntor, amyclas, amycus, anacardii, anagnostes, anaphus, anaxarete, anaxibia, ancaea, ancaeus, anceps, anceta, anceus, anchises, anchisiades, ancilla, andremona, androgeus, andromacha, andromachus, andromeda, angelica, anius, anna, annulatus, antenor, antheus, anticlea, antigone, antigonus, antilochus, antilope, antimachus, antiochus, antiopa, antiphates, antiphus, antonoe, aonis, apastus, apelles, aphrodite, apidanus, apollinus, apollo, arachne, aracinthus, aranea, aratus, arbas, arbates, arcadia, arcalaus, arcania, arcas, arcensia, arcesilaus, archesia, archias, archippus, archytas, arcius, arctophonus, arctophylax, arctous, arduinna, areolatus, areta, arete, arethusa, argalus, argante, arge, argenissa, argenteus, argenthona, argenticollis, argester, argia, argiades, argiolus, argiphontes, argopoeus, argus, argynnis, argyra, argyrios, argyrius, argyrobius, argyrocapelus, argyrocopus, argyroela, argyrognomon, argyrognomonis, argyrophalara, argyrophalax, argyrotoxus, ariadne, ariarathes, aricye, aries, arinas, arion, arionis, aristeus, aristides, aristolochiae, aristus, arius, armata, arminius, arnaca, arne, arogeus, arsalte, arsilache, arsinoe, artaxerxes, artemides, artemis, artemisa, artemisia, artenice, arthemis, ascanius, asius, aspasia, assarica, assaricus, assimilis, artarte, astenous, asterie, asterius, astina, astiniax, astinous, astrarche, astrea, astyagus, astyanax, astylos, asychis, atalanta, ater, athalia, athamas, athemon, athene, athulia, atlita, atlites, atrovenatus, atymnus, atys, auge, augias, aulestes, aunus, aurelius, aurinia, aurora, aurota, automedon, autonoe, aventina, avia, avitus, avius, betulae, bianor, bias, biblis, biclis, bicolor, bifasciatus, baldus, ballus, banksia, barbarus, basilea, basilia, basilissa, bates, bathseba, bathus, bathyllus, baton, battus, baucis, belemia, belia, belisama, belise, bella, belladona, bellargus, bellona, belmus, belus, beon, berecynthia, berenice, bernardus, beroe, bertolis, bipunctatus, bisaltide, bitias, biton, bixae, blandina, blasius, blomfieldia, bocchus, bochus, boeticus, bolina, bomilcar, bonasia, bramafama, brassicae, brassicaria, brassolis, brigitta, brino, briseis, bromius, bronte, brontes, broteas, brutus, bubastus, busirus, butes, byzas, byze, byzenus, cachrus, cacta, cadiga, cadma, cadmus, caecilia, caecus, caelus, caeneus, caenis, cajus, calais, c-album, calisto, calliope, callirhoe, callycopis, calypso, camaena, camerta, camilla, camillus, camoena, camulus, canace, candaon, candida, candidus, candiope, candybus, canicularis, canidia, canthus, capanea, capucinus, caranus, cardamines, carduelis, cardui, caricae, carinenta, cassiae, cassida, cassioides, cassiope, cassiopea, cassius, cassus, castalia, castor, cato, catilla, catillus, catullus, c-aureum, cavolina, cebrenus, ceculus, cedo-nulli, celaenus, celaeus, celeno, celerio, celia, celimene, celinde, celmus, celtis, cenea, ceneus, centaurus, cepha, cephalus, cepheus, cephus, cerasi, cercis, ceres, cereus, cerialis, ceronus, cethegus, cethosia, chalcas, chariclea, charithonia, charonia, chelys, chemnis, chione, chiron, chiton, chlorinaeus, chryseis, chrysippe, chrysippus, chloris, chorinaeus, chremes, chromus, chrysopterus, chrysotheme, chrysus, cicero, cicilia, cillene, cinaeus, cingulus, cinna, cinxia, cinyra, circe, circeis, cissia, clara, clarissa, clarus, claudia, claudina, claudius, clausius, claviger, clelia, cleobis, cleodoxa, cleon, cleona, cleonus, cleopatra, clerimon, climena, climene, clio, clito, cloanthe, clonius, clorimena, cluena, clueria, clymena, clytemnestra, clytia, clyton, clytus, cneora, cocala, cocalia, coccajus, cochrus, cocles, cocyta, cocytus, codomanus, codrus, coenobita, colon, columbanus, columbina, columella, colutea, coluteae, comes, cometes, comma, comus, constantia, constantius, coon, coras, corax, corbulo, cordula, core, coridon, cornelia, cornelius, coronea, coronis, cortinna, corus, corydon, coryta, corythallia, corytus, crantor, crataegi, crassus, creona, cresphontes, cresphontinus, cressida, creteus, crinisus, crino, crisia, crispus, crithea, crithon, crocale,

croceus, croesus, crolus, cronis, crotopus, cupavia, cupentus, cupido, curius, cyane, cyanea, cyanopterus, cyanus, cybele, cydippe, cyllarus, cymela, cymodoce, cynara, cynorta, cynthia, cynthius, cyparissa, cyparissias, cypraea, cypris, cyrene, cyrillus, cyrus, cytherea, cytheris, daedale, daedalus, damaetas, damocles, damoetes, damon, damone, dan, danae, danis, daphne, daphnis, daplidice, dardanus, dardus, darius, daunius, daunus, davus, decius, dedalus, deiphobus, dejanira, delia, delila, delius, demetrius, demodocus, demoleus, demolion, demophile, demophon, dia, diamina, diana, diaphanus, dice, dictynna, dido, didyma, didymaon, dimas, dimus, dindymus, diocippus, diocletianus, diomedes, dion, dione, diphilus, dirce, dirtea, disa, discors, dissimilis, divaricatus, dolicaon, dolylas, dorantes, dorcas, doreus, doriclea, dorilis, dorimene, dorimond, doris, dorothea, dorus, dorylas, dromus, drusia, drusilla, drusius, drya, dryas, dryasis, dryope, dubius, durio, dyctinna, dydimaon, dyndima, dyndimene, eborea, ebusa, ebusus, echeria, echerius, echion, echo, eclypsis, edipus, edusa, egaea, egea, egeria, egesta, egialea, egina, egista, elathea, electo, electra, elegans, eleus, eleusina, eligius, elis, elongatus, elorea, emathion, embla, emilia, empedocles, emylius, encedon, encedonia, enceladus, endymion, enothrea, enotrea, enotrus, eos, epaea, epaphia, epaphus, epeus, ephestion, ephyne, epictetus, epiphron, epitus, epius, eponina, epopus, epulus, equicola, erato, erebus, eresimus, eribotes, erigone, erina, erinus, eriphile, erippus, erithonius, erminia, erosine, erota, erycinia, erymanthea, erymanthis, erymanthus, erysimi, erythrea, erythus, eryx, esra, ethemon, etheocles, ethesia, ethlius, ethosea, ethus, etolus, eubule, eucharis, euclea, eudora, eudoxia, eudoxus, eugenia, euippe, eumea, eumedon, eumelia, eumelus, eumene, eumeus, eumolphus, eunomia, eupale, eupalemon, eupalus, eupheno, euphon, euphrosyne, eurialus, euribates, eurilochus, eurimedea, eurimedes, eurinome, euristeus, eurisus, eurita, euritea, euriteus, eurocilia, europa, europome, eurota, eurydice, eurypylus, eurytris, eurytus, eustachius, euterpe, eva, evadne, evadnes, evadrus, evagete, evalthe, evander, evarete, evelina, evippus, exadeus, excaecata, exclamationis, exoticus, eycalia, fabia, fabius, fagi, F-album, fantasos, fascelis, fatima, fauna, faunus, favonius, fenestratus, feronia, ferula, festivus, fidia, fimbriatus, fingal, flammaeus, flava, flavomaculatus, flegia, flegyas, flesus, flippantha, flirtea, flora, florella, florimel, florus, flyas, folus, forestan, formosus, fortunatus, francisca, freija, frejus, frigga, fritillarius, fritillum, frobenia, fucatus, fulgerator, fuliginosus, fulla, furcula, fusciolus, gabriela, gabrielis, galanthis, galanthus, galathea, galaxaera, G-album, gambrisius, ganimedes, garbus, gardetta, gea, gefion, gelanor, generilla, genoveva, gentius, genutia, gerdrudtus, gerontes, geryon, getus, gilippus, glacialis, glaucippe, glaucus, gliciria, glycerie, glycerion, gnetus, gnidia, gnidus, gnoma, gonerilla, gordius, gorgias, grachus, griela, gripus, grispus, grogne, gronovii, grosope, gyas, halesus, halyma, hanno, haquinus, haraldus, harmodius, harmonia, harpalyce, harpax, harpyia, hassan, hebe, hebrus, hecabe, hecale, hecate, hector, hectorides, hecuba, hecube, hedonia, hedyle, hegesia, hegisippus, helcita, helena, helenor, helenus, heliacon, helice, helicita, helie, heliodore, helirius, helius, helle, helles, hellica, helops, hemes, hemon, heos, hera, herennius, hermes, hermione, hermioneus, hero, herodotus, herse, hersilia, hertha, hesione, hesperus, hexopthalmos, hiarba, hiarbas, hiera, hiere, hierta, hilaria, hilda, hille, hipolaste, hippia, hippo, hippoclus, hippocoon, hippodamia, hippolyte, hippona, hipponoe, hippothoe, hirce, hirlanda, hisbon, histrio, homerus, honorius, horatius, hordonia, horta, hostilia, huntera, huttuinus, hyacinthus, hyale, hyalinus, hydaspes, hygenius, hylactor, hylas, hylaspes, hylax, hyllus, hymen, hypanus, hyparete, hypatia, hyperanthus, hyperbius, hyperia, hypermnestra, hyphea, hypolitus, hyppason, hyppolite, hypsipyle, hystaspes, ianirula, ianthe, iarbas, iarbus, icarus, ida, idaeus, idalia, idas, idea, idmone, idomeneus, ilea, ilia, ilicis, ilione, ilioneus, ilithyia, illioneus, ilus, imperator, imperialis, inachus, inaria, incisa, ino, interrogationis, io, iole, iolus, iphiclus, iphidamas, iphigenia, iphigenus, iphis, iphita, irene, irenea, iridis, iris, irius, isabella, isidora, isis, ismare, ismarus, ismene, isse, itea, itys, ixilion, ixion, jacchus, jacintha, jairus, janais, janassa, janassia, janias, janira, japetus, japygia, jasius, jason, jatrophae, java, jolaus, jodutta, jovianus, juba, judith, jugurtha, julettus, julia, juliana, junia, juno, jupiter, jurtina, justina, juvenalis, juventa, karschina, kollina, kolosvarensis, labdacus, lacedemon, laches, lachesis, lacteolus, ladon, laertes, lagus, L-album, laidon, lais, laja, lajus, lalage, lamia, lamina, lamis, lampetia, lampetie, langis, laodamia, laodice, laodocus, laomedia, laomedon, laothoe, lappona, lara, larra, larydas, lassus, lathonia, lavaterae, laudonius, laure, lausus, lavinia, lea, leander, leda,

leilus, lemonias, lena, lenea, leodice, leodorus, leonida, leonidas, lesbia, lethe, leucippe, leucomelanos, leucomelas, leucostictos, leucothea, leucothoe, levana, libanius, liberia, liberius, libye, libythea, licarsis, licea, licinia, licomedes, licursis, licus, ligea, liger, limniace, lina, linea, lingeus, lintingensis, linus, liria, liriope, lisandra, lisianassa, lisias, lisimon, lisus, lizetta, lotis, lubentina, lucagus, lucia, lucilla, lucille, lucina, lucinda, lucretia, lucretius, luctuosus, lucullus, ludovica, luna, lunulatus, lybia, lycabas, lycaon, lycaste, lycia, lycidas, lycimnia, lycurgus, lydia, lye, lynceus, lyncida, lysander, lysandra, lysidice, lysimnia, lysippus, macaria, macaronius, maccabaeus, machaon, machaonides, macra, macularia, maenas, maera, maerula, magus, maimon, maja, malvae, mamers, mamerta, mandana, mandane, manilia, manlius, manto, mantus, marcellina, marcellus, marcia, marcus, mardania, marginalis, marianne, marica, marinus, marius, marphisa, mars, marsyas, martha, marthesia, martius, maturna, matutina, maurus, meander, medea, medon, medus, medusa, megacles, megera, melampus, melander, melaneus, melania, melanida, melanippe, melanippus, melantha, melas, meleager, meleagris, meleander, meliboeus, melicerta, melissa, melita, melite, melpomene, melusina, memnon, menalcas, menalcus, menander, menelaus, meneria, menes, menestheus, menetas, menetes, menetho, menippe, menippus, meolans, meone, mercurius, mergus, merione, meris, mermeria, merope, merops, mesenteria, mesentina, messalina, meta, metea, metellus, metis, meton, micalia, micylus, midamas, midamus, midas, miltiades, mimas, minereus, minerva, mineus, minimus, minna, minos, minutus, miriam, miris, mirtyllus, mirus, misenes, misippus, mneme, mnemosyne, molphea, momus, moncus, monima, monina, monoculus, montanus, monuste, mopsus, moraviana, morio, morna, morpheus, morvus, mulciber, murcia, musa, musarion, mutius, mycena, mygdon, mylitta, myncea, myops, myrina, myrmidone, myrti, myrtillus, mysis, naidon, nais, napi, narbal, narcissus, narica, narcosius, narva, nauplius, nausithoe, nausithous, nautes, neaerea, nedymond, nefte, neleus, nelo, nephele, nephte, nereis, nerina, nerissa, nero, nesaea, neste, nestor, niavices, niavius, nicaeus, nicias, nicippe, nigrina, nigronervosus, nileus, nina, niobe, niphe, nireus, nise, niso, nisus, nitocris, niveus, nobilis, nomius, norma, nothus, numata, numerius, numilia, numitor, nycetus, nysa, obrinus, obscuratus, occirhoe, oceanus, ocellatus, octavia, octavius, octoculatus, oculatus, ocypete, odilia, odin, odites, odius, oedippus, oenone, oethon, oileus, oisis, olympia, omega, omphale, opalus, ophion, ophione, opis, optilete, orbitulus, orcas, orchamus, orcus, orestes, orfita, origines, orion, orithya, orontes, orphise, orsiera, orsilochus, orsis, orsita, ortygnus, orus, osinia, ossianus, otho, otis, otrea, otreus, ouranus, paedotrophos, palaemon, palaeno, palamedes, palatinus, palegon, pales, palinurus, palmus, pamela, pammon, pamphilus, pampholyge, pan, pandarus, pandion, pandora, pandrose, paniscus, pann, panope, panthera, pantheratus, pantheus, panthonus, panthous, paomedia, paphia, paphioides, parhassus, paris, parmenides, parrhasia, parsimon, pasithoe, parthenie, pasinuntia, pasiphae, passiflorae, patroclus, paulina, paulinus, paullus, peas, pegala, pelarga, pelasgus, pelaus, pelea, peleides, peleus, pelias, pelion, pelopia, pelops, penelea, penelope, penthea, peranthus, periander, periboea, perimele, perion, perius, persea, perseis, perseus, persiphone, pertinax, petalus, petavius, petreus, petrosus, phaedra, phaedrus, phaenareta, phaerusa, phaeton, phaetusa, phalantha, phalanthus, phalaris, phaleros, phareus, phedima, phegea, phereclus, pherecydes, pheridamas, phiale, phicomone, phidias, phidippus, phidon, philaidilis, philanthus, philasus, philea, philenor, phileta, philetes, philemon, philene, philiasus, philippa, philippina, philis, philocles, philoctetes, philomela, philonome, philonomus, philoxenus, phineus, phleas, phlegia, phliasus, phobos, phobus, phocas, phocion, phocus, phoebe, phoebus, phoedon, pholeus, phorbanta, phorcas, phorcus, phorcys, phryne, phryxa, phyleus, phylleus, phyllis, phyllus, piera, pierus, pilosellae, pindarus, pinthaeus, pinthous, pipleis, piranthus, pirata, pireta, pirithous, pisorum, pitho, placidia, plexippus, plutargus, podalirius, polibete, polibetes, policenes, polinice, polixenes, pollux, polybe, polycaon, polycarmes, polychloros, polycletus, polydamas, polydecta, polydorus, polymeda, polymenus, polymnestor, polymnia, polynice, polynome, polyphemus, polysperchon, polytes, polyxena, polyxenes, pomona, pompadour, pompeius, pompeus, pompilius, poppea, populi, porphyria, porsenna, portia, portlandia, posthumus, postverta, pretus, priamus, priassus, princeps, principissa, probetor, procas, procida, procris, prodicus, progne, pronoe, propertius, prorsa, prorsas, proserpina, prosope, protenor, proterpia, protesilaus, proteus, protogenia, protumnus,

pruni, psecas, pseudolus, pseudopandarus, psidii, psittacus, psyche, ptorsas, pulsius, pygmaeus, pigmalion, pylades, pyramus, pyranthe, pyrene, pyretus, pyrrha, pyrrhus, pythagoras, pythia, quercus, quirina, quiteria, radamanthus, rahel, ramusus, rapae, raphani, rebecca, regalis, reginae, regulus, renaldus, renata, remulia, remus, rex, rhamni, rhea, rhetenor, rhetus, rhexia, rhipheus, rhodope, ricini, rinaldus, rivularis, rohria, romulus, rosalia, rosimon, rosina, roxana, roxelana, rubi, rudolphina, rumina, rustan, ryphea, saba, sabaeus, sabina, sabinus, sagaris, salacia, salatis, salius, salmacis, salmasis, salmonea, salmoneus, salome, salus, sao, sapho, sappho, sara, sarpedon, saturnus, satyrus, scolopaceus, scylla, sebaldus, sectator, sedi, selene, semele, semiargus, semire, sempronius, sennae, serena, sergestus, serina, sesia, sesonia, sesostris, sessonia, severina, severus, seyta, sicheus, sibilla, sidae, silene, silenissa, silenus, simaethis, similis, simplex, simplicius, sinapis, sinon, sirius, sisammus, sloanus, solandra, solon, sophia, sophonisba, sophorae, sophus, soranus, sosybius, speculifer, sphinx, spini, spio, statilinus, statira, stelenes, steropes, strephon, strigosus, strilidore, sulpitia, sultureus, superbus, susanna, suspirans, syllius, sylvana, sylvanus, sylvester, sylvestris, sylvia, sylvius, symethus, syncellus, syphax, syrichtus, syrinx, sysiphus, tabitha, tages, talaus, tales, talus, taras, tarpeia, tarquinius, taumas, tedea, telamon, teleclus, telegone, telegonus, teleius, telemachus, telemus, telephii, telephus, telicanus, terea, terminus, terpsicore, testudo, teucer, teutonia, thais, thales, thalia, thallo, thallus, thamyra, thamyras, tharos, thasus, thaumas, theanus, thelephus, themistocles, thermopylae, thero, thersamon, thersander, thersanon, thersites, theseus, thespis, thetys, thoas, thraso, thrax, thyastes, thyestes, thymetus, thyonneus, thyphon, thyra, thyrsis, thysbe, tiberina, tibullus, tigris, tilephus, timantes, timeus, timoleon, timon, tiphon, tiphus, tiphys, tircis, tiresia, tiridates, titania, tithonus, tityrus, tolumnia, tomyris, torquatinus, torquatus, triangulum, triarius, triopas, tristan, trite, triton, trivia, troglodyta, troilus, tros, trullus, tryxus, tulbaghia, tullia, tulliolus, tullius, tullus, turnus, tyndarus, tyndaraeus, typhis, tytia, tytius, ubaldus, udalrica, ulrica, ultramarinus, ulysses, umbra, undularis, unzerina, urania, ursula, urticae, V-album, valens, valentina, valeria, valesina, vanessa, vanillae, varanes, vau-album, velleda, vellida, venilia, venulius, venus, veronica, vertumnus, vesta, vesulus, vidua, villida, vincentiata, vindex, violae, virbius, virgaurea, virgaureae, virgilia, virgula, vitellia, vitellius, vitreus, vocula, vulcanus, W-album, W-latinum, xanthe, xanthomelas, xathus, xiphares, xiphia, xuthus, zachaeus, zacynthus, zangis, zeanger, zelima, zelmira, zenobia, zetes, zeuxippe, zeuxo, zilia, zingha, zitenius, zoilus.

Papio :—aethiops, apedia, faunus, maimon, mandril, mormon, nemestrina, sphinx, veter.

Paradisea :—alba, apoda, atra, aurea, chalybata, chalybea, cirrhata, cristata, furcata, gularis, leucoptera, magnifica, nigra, penicillata, regia, rex, sessilata, setacea, sexpennis, sexsetacea, speccosa, superba, tristis, viridis.

Paramaecium :—acutum, anceps, aurelia, caudatum, chrysalis, fasciola, histrio, marginatum, oviferum, versutum.

Parasitus :—coleoptratorum.

Parnus :—acuminatus, auriculatus, obscurus, prolifericornis.

Parra :—africana, brasiliensis, cayennensis, chavaria, chilensis, cuprea, dominica, goensis, indica, jacana, ludoviciana, luzonensis, luzonia, nigra, senegala, sinensis, tranquebarica, variabilis, viridis.

Parthenope :—dubia, fornicata, giraffa, horrida, lar, longimana, maja, regina.

Parus :—afer, alpinus, amatorius, americanus, amorosus, ater, aureola, barbatus, biarmicus, bicolor, caeruleus, capensis, caspicus, caudatus, cedrus, cela, coccineus, cristatus, cyanochlorus, cyanus, erectus, erythrocephalus, griseus, hudsonicus, hudsonius, ignotus, indicus, knjaescik, luteus, macrocephalus, major, malabaricus, narbonensis, novae seelandiae, palustris, pendulinus, peregrinus, pipra, regulus, saebyensis, sibiricus, sinensis, stromii, variegatus, virginianus.

Parvus :—nelicourvi.

Passalus :—assimilis, cruentatus, dentatus, interruptus, laevicollis, minutus, planus.

Passer :—arboreus, caelebs, campestris, canarius, chloris, cristatus, domesticus, linaria, montefringilla, palustris, passerculus, sylvestris, torquatus.

Patella :—aculeata, aenea, affinis, afra, africana, albogalerus, alboradiatus, ambigua, anceps, angulosa, angusta, anomala, antiquata, aponogetonis, appendiculata, aranea, areolata,

argentea, aspera, asteroides, astrolepas, atra, atrata, aurantia, auricula, aurora, avellana, badia, barbadensis, barbara, bicolor, bifurca, borniana, caeca, caerulata, caerulea, caffra, calyptra, canaliculata, cancellata, candicans, candida, candidissima, canescens, capensis, capillacea, capillaris, castrensis, caudata, cerata, cerea, cernua, chlorosticta, cinerea, cingulata, circumscripta, citrina, clavus, clypeus, cochlear, complanata, compressa, conchacea, conspersa, conspurcata, contaminata, contorta, conus, corbis, cornea, cornucopiae, corrugata, corrusca, costata, craniolaris, craticulata, crenata, crenulata, crepida, crepidula, cristata, crocea, cruciata, cruentata, cuprea, cyathus, cylindrica, cymbeola, cypria, deaurata, decussata, deflexa, denticulata, depressa, diaphana, digitale, dimidiata, discus, dispar, echinata, effusa, electrica, elegans, equestris, erythrocephala, exalbida, exoleta, fasciata, ferruginea, ferula, fissura, fissurella, flammea, flaveola, flavescens, fluviatilis, fornicata, fulgur, fulva, fungoides, fusca, fuscata, fuscescens, galeata, gigas, glacialis, glauca, gondola, goreensis, graeca, granatina, granifera, granularius, grisea, guineensis, guttata, haematosticta, haliotoidea, hispida, hydatis, impressa, inaequalis, incurva, indica, infundibulum, interrupta, intertexta, intorta, islandica, jamaicensis, laciniosa, lacrymalis, lactea, lacustris, laevigata, laevis, lamellata, lepas, leucopleura, limbata, lugubris, lunaris, lusitanica, lutea, maculosa, magellanica, mammillaris, mammula, margaritacea, marmorea, medusae, melanogramma, melanoleuca, melanosticta, melanozonias, mellea, micans, miliaris, miniata, minima, minuta, mitella, mitrula, modulus, monopus, morilles, morio, morionis-pileus, mucronata, munitialis, mytilina, mytiliformis, navicula, neritea, neritoidea, nigrita, nimbosa, nivalis, nivea, noachina, nodosa, nodulosa, notata, nova seelandiae, nubecula, nubila, nucleus, nummularis, obliqua, oblonga, obscura, obsidionalis, ochroleuca, octoradiata, oculata, oculus, oculus cati, olivacea, ovalis, pannonica, papillaris, papyracea, parva, patera, pecten, pectinata, pectunculus, pellucida, pentagona, perforata, personata, perversa, petasus, picta, plicaria, plicata, plumbea, polaris, porcellana, porphyrozonias, pulla, punctulata, punicea, purulenta, pusilla, pustula, pustulata, pyramidalis, radians, radiata, repanda, reticulata, revoluta, rosea, rota, rotundata, rubella, rubeola, rubescens, rubicunda, rubra, rudicula, rudis, rufescens, rugosa, rustica, saccharina, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, scapha, scapula, scissa, scutellum, scutiformis, selas, senilis, sidus, silicina, sinensis, sinica, smaragdina, solaris, solea, spectabilis, specularis, sphaeroidea, spinetum, spinosa, spinulosa, spiralis, spirata, squalida, squamata, squamosa, stannea, stella, stellaris, stellata, stellifera, striata, striatula, stricta, subspiralis, succincta, surinamensis, symmetrica, taitensis, tectum-chinense, tenuis, tessulata, testacea, testudinalis, testudinaria, testudinata, tigrina, transmoserica, tranquebarica, tricarinata, tricostata, trigona, triradiata, trochiformis, tuberculata, turcica, ungarica, ulna, ulyssiponensis, umbella, umbellata, umbracula, umbrosa, undulata, unguis, variabilis, variegata, ventricosa, verrucosa, virescens, virgata, virginea, viridana, viridis, vitellina, vulgaris, vulgata.

Paussus :—lineatus, microcephalus, ruber, sphaerocerus.

Pavo :—bicalcaratus, chinquis, cristatus, iris, japonensis, malacensis, muticus, phasianus, tibetanus.

Pecten, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 391 :—adscensionis, amusium, bombycinus, cilicinus, distortus, dubius, fasciatus, gibbus, glaber, islandicus, jacobaeus, lima, lineatus, marmoratus, maximus, monotis, nodosus, obliteratus, obsoletus, opercularis, pallium, parvus, pictus, pleuronectes, plica, politus, pusio, radula, radulanus, ruber, rubidus, rutilis, schediarius, septemradiatus, striatus, subrufus, sulcatus, tigerinus, triradiatus, umbraculum, varius, venatrix, viginti-sulcatus, vulgaris, ziczac.

Pectunculus :—capillaceus, crassus, depressior, fasciatus, glaber, membranaceus, pectunculus, striatulus, strigatus, sulcatus, truncatus, vetula.

Pedicellaria :—globifera, tridens, triphylla.

Pediculus :—alaudae, albiventris, alcae-arcticae, anatis, andraenae, anseris, apis, aquaticus, ardeae, asini, auritus, bassani, bidentatus, bovis, bubali, bufali, buteonis, calcareus, cameli, canis-familiaris, caponis, caviae, cerambycinus, cervi, charadrii, chloridis, ciconiae, circi, citrinellae, clangulae, coarctatus, coccineus, columbae, colymbi-grylle, colymbinus, cornicis, corvi, crassicornis, cuculi, curuccae, curvirostrae, cuspidatus, cygni, dentatus, diomedeae, dolichocephalus, emberizae, equi, fasciatus, fringillae, fulicae, gallinae, gruis, grylle, gryllotalpae, haematopi, haematopodis, haematopus, hiaticulae, hirci-jumoris, hirundinis, humanus, humanus-capitis, infausti, junceus, lagopi, lagopodis,

lanii, lari, maximus, meleagridis, mergi, moschatae. motacillae, murinus, musculi, ocellatus, opilionis, orioli, ortygometrae, ovalis, ovis, pari, pari-palustris, passeris, pavonis, phasiani, picae, pici, pilosus, plataeae, ploti, porcelli, procellariae, pubis, pulsatorius, pyrrhulae, querquedulae, ralli, ramalium, recurvirostrae, ricinoides, rostratus, rubeculae, sternae, strigis, sturni, suis, tantali, tauri, tetraonis, tinnunculi, tringae, vagelli, vespertilionis, vituli, vulturis.

Pedum :—spondyloidea.

Pegasus :—draconis, lesiniformis, natans, volans, volitans.

Pelecanus :—africanus, aquilus, aristotelis, bassanus, bimaculatus, capensis, carbo, carolinensis, carunculatus, cirrhatus, cristatus, demersus, erythrorhynchus, fiber, fuscus, graculus, leucocephalus, leucogaster, maculatus, magellanicus, manillensis, minor, naevius, onocrotalus, palmerstoni, parvus, phalacrocorax, philippensis, piscator, punctatus, pygmaeus, roseus, rufescens, sinensis, sula, thagus, trachyrhynchus, urile, varius, violaceus.

Pelecinus :—polycerator.

Peloriderma :—cochlear, cristatum, denticulatum, vulgare.

Peltis :—aestiva, aquatica, arborea, atrata, bipustulata, brunnea, cadaverina, complicata, depressa, dermestina, excavata, femorata, ferruginea, gibbosa, grossa, inaequalis, limbata, lineata, littoralis, maculata, obscura, opaca, padina, pedemontana, quadripunctata, sabulosa, scabra, scutellata, seminulum, testacea, thoracica, truncatella, villosa.

Penaeus :—monocerus, monodon, planicornis.

Penelope :—cristata, cumanensis, jacupema, leucolophus, marail, pipile, satyra, vociferans.

Penicillus :—javanus, novae zelandiae, penis.

Pennatula :—antennina, argentea, arundinacea, britannica, coccinea, cynomorium, encrinus, filosa, grandis, grisea, italica, juncea, mirabilis, palmata, phalloides, phosphorea, quadrangularis, reniformis, rubra, sagitta, scirpea, spinosa, stellifera, stupata.

Pentaceros :—gibbus, planus.

Pentadactylus :—aster.

Pentagonaster :—regularis, semilunatus.

Perca :—acerina, adscensionis, aegyptiaca, alburnus, americana, annulatus, apoda, arabica, areolata, argentata, argentea, asper, atraria, aurata, bifasciata, bimaculata, blennoides, brasiliensis, callyodon, cabrilla, cernua, chrysoptera, cirrosa, cottoides, diagramma, digramma, dorso, fario, fasciata, fiscellata, fluviatilis, formosa, furva, fusca, gibbosa, gigas, grammistes, guttata, immaculata, jagonis, japonica, juba, koelreuteri, labrax, lanceolata, lentiginosa, lineata, lophar, louti, lucioperca, lunariae, lunulata, luth, maculata, maculosa, manca, marina, mediterranea, melanura, miniata, nigra, nilotica, nobilis, norvegica, ocellata, palpebrosa, pertusa, philadelphica, picta, polymna, punctata, punctulata, pusilla, radula, reticulata, rhomboidalis, rogaa, rufa, rupestris, saltatrix, saxatilis, schraetser, scriba, sectatrix, septemfasciata, sexlineata, sinensis, stellio, stigma, striata, sumatrensis, summana, tauvina, tessellata, tigrina, trifasciata, trifurca, trilineata, tysonis, undulata, unicolor, unimaculata, venenosa, vittata, volgensis, vulgaris, zingel.

Perdix :—afra, andalusica, aragonica, asiatica, barbara, bicalcarata, cambaiensis, capensis, caspia, cinerea, ceylonensis, coromandelica, coturnix, coyolcos, cristata, damascena, falklandica, ferruginea, francolinus, gibraltarica, gingica, grisea, guianensis, hudsonica, indica, javanica, kakelik, luzoniensis, madagascariensis, manillensis, marylanda, mexicana, montana, nigricollis, novae guineae, novae hispaniae, nudicollis, ococolin, perdix, perlata, petrosa, ponticeriana, rubra, rubricollis, rufa, rufo-alba, senegalensis, sinensis, spadicea, striata, suscitator, virginiana, viridis.

Perla :—bicaudata, cylindrica, flava, flavipes, fusca, nasuta, nebulosa.

Perna :—bilocularis, ephippium, isognomum, magellanica, marmorata, mediterranea, striatula, sulcata, ungulina, viridis.

Peronaeoderma :—corneum, exiguum, fragile, gari, nitidum, planatum, politum, semistriatum, trunculus, venustum.

Petaurista :—hudsonia, sagitta, taguan, volans, volucrella.

Petaurus :—australis.—*Vide et.* **Sciurus.**

Petromyzon :—argenteus, branchialis, fluviatilis, marinus, planeri, ruber, sanguisuga, variegatus.

Phacites :—fossilis.

Phaeton :—aethereus, demersus, melanorhyncos, phonicuros, rubricauda.

Phalacrus :—coruscus, millefolii.

Phalaena :—abas, abasia, abietaria, abietis, abjecta, abruptaria, absinthiata, absinthii, accipitrina, aceraria, aceris, acharia, achataea, achatalis, achatana, achatata, achatina, achatinata, achelous, aconyta, acrea, acron, adaequata, adansoniella, adjutrix, admirabilis, admirella, adsociaria, adspersaria, adumbrata, adusta, advena, advenaria, adversata, aecas, aegina, aegisthus, aegistus, aemilia, aemula, aenea, aeneana, aeneella, aerata, aeralis, aerubescens, aeruginaria, aerugula, aesculi, aestivaria, aestuata, aethiopata, affinaria, affinata, affinis, afzeliana, agarista, agilis, agis, aglaura, agresta, agrippina, ain, alabastrina, alaudaria, alba, albana, albaria, albastrata, albata, albella, albeola, albeolata, albertina, albicillata, albicincta, albida, albidalis, albidaria, albifrons, albimacula, albina, albinella, albiocellaria, albipunctata, alboflava, albofulminata, albolinearia, albopunctata, albula, albulata, alchimiella, alchemillae, alchemillaria, alchemillata, alcinoe, alciphron, aldrovandella, aleella, aletta, algae, algira, alinda, allica, alligata, alnella, alni, alniaria, alope, alopecurus, alpestralis, alphea, alpicola, alpina, alpinaria, alpinata, alpium, alsines, alstromeriana, alstromiana, alsus, alterna, alternata, altica, altrix, amabilis, amalia, amanda, amando, amasia, amasis, amata, amataria, amatorio, ambusta, americana, amica, amilia, ammonia, amoenita, amphix, amynta, anastomosis, ancilla, andremona, androgea, anethana, anglica, anglicana, anguina, angulana, angularia, angulata, angulella, angulosa, angustalis, angustata, anilis, annularia, annularis, annulata, annulatella, antennalis, antennella, anthracina, anthracinalis, anthracinaria, anthracinella, antiorum, antiqua, anubis, aphidula, apicalis, apicella, apiciana, apiciaria, apidania, apollonia, apparens, appellata, appendiculata, applana, aprilina, aprilis, apronia, aquilina, arabica, aranacea, arbustella, arbutella, arbuti, archada, archesia, arcualis, arcuana, arcuaria, arcuata, arcuella, arcuinna, area, areata, arenacea, arenaria, arenata, areola, areolata, areos, aresiaria, arge, argentalis, argentana, argentata, argentatella, argentea, argentella, argenteo-lineata, argentina, argentinella, argentomacularis, argentula, argulata, argyrata, argyrella, argyria, aristella, armida, arminia, arnea, arnobia, artemisia, artemisiae, artemisaria, artriosa, aruncella, arundinata, arvensis, asella, asinana, asparagi, asperalis, asperana, asperella, aspernata, assimulans, associata, asteris, astrea, astroites, astur, asylas, aterea, atlas, atomalis, atomana, atomaria, atomata, atomella, atomifera, atomosa, atra, atralis, atramentata, atrata, atratella, atriplicella, atriplicis, augusta, aulica, aura, aurana, aurantiaca, aurantiago, aurantiella, aurantiata, aurata, auratana, auratella, aurea, aureana, aureatella, aureo-argentata, aureofasciata, auricularis, auriculata, auriflua, aurita, aurora, auroraria, aurota, ausonia, austera, austriaca, autumnalis, autumnata, avellana, avellanae, avellanella, aversata, avia, bajularia, balteata, bandevillaea, banksiana, barbalis, barbara, barbatella, basilinea, B-ata, batis, beatrix, begga, belgaria, bella, bellatrix, beltes, bergmanniana, betulana, betularia, betulifolia, betulinella, betuliperda, bibiana, bicaudata, bicincta, bicinctaria, bicolora, bicolorana, bicolorata, bicoloria, bicostella, bicruris, bicuspis, bidactyla, bidella, bidellana, bidentaria, bidentata, bifasciana, bifasciata, bifida, bifidalis, bifurca, bigramma, bigutta, biguttata, bilinearis, bilineata, biliniata, biliosata, bilunaria, bimacularis, bimaculata, bimaculosa, bimaculosella, binaria, binubeculosa, bipuncta, bipunctalis, bipunctana, bipunctaria, bipunctata, bipunctella, bipuncti-dactyla, bipustula, birivia, biriviata, biselata, bistigmata, bistrigalis, bistrigaria, bistrigata, bitia, biundularia, biundulata, blanda, boletella, bolina, boloniensis, bombycata, bombycella, bombycina, bonnetella, borealis, boreas, borkhausana, bornella, bostrigata, brachyura, bractea, bractella, branderiana, brassicae, brassicata, brecciaeformis, brenna, brocatella, bronte, brotea, brumaria, brumata, brunnea, brunneago, brunnearia, brunneata, brunnichana, brunnichella, bucephala, burmaniana, byringerana, caecimacula, caelebs, caelestina, caenea, caerulata, caeruleocephala, caesia, cafra, caffraria, caja, cajeta, calabra, calabraria, C-album, calcar, calchas, caliginosa, caliginosata, calligrapha, calthella, calvaria, calvipalpis, calycanthata, camelina, campella, campestris, cana, canaliculata, canaria, candelisequa, candidata, candidula, canente, canescens, canini, canitia, canterius, capensis, capillitiana, capitalis, capitata, capitella, cappana, cappata, caprearia, caprifolii, caprotina, capsincola, capucina, caranea, cararia, carbonaria, cardui, carenea, carinenta, carmelita, carmelitella, carna, carnella, carneola, carpinata, carpini, carpophaga, carthesiana, cassandra, casta, castaneae, castrensis, catax, catenaria, catenata, catilina,

catilinaria, caudana, caudata, caudella, C-aureum, cecropia, cedica, cedonulli, celadon, celia, celsia, cembrella, cenaria, cenis, centralis, centrata, centumnotata, cephise, cerago, ceraria, cerasana, cerasata, cerata, cercana, cereana, cerefolii, ceretana, cerialis, cervana, cervina, cervinalis, cervinaria, cervinella, cespitis, chaerophyllata, chaerophylella, chalciptera, chalcites, chalsytis, chalybea, chamomillae, characterana, characterea, characterella, characteria, charadria, charmione, chenopodiata, chenopodii, chephise, chera, chermesina, chi, chionanthi, chlora, chlorana, chlorea, chloris, chlorosata, chondrillae, chorebus, chorinea, christiernana, chrysanthemi, chrysialis, chrysitina, chrysitis, chrysoceras, chrysogastralis, chrysoglossa, chrysomelas, chryson, chrysonuchella, chrysopallida, chrysoprasaria, chrysorrhoea, chrysozona, cibriformis, ciliatella, cincta, cinctella, cineralis, cinerana, cineraria, cinerataria, cinerata, cinerea, cinerella, cinerina, cingulana, cingulata, cippus, circaria, circe, circellaris, circulana, circularia, circulata, circulifera, circulus, circumdataria, circumflexa, circumscripta, circumvolutella, citrago, citrata, citrella, citrinalis, citrinella, civica, clara, clarea, clarissa, clathrata, clathrea, claudia, claudicans, clavatella, clavellata, clavifera, clavipalpis, clavipes, clavis, clavus, clelia, clemataria, clerckella, clerckiana, clisthena, clöckneria, clotilda, cludialis, clymene, clytia, cnidalis, C-nigrum, coarctaria, coarctata, cocala, cocalus, coenobita, coenopta, cognata, coleta, collaris, collinita, collusoria, colon, colonella, coloraria, colorata, columbina, combinella, comella, comitata, comma, commelinae, communimacula, complana, concatenata, concava, concha, concinna, concubina, confinis, confluella, conformis, confusa, congelatella, conigera, conjugata, conjunctio, connexa, conscripta, consobrina, consobrinaria, consocia, consolida, consors, consortaria, conspersaria, conspersata, conspicillaris, conspicillator, conspicillum, conspicua, conspicuaria, conspurcata, constellata, contaminata, contigua, contiguaria, convergata, conversa, convexata, convoluto-plana, conwagana, coracina, corcinalis, corculata, cordigera, cordigerella, cordiaria, coriana, coriaria, corinna, corisandra, corneata, cornicalis, cornicella, cornutella, coronata, corope, corrigata, corthesianaria, corticalis, corticella, corticina, corusca, corvaria, corylana, corylata, coryli, corylina, cossus, costalis, costaria, costata, costella, craccae, cramerella, crameriana, crassa, crassalis, crassaria, crassicornella, crataegata, crataegella, crataegi, craterella, crenaria, crenata, crepuscularis, cresus, cretaria, cribellum, cribraria, cribrata, cribrum, cribrumalis, cribrumella, cristalana, cristalis, cristata, cristatula, crocata, crocataria, crocea, croceago, croceata, crocinella, crocos, croesella, cruciana, cruciata, cruentaria, cruentata, cucubali, cuculata, cucullata, cucullatella, culiciformis, culmella, culta, cultraria, cuminella, cumini, cunea, cuneata, cuniculata, cuniculina, cunigunda, cunina, cupentia, cuprea, cupreella, curialis, cursoria, curtisella, curtula, curvana, curvata, curvella, cuspidata, cyane, cydonia, cydoniata, cyllaria, cynara, cynata, cynira, cynosbatella, cynthia, cyparissiae, cythisaria, damascialis, damonia, dares, dealbata, decempunctata, deceptoria, decimalis, decolorata, decora, decorata, decorticaria, decussana, decussata, defloriana, defoliaria, degeerella, degener, deglupta, deliana, delicatula, delphinii, demandaria, demandata, demarriana, denigrata, denotata, densana, densata, dentalis, dentaria, dentata, dentella, denticularia, denticulata, denticulosa, dentilinearia, dentimacula, deolis, deplana, depressa, depressana, depuncta, derasa, derivata, derogata, designata, desolata, despecta, despectata, despicata, desponsata, detrita, devastatricula, dianaea, diaphana, diaphanata, dichroma, dictaea, dictaeoides, didactyla, didactylites, didyma, didymata, diffinis, dilatata, dilectaria, dilucidaria, diluta, dilutata, dimas, dimeralis, dimidialis, dimidiata, dimidio-alba, dione, dioraria, diores, dipsacea, diptera, discana, discaria, discata, discolor, dispar, dissimilis, ditaria, divergens, diversana, diversaria, diversata, divisa, dodecadactyla, dodecella, dodonea, dolabraria, doliata, dolobrata, dolon, domestica, domesticella, domialla, domiduca, domina, dominia, dominica, dominula, donna, donzella, dorothea, dorsalis, dorsana, dotata, dragonalis, dromedarius, druryella, dryas, dubia, dubitata, dumeti, dumi, duplana, duplaris, duplicalis, duplicata, dyndyma, dypterigia, ebalea, ebalus, eborina, echiella, echii, echo, eclipsella, edleriana, edusa, egeus, egle, egregia, ejectata, ekebladella, elatalis, electa, eleonora, eleuteria, eleuthera, elevata, elinguaria, elongalis, elongella, emargana, emarginaria, emarginata, emmedonia, emortualis, encelada, endiviae, ensalis, entella, ephippella, ephonia, ephora, epigena, epimenis, epimethea, epione, epopea, equestraria, equestrata, equitella, eratoalis, erechtea, erecta, eremita, eremitica, ericae, ericetaria, eridania, eridanus, erigalis, erinacea, erminea, ernestella, ernestina, erosalis, erosaria,

erosata, erota, erycata, erycina, erythrocephala, esperella, esperiana, eucharis, eugenia, eulalia, eumedide, eumela, euphemia, euphorbiae, euphrasiae, euristea, eurocilia, eusebia, eutropia, everia, evergista, evonymella, exaltata, exanthemata, excisaria, exclamationis, excusa, exoleta, expectata, explanata, extimalis, extincta, extremata, exustata, ezea, fabia, fabiana, fabiella, fabriciana, fabriciella, fagana, fagi, faginaria, falcata, falcataria, falcula, falculataria, famula, farinalis, farinata, fascalis, fascelina, fascelis, fascia, fascialis, fasciana, fasciaria, fasciata, fasciataria, fasciculosa, fasciella, fasciola, fasciolaria, fasciolata, fasima, fatma, favillacea, feducia, felicia, fenestra, fenestralis, fenestraria, fenestrata, fenestrella, ferrugalis, ferrugaria, ferrugata, ferruginalis, ferruginata, ferruginea, ferruginea-fasciata, fervidaria, festiva, festivaria, festucae, festucaria, fibulata, ficariae, ficus, figurata, filia, filicella, filicis, filigrama, fimbria, fimbrialis, fimbriaria, fimbriata, fimbriatella, fimbriella, fimbriola, firmiana, flabellaria, flammata, flammatra, flammea, flammealis, flammeola, flavalbata, flavalis, flavaria, flavastrigata, flavata, flavecolata, flavella, flavelata, flaveolata, flavescens, flavia, flavicauda, flavicornis, flavipes, flavofasciata, flavofusca, flegia, flexuata, flexula, flina, floccida, floccosa, floralis, florella, florentina, fluctualis, fluctuans, fluctuata, fluctuosa, focorum, focula, foederata, foenella, forficalis, forficella, formosa, formosana, formosante, forskaleana, forsterana, forsterella, fragariae, franciscana, franconica, fraterna, fraternaria, fraxini, frischella, frischii, frontaria, frosinaria, frugiperda, frumentalis, frumentata, fucata, fuesliniana, fueslinaria, fueslinella, fuliginaria, fuliginata, fuliginosa, fullonia, fullonica, fulminea, fullaria, fulva, fulvago, fulvalis, fulvaria, fulvata, fulvella, fulvia, fulvicans, fulvicornis, fulvolunaria, fulvularia, fulvulata, fumosa, funalis, funebris, funerana, funeraria, funerata, furcaria, furcata, furcifera, furcula, furuncula, furva, furvata, fusca, fuscalis, fuscana, fuscaria, fuscata, fuscella, fuscellata, fusco-fasciata, fusco-nebulosa, fuscoptera, fuscosa, fuscula, galactodactyla, galiata, gamberina, gamma, gangis, gaurae, gelatella, gemmatella, gemina, geminalis, geminata, geminataria, geminia, gemmata, gemmella, genistae, genistaria, genistellae, geoffrella, geographica, geometrica, gerningiana, gibbosa, gilvata, glabralis, gladbaghiana, glandifera, glareosa, glauca, glaucata, glaucescens, glaucinalis, glaucofasciata, glaucopis, glyphica, gnomana, goedartella, goezella, gonostigma, gootenaria, gothica, gouana, gracilis, graecum, graminana, graminata, graminea, gramineana, graminella, graminis, grammea, grammica, grandaevella, granella, granulella, graphica, grataria, gravidata, grisaria, grisata, grisea, griseafasciata, grisealis, grisearia, griseata, griseola, griseo-reticulata, gronoviella, grossulariata, grotiana, grynea, guttalis, guttata, guttella, gyges, haematitedea, halterata, hamana, hamata, hamula, harparia, harpella, harrisella, hartmanniana, hastata, hastiana, hastulata, hastulifera, hattorfiana, hauberella, hebe, hebenstreitella, hecta, heiseana, heliaca, heliconia, helima, helladia, helops, helvola, hemerobiella, hepatica, hepatis, hepialica, hera, heraclei, heracliana, heraclitaea, herbacea, herbaria, herbariata, hercyna, hereditaria, herilia, hermannella, hermia, herminata, herminatella, hermonia, hesione, hesitans, hesparata, hesperia, hesperidea, hesperidis, hesperus, heteroclita, heterodactyla, hexadactyla, hiemalis, hiemaria, hiemata, hieroglyphica, hilaris, hipparchia, hippia, hippodamia, hippophaes, hircia, hirsutaria, hirta, hirtaria, hirtata, hirtipennis, hirundinella, hispana, hispidata, hochenwarthi, hochenwartiana, hoffmanniana, holmiana, holthusiana, honesta, hordei, horologica, hortaria, hortulana, hortulata, hospita, houttuinialis, hubneriana, humeralis, humerata, humuli, humiliata, humilis, hyalinaria, hylinata, hylea, hymenaea, hyperici, hypermnestra, hyphinoe, hypocastani, hyppasia, hyrtaca, ianthe, icasia, icilia, I-cinctum, icterata, icteritia, idonea, idriensis, igneata, ignialis, ignobilis, ilia, ilicana, ilicaria, ilicifolia, illumina, illunaria, illustrata, illustris, ilus, ilyraria, ilyrias, immacularia, immaculataria, immorata, immutata, imperatoria, imperialis, implicata, impluviata, impressa, inaequalis, inara, inaurata, incanata, incerta, inchoata, incinerata, incisa, incompta, inconspicua, incurvata, indicata, indigenata, inflammata, inflexa, infuscata, innata, innominata, innotata, ino, inordinata, inquilinus, inquinata, inquinataria, inscripta, insignata, insigniata, inspectata, inspersa, instilata, insulana, intaminata, intermediatella, interposita, interpressa, interrogationana, interrogationis, interrupta, interruptana, interruptella, intersecta, intricataria, inundata, inversa, inversella, io, iota, iphianasse, ipsilon, irene, irmina, irregularis, irrorata, irrorea, irrorella, isabella, isoscelata, jacobaeae, jacobaearia, jana, janata, janus, japeta, jaspidea, jaspoides, jatropharia, javana, joviana, jubata, jucunda, julialis, julianata, jungiella, juniperata, juniperella, justina, jutica, juturna, juventina,

kaekeritziana, kermesina, kleemannella, kleemanni, kleemanniana, kleiniella, koenigiana, labda, labecula, labyrinthella, laccata, lacertina, lacertinaria, lacertula, lactana, lactea, lactearia, lacticinia, lactinea, lactucae, lactucina, laetata, laevigata, lagopus, l-album, lambergiana, lamda, lamdella, lamellatella, lamina, lamis, lanata, lancea, lancealis, lanestris, laocoon, lappella, laricis, lateraria, laterata, lateritia, lathamiana, latidactyla, latifolia, latona, lecheana, lectrix, lediana, leeana, lelex, lemnata, lemopicta, lemur, lentipes, leontia, lepida, lepidaria, leporina, lepus, leucatella, leucocerella, leucogaster, leucographa, leucomelana, leucomelas, leucophaea, leucophaeataria, leucorrhoa, leucostigma, leuwenhoekella, levida, levina, levinia, libania, libaria, libatrix, liberia, libertina, liboria, lichenaria, lichenella, lidia, licornes, lignaria, ligula, ligulella, ligustri, ligustriaria, limacina, limacodes, limax, limbaria, limbata, limitata, limnata, linariae, linariaria, lincea, lincus, linea, lineana, linearis, lineata, lineola, lineolata, lingea, linneella, linogrisea, liriodendraria, liris, listerella, litea, literana, litterata, litophila, lithoriza, lithoxylaea, littorea, litura, liturata, lituraria, livida, lividalis, lividata, L-nigrum, lobata, loeflingiana, logiana, lolii, longara, longicornella, longipalpis, lota, lothos, lotrix, lubricipeda, lubricipedina, lucella, lucernea, luciata, lucida, lucidata, lucifera, lucifuga, lucilla, lucina, luciola, lucipara, luctifera, luctiferella, luctinaria, luctualis, luctuata, luctuella, luctuosa, ludicra, ludifica, ludvigella, lugens, lugubris, luminosa, luna, lunalis, lunaria, lunaris, lunata, lundana, lunigera, lunula, lunula-lutea, lunulana, lunularia, lunularis, lunulata, lunus, lupinalis, lupulella, lupulina, luridaria, luridata, luridella, luscaria, luscata, lusoria, lutarella, lutea, lutealis, lutearia, luteata, luteola, luteolante, luteolaria, luteolaris, luteolata, lutulenta, lychnidis, lyncea, lyonnetella, lythargyria, macarea, macaria, macrocephala, macrops, macrozonias, mactata, macula, maculana, maculania, macularia, macularis, maculata, maculatella, maculosa, maeniata, maestingella, magna, maia, majalis, mali, malletina, malletinaria, mandarina, manicata, manlia, mantata, manto, manturna, marcellina, margaritacea, margaritaria, margaritata, margaritella, marginalis, marginaria, marginata, marginea, marginella, marginosa, marina, marinata, marmoralis, marmoraria, marmorata, marmoratella, marmorides, marmorinaria, marmorosa, marriana, marthesia, martia, materna, matronaria, matronula, matura, maura, mauritia, medarda, media, medialis, mediana, mediata, melagona, melanaria, melanarla, melanea, melanogramma, melanosticta, melanozonias, melanthus, melata, melicerta, mellinata, mellonella, membliaria, mendaria, mendica, menea, menete, meon, meona, mensurata, menthae, menthastrina, menyanthidis, mercurella, mercurialis, meretricula, merianana, merianella, meritalis, mesomella, metabus, metallata, metallela, metallica, metea, meticulosa, metron, meyeriana, mezentia, mi, miana, miaria, miata, micacea, micantaria, micilia, microcosma, milete, miliata, miliataria, militaris, militta, millesima, mineus, minialis, miniana, miniata, miniosa, ministra, ministrana, minutalis, minutaria, minutata, minutella, mirabilis, miscellana, misera, mixtaria, modeeriana, modesta, moeniata, moerens, moesta, moldavica, molina, molinella, monacha, monedula, moneta, monilaria, moniliferella, monilis, monochroma, monodactyla, monoglypha, monographica, montana, montanata, monycha, mopsa, mori, moriata, morio, morpheus, motitalis, mouffetella, mucida, mucronata, mucronella, muellerella, multicolor, multifaria, multipunctata, mumetes, mummia, munda, mundana, mundata, mundataria, muralis, muricata, murina, murinata, murinella, muscerda, muscosella, mycalia, mycerina, myella, mygdonia, mylitta, myopata, myops, myrrha, myrtaea, myrtilla, myrtillata, myrtilli, nacarata, nacellaris, naevata, naevia, nais, nana, napelli, narbonea, narcissus, nassata, natalis, nausica, navicularis, nayas, nebulata, nebulosa, nebulosella, nemoralis, nemorata, nemorella, nemorosa, neogama, neonympha, nepetae, neptis, nerina, nervosa, nervosella, nesea, netrata, netrix, neustria, neustriaria, niceta, nictitans, nigralis, nigrana, nigrata, nigrella, nigricans, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigritaria, nigrofulva, nigrofusca, nigropunctata, nigrum, nina, nisella, nitata, nitens, nitida, nitidalis, nitidaria, nitidula, nitidularia, nitidulata, nitocris, nivalis, nivea, nivealis, nivearia, niveata, niveella, nobilis, nobilitella, noctuana, nocturna, nominata, noema, notata, notataria, nubecularia, nubeculosa, nubila, nubilans, nubilata, nuda, nudula, nullaria, numana, numeria, numerata, nun-atrum, nundina, nupta, nutrix, nymphaeata, nymphagoga, nyseus, obducta, obeliscata, obfuscata, oblinita, obliqua, obliqualis, obliquana, obliquaria, obliquata, obliquella, obliterata, obscura, obscuraria, obscurata, obscurella, obsolescens, obsoleta, obsoletalis, obstipata, obumbrata, occidua,

occulta, occultella, ocellana, ocellaris, ocellata, ochracea, ochrata, ochreago, ochrearia, ochrella, ochroleuca, octogesima, octogesimea, octomaculata, octopunctata, ocularia, ocularis, oculata, oculatissima, oculea, odora, odorata, oleracea, olivacea, olivaceo-fasciata, olivata, olivea, oliviata, omega, omiata, omicata, omicraria, omicron, omicronaria, onytes, ononaria, ononis, onosmella, oo, opalaea, opalina, opercularis, ophiogramma, ophisa, opicata, opigena, oporana, oppositella, ora, orasia, orbiculosa, orbona, orentes, oriana, orientalis, origerella, orithea, ornata, ornatrix, ornithopus, orodes, orontes, orosia, orsa, orsilochus, ortilia, osiris, osseana, ostentataria, 8-graecum, ovalis, ovata, oxyacanthae, oxyacanthella, oxyptera, pabulatricula, pacta, padella, pagaria, paleacea, palealis, paleana, pales, palladella, pallens, palliatella, pallida, pallidalis, pallidane, pallidaria, pallidata, pallidella, palliola, pallium, palmyra, palpalis, palpina, palpinalis, paludata, paludis, palustrata, pamphilia, pandrosa, pandiona, pandularia, pantaria, panthera, pantherata, panthona, panzerella, paphia, papilionaria, papilionaris, papyratia, paradoxa, parallelalis, parallelaria, parallelo-lineata, paranympha, parasita, parenthesella, pariana, parthenias, parthenii, parvula, pascuaria, pascuata, pascuella, pasinuntia, pasithea, pavonana, pavonia, pavoniella, pavunculus, pectinataria, pedana, pedaria, pedella, pellex, pellicea, pellionella, pellucida, pendularia, penelope, pennalis, pennaria, pennata, penniferana, pentadactyla, pentalineata, perdica, peregrina, perflua, peripheta, perithea, perlaria, perlella, permutataria, persicariae, persona, perspectata, perspicaria, perspicata, perspicellina, perspicilla, perspicillaris, perspicua, petavia, petiverella, petosiris, petrificata, petronella, petroriza, petulca, phadima, phaedusa, phalonia, phaseolata, phasis, phedonia, phenice, phidippe, phidonia, phileta, phoebe, phoenix, phoronea, phryganoides, phylira, phyllira, phytolaccae, picarella, piceana, picearia, piceella, picta, pictaria, pictoralis, pigra, pilicornis, pilumnia, pinastri, pinetata, pinella, pinetella, pinguedinis, pinguinalis, pini, piniaria, piniperda, pirina, piritoides, pisi, pithecium, pithyocampa, placentia, placida, plagiata, planata, plantaginis, platyptera, plebeia, plecta, ployeri, plumaria, plumata, plumbana, plumbaria, plumella, plummistaria, pluviaria, pluviata, podaella, podana, policula, pollinata, polipori, polita, politata, politia, polybia, polydamia, polygona, polygramma, polygrammata, polymita, polyodon, polyphemus, pomacea, pomeranella, pomona, pomonaria, pomonella, pomula, populata, populella, populeti, populi, populifolia, poralis, porata, porcellanea, porcia, porphyria, porphyrozonella, porrectalis, porrectella, posticaria, posticata, potamogalis, potamogata, potatoria, potatorina, praeceps, praecox, praedatricula, praeduncula, praelata, praetexta, praetrepida, prasina, prasinana, prasinaria, pratana, pratella, pratensis, pratincola, pretiosa, pribeata, primula, primulae, pritanis, priverna, priverra, proboscidalis, proboscidella, procellera, processionea, procopia, procus, profuga, proletella, prolifera, prolongata, promethea, promula, pronuba, prosapiaria, proserpina, prospicua, protea, prothyralis, protoplastes, proximaria, pruinata, prunaria, prunata, pruni, pruniaria, pruniella, psamas, psi, pterodactyla, pterodactylella, puderina, pudica, pudibunda, pudorata, pudorella, pudorina, puella, puellina, puera, puerita, puerpera, pulchella, pulchellata, pulchra, pulchralis, pulla, pulmonaris, pulveraria, pulverata, pulverulenta, punctalis, punctaria, punctata, punctatissima, punctella, punctigera, punctillata, punctinalis, punctularia, punctulatella, punctum-album, punica, pupillana, pupillaria, pupillata, purpuralis, purpuraria, purpurata, purpuratella, purpurea, purpurina, pusaria, pusiella, pusilla, pusillaria, pustulata, pustulataria, putata, putatoria, putris, pygarga, pygmaria, pygmeata, pylotis, pyraliana, pyramidea, pyramidina, pyramis, pyrana, pyrausta, pyrella, pyrgo, pyri, pyrina, pyrinalis, pyritoides, pyropella, pyrophila, pyxidifera, quadra, quadrifaria, quadrifasciaria, quadrifasciata, quadrilineata, quadrilunaria, quadrimaculata, quadrimaculella, quadripunctaria, quadripunctata, quadristriata, quadristrigata, quadristrigosa, quadrula, quatrilis, quercana, quercifolia, quercinaria, querceti, quercus, querna, quernaria, quinnatella, quinquefasciata, quinquestrigata, quinquezonata, raddaella, radiata, radiatella, radica, radicea, radiata, radiosa, rajella, ramalis, ramella, ramosana, ramosaria, raphanalis, raptricula, rapuntica, ravida, reaumurella, rectangula, rectangulata, rectilinea, recurvalis, regenerata, regia, regina, reginalis, regulata, remigata, remutata, renaudalis, renselariana, repandalis, repandaria, repandata, resinana, resinella, respectabilis, resperaria, resistrix, retialis, reticularis, reticulata, retorta, retusa, revayana, revidata, rex, rhanis, rhanisaria, rhediella, rhexiae, rhizolitha, rhodope, rhombella, rhombeo-maculata, rhomboidea, rhomboidella, ribearia, ricini, ridens, riphea,

rivellana, rivosa, rivulana, rivulata, rivulosa, robertella, roboris, roesella, rolandriana, rondelaria, roraria, rorella, rosacea, rosalia, rosalis, rosana, rosaria, rosata, roscida, roscidella, rosea, rosella, rostralis, rostrella, rotaria, rubea, rubecula, rubellata, rubetra, rubi, rubiana, rubicapraria, rubidalis, rubiginaria, rubiginata, rubiginea, rubiginosa, rubralis, rubricans, rubricata, rubricollis, rubricosa, rubrofasciata, rufana, rufata, rufella, rufescens, ruffa, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufimitrella, rufina, rufofasciosa, rumicis, runica, rupestrata, rupicola, ruralis, rurea, rurimana, russata, russula, rusticata, rusticana, rusticella, ruticilla, rutilago, S, saccharalis, sacraria, sagitta, sagittalis, sagittariae, sagittata, sagittella, sagittigera, salaminia, salicalis, salicella, saliceti, salicis, salictaria, salmonea, sambucalis, sambucaria, sambucata, sambuci, sangarida, sanguiflua, sanguinalis, sanguinaria, sanguinolenta, sannio, saponariae, saracenica, sarcitella, satellita, satura, saucia, saussuriana, scabiosata, scabiosella, scabrana, scabrella, scabriuscula, scalacella, scalaria, scalella, scalpella, scapularis, scapulatella, sceberiana, sceptica, schaefferella, schalleriana, schevenella, schiffermuelleriana, schlemmerella, schlugella, schneideriana, schoenobaena, schrankella, schrankiana, schreberiana, schulziana, scita, scolopacea, scolopacina, scopolella, scopularia, scotophila, scribaiana, scribonia, scripturata, scrophulariae, scutata, scutigera, scutulata, secalis, sectoralis, securata, securis, sedonia, sehestediana, selenitica, semiargentella, semilutea, semiluctifera, semimaculana, semipectinata, semiramis, semirubella, semitectaria, senatoria, separata, sepiaria, seppiana, sequella, serapis, serena, sergilia, sericata, sericea, sericealis, sericearia, sericella, serina, serotina, serpentata, serrata, serratella, serraticornis, servana, servia, servula, sesquistriataria, sesquistriga, sesquistrigata, sesquitertiana, sesquitertiaria, sesquitertiata, severa, sexalata, sexalisata, sexguttata, sicheas, sicula, sicularia, signata, signatella, signifera, signum, silaceata, silene, silvandra, silveria, similana, similaria, similis, simois, simplex, simulans, singulariata, singularis, sinuata, sinuosa, sinuosata, sirecialis, siterata, smaragdaria, smeathmanniana, socia, sociata, sociella, socrus, solandriana, solaris, solina, somniculosa, sophialis, sordaria, sordens, sordiata, sordida, sordidalis, sordidata, soror, sororcula, sospeta, spadicea, spadicearia, spadiceata, spadix, sparrmanniana, spartiata, spartii, spataceata, speciosa, spectrum, sphingiella, sphinx, spinaciae, spinifera, spinula, splendens, splendida, splendidalis, spoliatricula, sponsa, sponsata, spreta, squalida, squamana, squamulana, squamularis, stabilis, staechadis, stapella, staphylaeata, stellatella, stenelea, sterope, stichica, stictiata, sticticalis, sticticata, stigma, stigmata, stigmatalis, stigmatisata, stigmosa, stipella, stolata, stolliana, straminalis, straminea, straminearia, stramineata, strataria, stratiotata, stratiotes, stratonice, striata, striatalis, striataria, striatella, strigalis, strigana, strigaria, strigata, strigialis, strigillaria, strigilata, strigilis, strigosa, strigula, strigulata, strix, strobilata, strobilella, stromiana, stuticus, suasa, subarcuata, subcorticalis, suberaria, subflavaria, sublimis, sublustris, submarginalis, subnigra, subquadrata, subrufa, subrufescens, subsequa, substigmatisata, substrialis, subtusa, succenturiata, succinea, suero, suffusa, sulcatella, sulima, sulphuralis, sulphuraria, sulphurata, sulphurea-caudata, sulphurella, sulphureo-maculata, sultzella, sulzeriana, suspensa, swammerdamella, swederiana, sybaris, syerata, sylla, sylvata, sylvella, sylvestrata, sylviana, sylvina, sylvius, symbolica, syrene, syringa, syringaria, tabernacularia, taedella, taeniolata, tages, taminata, tan, tanais, tapetzella, taraxaci, tarchon, tarquinia, tarsicrinalis, tasima, tau, tedea, tedella, telifera, temerata, temira, tenebrata, tenebrosa, tenella, tentacularia, tentacularis, tentata, tercingulata, terminaria, terminata, terrifica, tertialis, tertianella, tespis, tessella, tesselana, tessellaris, tessellata, tesseradactyla, tessulata, testacea, testacearia, testalis, testaria, testata, testudinaria, tetra, tetradactyla, tetralunaris, tetrapodella, teutonaria, texta, thalictri, thapsi, tharis, tharops, thoracella, thrasonella, thunbergiana, thymaria, tibialana, tiburtia, tigerina, tigrina, tigris, tiliaria, timais, timolea, tincta, tineata, tineodes, tiresias, tirhaca, titea, togata, tomyris, topographica, torrefacta, tortuosa, toxea, trabealis, tragopoginis, translucens, transversa, transversalis, transversana, transversata, trapezina, trembleyella, tremula, trepida, triangulata, triangulum, trichroa, tricinctaria, tricolor, tricolora, tricolorata, tricolorella, tricomma, tridactyla, tridactylion, tridens, tridentata, tridentella, trifasciaria, trifasciata, trifasciella, trifolii, trigonalis, trigonella, trigonotubulosa, trigrammica, trilinearia, trilineata, trilunata, trimaculata, trimaculosa, tripartita, triplasia, triplicata, triptera, tripunctaria, tripunctata, triquetra, tristalis, tristata, tristis, tristriaria, tristriata, tristrigalis, tristrigata, tritici, trivialis, trizonata, trofonia, tropicus, truncata,

truncataria, tubifex, tubulosa, tulipina, tullia, turbida, turca, turcaria, turcicella, turionella, tusciaria, tybris, tymber, typhae, typica, tyres, tyrrhaea, uddmanniana, ufeus, uliginalis, uliginata, ulmaria, ulmata, ulmi, ultima, ulula, umber, umbilicata, umbra, umbrata, umbratica, umbratilis, umbriana, umbrosa, umminia, uncana, uncula, undalis, undaria, undosa, undularis, undulata, undulataria, undulatella, undulosa, undulosata, unguicella, unicolor, unicolorata, unicoloria, unicornis, unifasciata, unigutta, unilunaria, unipunctaria, unita, urganda, ursula, urticalis, urticana, urticaria, urticata, usta, ustella, ustularia, ustulata, ustulataria, uxor, uxoria, vacciniae nigrae, vaccinii, vagula, vaillantina, valligera, vandelliela, vaninia, varia, variata, variegalis, variegata, variegataria, variella, vauaria, vau-punctatum, vayella, velata, velitans, velleda, velotata, velutatis, venaria, venatrix, venetaria, venosa, venosata, ventilabris, ventilata, venulata, venulia, venus, venusta, venustalis, venustula, verago, verberata, verbascata, verbasci, verecundans, vermicularia, vernalis, vernaria, verrucalis, verrucosa, versicolor, versicolora, verticalis, vespera, vespertaria, vestalis, vestialis, vestianella, vestigialis, vestita, vesulia, vetula, vibicaria, viciae, vicinalis, vidua, vidualis, viduana, viduaria, viduella, vigintipunctata, villica, viminalis, vinalis, vinosa, vinula, violacea, violata, virbia, virens, virgaria, virgata, virgatella, virginalis, virginaria, virginea, virginella, virginiaria, virginiensis, virgo, virgulata, viridana, viridaria, viridata, viridella, viridifasciosa, viridis, viridulata, viriplaca, vittella, vitisidaeae, vitrata, vitrea, vitrealis, vitriolata, vitta, vittaria, vittata, vittatella, V-nigrum, vocula, volupia, volutata, vorticella, vulpecula, vulpinaria, vuteria, wahlbomiana, walchiana, wauaria, wedeliana, wiedemanella, wilkella, williana, W-latinum, wulfeniana, wulfii, xanthoceros, xerampelina, xi, xylosteana, xylostella, yeatina, ypsilon, zaide, zamis, zatima, zeaella, zelica, zemire, zenobia, zerbina, zerah, ziczac, ziliante, zoegana, zona, zonaria, zonata, zoolegella.

Phalanger:—orientalis, volans.

Phalangium:—acaroides, annulatum, araneoides, balaenae, balaenarum, bicolor, bilineatum, bimaculatum, cancriforme, cancroides, carinatum, caudatum, cornutum, cristatum, decemmaculatum, diadema, grossipes, hellwigii, hirsutum, histrix, horridum, lugubre, lunatum, morio, medium, minutum, mucronatum, muscorum, opilio, palliatum, pallideflavescens, palmatum, parietinum, pycnogonum, quadridentatum, reniforme, reticulatum, rostratum, rotundatum, rufescens, spinipes, spinosum, striatum, termaculatum, tricarinatum, tripunctatum, undecimpunctatum, virescens.

Phalaropus:—cancellatus, fulicarius, fuscus, glacialis, hyperborea, lobatus.

Pharetra:—monoculoides.

Phasianus:—africanus, albo-torquatus, argus, caracara, chacamel, colchicus, coloratus, cornutus, crispus, cristatus, curvirostris, domesticus, ecaudatus, gallus, hoazin, ignitus, impejanus, leucomelanos, leucomelas, marail, meleagris, mexicanus, morio, motmot, nycthemerus, parraka, patavinus, pentadactylus, phasianus, pictus, plumipes, pumilio, pusillus, rouloul, satyrus, superbus, turcicus, varius.

Phasma:—angulata, annulata, atrophica, aurita, bispinosa, calamus, cirrifolium, citrifolium, cornutum, dilatatum, dracunculus, edule, empusa, ferula, filiformis, gigas, hecticum, jamaicensis, lateralis, latipes, linearis, necydaloides, rosea, rossia, sceleton, spinosa, umbretta, valgum, variegata.

Philander:—dorsigera, murina.

Philanthus:—apivorus, arenarius, ater, auritus, coronatus, diadema, discolor, dissectus, emarginatus, flavipes, hortorum, interruptus, interstinctus, labiatus, laetus, ornatus, pictus, quadricinctus, quadrifasciatus, quinquecinctus, quinquemaculatus, ruficornis, rufipes, sabulosus, semicinctus, sexpunctatus, triangulum, ventilabris.

Philine:—quadripartita.

Phoca:—albiventer, aurita, australis, barbata, chelonocephala, chilensis, cinerea, cristata, elephantina, fasciata, foetida, groenlandica, hispida, jubata, laniger, leonia, leonina, leporina, longicollis, lupina, maculata, monachus, mutica, nigra, oceanica, porcina, punctata, pusilla, rosmarus, scont, sericea, testudo, ursina, variegata, vitulina.

Phoebea:—bomba.

Phoenicopterus:—chilensis, minor, ruber.

Pholas:—bifrons, campechiensis, candidus, chiloensis, conoides, cordata, costatus, crispata, crenulatus, dactylus, discors, explanatus, faba, hians, lignorum, muricatus, nanus,

navalis, nucivora, orientalis, papyraceus, parvus, pusillus, quadrizonatus, siamensis, striatus, teredo, teredula.

Pholidotus :—pentadactyla.

Phryganea :—alba, albicornis, albifrons, analis, annularis, annulata, argentata, atomaria, atra, atrata, azurea, bicaudata, bicolor, bifasciata, bilineata, bimaculata, binervosa, binotata, bipunctata, ciliaris, ciliata, collaris, cylindrica, digitata, discoidea, dubia, ecaudata, evitata, fasciata, fennica, ferruginea, filosa, flava, flavicornis, flavilatera, fuliginosa, funerea, fusca, gallata, gibbosa, grammatica, grandis, grisea, hirta, inconspicua, interrupta, intersecta, irrorata, laciniosa, lazuri, lineata, lineola, longicornis, luctuosa, lugubris, maculata, maculosa, marginata, martia, maxima, minuta, musciformis, nebulosa, nervosa, nigra, nigrofasciata, nigrocaerulea, nigronervosa, nigropunctata, nitida, nivea, notata, obscura, obfuscata, occulta, paleacea, pallipes, pectinicornis, pellucida, phalaenoides, pilosa, plumbea, plumosa, punctata, punctato-lineata, pusilla, pygmaea, pyralina, quadrifasciata, regelationis, reticulata, rhombica, ruficrus, saltatrix, sexpunctata, signata, striata, strigosa, testacea, tiguriensis, tineiformis, tineoides, tripunctata, umbrosa, uncinata, unimaculata, varia, variegata, venosa, villosa, virescens, viridis, vulgata, waeneri, werneri.

Phtisica :—marina.

Phycis :—boleti, spissicornis.

Phyllidoce :—denudata, porpita, vellela.

Phylline :—laticeps.

Phyllium :—siccifolia.

Phyllostomus :—hastatus.

Physeter (Mamm.) :—albicans, andersoni, catodon, cylindricus, macrocephalus, maximus, microps, mular, novae angliae, trumpo, tursio.

Physis, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 46.—? Ver. :—intestinalis.

Physophora :—filiformis, hydrostatica, physalis, rosacea, rosaica.

Phytospongus :—polymorphus.

Phytotoma :—rara, tridactyla.

Pica :—pica.

Picus :—aurantius, auratus, bengalensis, bicolor, cafer, canadensis, candidus, canus, capensis, cardinalis, carolinus, cayennensis, certhia, cinnamomeus, citrinus, chlorocephalus, cruentatus, elegans, erythrocephalus, exalbidus, fasciatus, festivus, flavescens, flavicans, flavipes, flavus, goensis, goertae, goertan, guineensis, hirundinaceus, icterocephalus, javanensis, kerella, leucomelas, lignarius, lineatus, lucidus, maculatus, major, malaccensis, manillensis, marmartius, martius, medius, melanochloros, melanoleucos, menstruus, miniaceus, miniatus, minimus, minor, minutissimus, minutus, mixtus, moluccensis, multicolor, namaquus, nigroflavus, norvegicus, nubicus, obscurus, olivaceus, passerinus, persicus, philippinarum, pileatus, pitius, principalis, psarodes, pubescens, quadrimaculatus, ruber, rubricollis, rufus, sanguineus, semirostris, senegalensis, striatus, torquatus, tricolor, tridactylus, undatus, variegatus, varius, versicolor, villosus, viridis, zebra.

Pika :—alpinus.

Pila :—ampulacea, equestris, ignota, manetou, periscelis, sepulta.

Pillularius :—aeruginosus, belisama, cruoreus, longipes, lunus, nuchicornis, nutans, ovatus, schreberi, taurus, trituberculatus, vitulus.

Pimelia :—acuminata, aeruginosa, agricola, anglica, angulata, angustata, aranipes, armata, atra, aurita, barbata, bipunctata, bistriata, brunea, buparia, caerulea, canaliculata, carinata, caspica, cephalotes, chrysomeloides, ciliata, collaris, coronata, corrugata, costata, crenata, crinata, cristata, curculionoides, cursor, cyanea, dentata, dentipes, didyma, echinata, elongata, equestris, excavata, fasciata, femoralis, flavicollis, fornicata, gages, gemmata, gibba, gibbosa, gibbula, glabella, glabra, glabrata, globosa, globularis, granulata, gratilla, grisea, grossa, hirtipes, hispida, indica, inflata, intricata, laevigata, laevis, lanipes, laticollis, leucographa, leucophrys, linearis, lineata, longipes, maculata, mama, mamillata, marginata, maura, melanocephala, minuta, modesta, morio, mortisagus, muricata, nigrita, obscura, octostriata, orbiculata, ovata, pedestris, pilosa, planata, porcata, porosa, pubescens, punctata, pusilla, pustulata, pygmaea, quisquilia, reflexa, reticulata, ruficollis, rufipes, rugosa, rustica, sabulosa, scabra, scabriuscula, senegalensis, sericea, serrata, sexlineata, silphoides, speciosa, spinosa, striata, striatula, strigosa,

subglobosa, subtomentosa, sulcata, tibialis, tomentosa, torulosa, tricuspidata, tuberculata, unicolor, variabilis, variolaris, variolosa, verrucosa, violacea, vittata.

Pinctada:—apus, brunnea, castanea, colymbus, foliacea, hirundo, imbricata, malleus, margaritifera, penguin, regula.

Pinguinaria:—antarctica, cirrhata, cristata, magellanica, patachonica.

Pinguinus:—chilensis, impennis, pica, torda.

Pinna:—alata, bicolor, bullata, cornea, digitiformis, elongata, exusta, ferruginea, fragilis, gigas, gubernaculum, incurva, incurvata, inflata, ingens, lobata, mucronata, muricata, nobilis, papyracea, pectinata, pennacea, pernula, picta, rotundata, rudis, saccata, sanguinea, squamosa, striata, vexillum, violacea, vitrea.

Pipa:—americana.

Pipra:—aegithalodes, albifrons, atricapilla, aureola, barbata, capensis, caudata, cinerea, cristata, erythrocephala, grisea, gutturalis, haemorrhoa, leucocapilla, leucocephalus, leucocilla, leucotis, manacus, melanocephala, miacatototl, minuta, musica, naevia, nigricollis, papuensis, pareola, peruviana, picicitli, plumata, punctata, purpurea, rubetra, rubra, rupicola, serena, striata, superba, torquata, tricolor.

Pithecus, Cuvier & Geoffroy, Mag. Encycl. III (12), 1795, 462:—cynomolgus, faunus, silenus, sinica, veter.

Placenta (L.):—ephippium, orbicularis, quadrangula.

Placuna:—placenta, sella.

Planaria:—alata, alba, angulata, atomata, auriculata, bicornis, bilis, brunnea, candida, capitata, caudata, ciliata, cornuta, crenata, dubia, filaris, flaccida, flexuosa, fulva, fusca, fuscescens, gesserensis, glauca, grisea, grossa, gulo, helluo, intestinalis, lactea, lagena, latiuscula, linearis, lineata, lingua, littoralis, marmorata, marmorosa, nigra, obscura, octopapillaris, operculata, pellucida, punctata, pusilla, quadrangularis, radiata, rosea, rostrata, rubra, rutilans, stagnalis, striata, strigata, subclavata, subulata, tentaculata, terrestris, tetragona, torva, tremellaris, truncata, uncinulata, ventricosa, viridata, viridis.

Planorbis:—albus, bilineatus, boltenianus, bulla, carinatus, cinctus, citrinus, contortus, contrarius, corneus, cornu arietis, effusus, gelatinus, imbricatus, jamaicensis, lacteus, lapicida, nitidus, pellis anguinea, pellucidus, purpurea, serpentinus, similis, spirorbis, turritus, umbilicatus, ungulinus, verus, vortex, zonarius.

Platalea:—alba, ajaja, cristata, leucopodius, leucorodia, pygmaea.

Platycerus:—caraboides, cervus, parallelipipedus, pygmaeus, spathula, striatus.

Platypus (Col.):—cylindrus.

Platypus (Mamm.):—anatinus.

Platyrhinus:—costirostris, fascirostris.

Platystacus:—anguillaris, cotylephorus, laevis, verrucosus.

Plautus:—columbarius.

Plebejus:—*vide* **Papilio**.

Plecostomus:—cataphracta, plecostomus.

Plejona:—arachnoidea, aurisiaca, bergamotta, chorea, confusa, cylindracea, ebraea, effosa, fossilis, incarnata, laevigata, lapponica, lineata, maculata, murina, muta, musica, persica, reticulata, rosea, suilla, turbata, vampyrus, variegata, vespertilio.

Pleuronectes:—achirus, americanus, annulatus, aramaca, argentea, argus, barbatus, bilineatus, cynoglossus, dentatus, flesoides, flesus, glacialis, hippoglossoides, hippoglossus, hirtus, japonicus, kitt, laterna, limanda, limandoides, limandula, lineatus, linguatula, lunatus, macrolepidotus, mancus, maximus, ocellatus, papillosus, passer, plagiusa, platessa, platessoides, punctatus, quadratulus, regius, rhombus, roseus, solea, stellatus, trichodactylus, whiff-iagonis, zebra.

Pleurotoma:—babylonius.

Ploiaria:—alata, domestica.

Plotia:—atra, dentata, dubia, filata, fossilis, fuscata, lineata, lurida, minuta, puellaris, punctata, tranquebarica, turrita, virginea, vittata.

Plotus:—anhinga, claudicans, columbarius, ineptus, melanogaster, surinamensis, tupinambis.

Pluvialis:—aurea, hiaticula, morinellus, oedicnemus.

Pneumora:—immaculata, maculata, sexguttata.

Podiceps:—auritus, carolinensis, caspicus, cayanus, cornutus, cristatus, dominicus, hebri-

dalis, hebridicus, ludovicianus, minor, minutus, nigricans, obscurus, rubricollis, ruficollis, thomensis, urinator.

Podura:—ambulans, annularis, annulata, aquatica, aquatilis, arborea, atra, cincta, cinerea, communis, crassicornis, cristata, crystallina, fimetaria, fusca, gigas, helvola, humicola, hypnorum, lanuginosa, lignorum, livida, longicornis, macroura, maritima, minuta, monura, motitans, nemoralis, nivalis, palustris, plumbea, polypoda, polypus, pusilla, rufescens, signata, squamosa, sylvatica, termiformis, terrestris, vaga, viatica, villosa, violacea, viridis.

Polycephalus:—hominis.

Polynemus:—decadactylus, naso, paradiseus, plebeius, polydactylus, quinquarius, virginicus.

Polyphemus:—oculus.

Polystoma:—pinguicola, ranae, serratum.

Pomatia:—arvenis, atomaria, baltheus, cannata, cicatricosa, citrina, depressa, dimidiata, exotica, filata, flaveola, frondosa, hortensis, imbricata, lactea, nemorosa, nivea, paleacea, rhodia, ruteola, rutela, straminea, succinea, sylvestris, transparens, usta.

Pomatias:—elegans, variegatus.

Pompilus:—amethystinus, analis, auratus, bifasciatus, biguttatus, bipunctatus, cinereus, cingulatus, exaltatus, fasciatus, fugax, fuscatus, fuscus, gibbus, guttata, hircana, hirtus, hyalinatus, labiatus, lunicornis, maculatus, maurus, mixtus, niger, nigricornis, nigripes, nitidus, pulcher, rufipes, sexpunctatus, similis, tricolor, ursus, variegatus, viaticus, villosus.

Pongo:—borneo.

Porcellana:—amarata, amethystea, amydala, annulus, arabica, argus, asellus, atheroma, caput serpentis, carneola, castanea, cincta, cinerea, cribraria, enervis, erosa, exanthema, gibber, globulus, granata, grisea, hirundo, histrio, isabella, mappa, mauritiana, monita, montosa, morio, mus, nucleus, ocellata, oliva, petechizans, phasma, radiaris, salinator, staphylea, stolida, succincta, talpa, testudinaria, tigrea, tigris, trifasciata, variolans, violascens, vitellus, zebra, ziczac.

Porcus (P.), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 142:—aculeatus.

Porphyria:—amethystina, amoena, arachnoidea, aurata, bulbosa, caerulea, caesia, cingulata, coffea, conoidea, cornea, dealbata, fasciata, fenestrata, fimbriata, fulgurator, griseola, hepatica, isabella, ispida, labradoriensis, litterata, lutaria, mica, miniacea, oculata, oliva, ornata, paleacea, papyracea, porphyria, punctata, quercina, reticulata, rubicunda, ruffina, sepultura-princeps, sericea, spicata, staphylea, textilis, tigris, tuberosa, tumida, turbinata, turgida, umbrosa, undulata, urceus, utriculus, variabilis, variegata, vellus-aureum, vidua, ziczac.

Portunus:—affinis, annulatus, armiger, crucifer, defensor, depurator, feriatus, forceps, gladiator, hastatoides, hastatus, holosericeus, holsatus, lancifer, lucifer, pelagicus, ponticus, puber, sanguinolentus, tranquebaricus, truncatus, variegatus, vigil.

Posydon:—cylindrus, depressus.

Pratincola:—glareola.

Priapus:—albus, balaena, equinus, felinus, giganteus, humanus, judaicus, polypus, ruber, senilis, viridis.

Prionus:—accentifer, amboinensis, angulatus, arcuatus, armillatus, ater, attenuatus, barbatus, bifasciatus, bilineatus, braccatus, bulzanensis, buphthalmus, canaliculatus, capreolicornis, castaneus, cervicornis, cinereus, cinnamomeus, corarius, coriarius, corticinus, crenatus, cyanochrus, cylindricus, damicornis, depsarius, exsertus, faber, forficatus, fuliginosus, giganteus, gigas, imbricornis, laticornis, lineatus, longimanus, luzonum, maculatus, maxillosus, melanopus, mucronatus, nitidus, obscurus, octangularis, orientalis, pallens, palmatus, pissotarsus, portitor, quadrilineatus, rostratus, sanguinolentus, scutellaris, senegalensis, sericeus, serrarius, serraticornis, serripes, sinensis, speciosus, spinibarbis, spinicornis, spinosus, subulo, sulcatus, tenuis, thomae, timidus, tranquebaricus, trochlearis, tuberculatus, undatus, vittatus.

Pristis:—antiquorum, cirratus, cuspidatus, microdon, pectinatus, pristis.

Proboscidea:—alcae, bifida, gadi, marina, pleuronectes, rajae, tubifera, versipellis.

Procellaria:—aequinoctialis, alba, antarctica, brasiliana, brasiliensis, caerulea, capensis, cinerea, desolata, diomedea, fasciata, forsteri, fregata, fuliginosa, furcata, gelida,

gigantea, glacialis, grisea, groenlandica, latirostris, marina, melanopus, melanura, nivea, obscura, pacifica, pelagica, puffinus, urinatrix, variegata, vittata.

Proscarabaeus:—majalis, ungarus, viennensis, vulgaris.

Prosimia:—catta, cinerea, macaco, minima, mongoz, spectrum, volans.

Proteus (R.):—anguinus, raninus, tritonius.

Proteus (Rh.):—diffluens, tenax.

Pselaphus:—dresdensis, heisei, hellwigii, hirticollis, niger, sanguineus.

Pseudoechinorhynchus:—haeruca.

Psilopoderma:—gryphoide.

Psittacus:—accipitrinus, adscitus, aeruginosus, aestivus, agilis, albifrons, albus, alexandri, amazonicus, amboinensis, anaca, aracanga, ararauna, arausiacus, articularius, asiaticus, ater, aterrimus, atricapillus, atropurpureus, augustus, aurantius, aureus, aurora, aurorae, australis, autumnalis, bandensis, banksii, barbadensis, batavensis, batavica, bengalensis, beryllinus, bimaculatus, bisetis, bontii, borneus, brasiliensis, bubalinus, caeruleus, caerulocephalus, cafer, caica, caledonicus, canalicularis, canicularis, canus, capensis, carolinensis, caudacutus, cayenneus, cervicalis, ceylonensis, choraeus, chrysogaster, chrysopterus, cinereocephalus, cinereus, cingulatus, coccineocephalus, coccineus, cochinsinensis, collarius, coccinnus, cornutus, coronatus, cristatus, cubicularis, cubicularius, cyanalysios, cyaneus, cyanocephalus, cyanogula, cyanorhynchus, cyanurus, discolor, domicella, dominicensis, dubius, elegans, eques, erithacus, erythrocephalus, erythrochlorus, erythroleucus, erythropterus, erythropygius, eupatria, eximius, fasciatus, ferrugineus, festivus, formosus, fringillaceus, funereus, fuscus, gala, galeritus, galgulus, garrulus, gerini, gigas, ginginianus, gloriosus, gramineus, grandis, guarouba, guebiensis, guenbiensis, guianensis, guineensis, gutturalis, haematodes, haematotus, haematuropygius, havanensis, histrio, hollandicus, hyacinthinus, ianthinus, incarnatus, indicus, indus, inquinatus, jaguilma, jandaya, japonicus, javanicus, jugularis, krameri, leucocephalus, leucophthalmus, leverianus, lineatus, lory, lucionensis, ludovicianus, lunulatus, luteolus, luteus, lyanopterus, macao, macrorhynchos, maculatus, magnificus, magnus, makawuanna, malaccensis, manilatus, marginatus, mascarinus, megalorhynchos, melanocephalus, melanopterus, menstruus, meridionalis, merulinus, mexicanus, militaris, minor, molluccensis, murinus, multicolor, nasutus, nestor, niger, nobilis, notatus, novae-guineae, novae-hollandiae, novae-zelandiae, obscurus, ochrocephalus, ochropterus, olivaceus, omnicolor, orientalis, ornatus, osbeckii, pacificus, pallidus, palmarum, papou, papuensis, paradisi, paraguanus, passerinus, pectoralis, pennantii, peregrinus, pertinax, peruvianus, philippensis, philippinarum, pictus, pileatus, pipilans, plicatus, plumbeus, polychloros, pondicerianus, porphyrio, porphyrocephalus, porphyrurus, pulchellus, pullarius, pulverulentus, pumilus, puniceus, purpuratus, purpureus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quianensis, robustus, rhodocephalus, roratus, rosa, rosaceus, ruber, rufirostris, sanctae thomae, sanguinolentus, semicollaris, senegalus, severus, signatus, sinensis, smaragdinus, solitarius, solstitialis, sonnerati, sordidus, sosove, splendidus, squamatus, squammosus, succineus, sulphureus, tabuanus, tabuensis, taitianus, taraba, terrestris, tiriacula, tirica, torquatus, tovi, tui, tuipara, ulietanus, variegatus, varius, ventralis, vernalis, versicolor, versicolorus, violaceus, virescens, viridis, vittatus, wallicus, zealandicae.

Psoa:—viennensis.

Psocus:—abdominalis, bifasciatus, bipunctatus, fasciatus, faticidus, flavicans, fuscopterus, lineatus, longicornis, picicornis, pilicornis, pulsatorius, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, sexpunctatus, striatulus, variegatus.

Psophia:—cariama, crepitans, undulata.

Psylla:—abietis, alni, chermes-buxi, ficus, fraxini, fusca, juncorum, lapidum, lichenis, pini, rubra, ulmi.

Pteraclis:—pinnata.

Pterocera:—lambis.

Pteromalus:—aculeatus, amerinae, appendigaster, auratus, bedeguaris, bicolor, giguttatus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, capreae, ciliatus, clavicornis, puparum, scutellatus, subulatus.

Pterophorus (Lep.):—albodactylus, albofasciatus, calodactylus, didactylus, fuscus, hexadactylus, leucodactylus, monodactylus, migadactylus, ochrodactylus, pentadactylus, pterodactylus, rhododactylus, tesseradactylus, tridactylus.

Pteropus:—hastatus, leporinus, perspicillatus, soricinus, spasma, spectrum, vampyrus.

Pterotrachea :—aculeata, coronata, hyalina, pulmonata.

Pterygia :—amoena, ancilla, conoidea, crassa, edentula, effossa, erminea, fossilis, fulgura, glabella, magellanica, nebulosa, nucella, peregrina, persicula, pruna, pyriformis, subterranea, turris, volva, vulgaris.

Ptilinus :—ater, bifasciatus, buprestoides, cornigera, cylindricus, dorcatoma, flabelliformis, flavescens, fuscus, muticus, mystacina, pectinatus, pectinicornis, serratus.

Ptinus :—abbreviatus, agarici, apterus, bidens, brunneus, capensis, chrysomeloides, crenatus, cyaneus, denticornis, domesticus, elegans, faber, fagi, faticidus, ferrugineus, flavipes, frumentarius, fur, fuscus, germanus, gigas, imperialis, irregularis, latro, lineatus, longicornis, longipes, maculatus, minutus, mollis, pannonicus, pectinicornis, pertinax, planus, pulsator, pubescens, punctatus, rapax, rufipes, rufo-villosus, rufus, rugosus, scotias, seminulum, serraticornis, serricornis, sexpunctatus, spinicornis, striatulus, striatus, sulcatus, testaceo-villosus, testaceus, unicolor, upsaliensis, variegatus.

Ptomaphagus :—agilis, fornicatus, rufescens.

Pulex :—aquaticus, auritus, fasciatus, irritans, penetrans, vulgaris.

Pullata :—citrius, funerosus, funestus, minimus, minusculus, parvus.

Pupa :—griselba, solidula.

Purpura :—acuta, alata, argyna, brandaris, brunnea, buccinulum, calcatrippa, cancellata, capucina, carneola, congener, cornu ceri, cornu cervi, cornu damae, cornuta, costata, crenulata, crispata, dama, despecta, draco, duplex, elongata, foliata, fuliginosa, fusiformis, gemella, grana punctulata, haustellum, hystrix, ignifer, incarnata, lactea, lactuca, lamellata, martinetana, nodulosa, obliquata, onagrina, persicum, procera, quadricornis, ramosa, rosarium, rubicunda, saxatilis, scabra, sceleton, scorpio, senegalla, senticosa, spinula, spirillus, talaria, tribulus, truncata, trunculus, tuberosa, tubifer, tubulata, uncinata, variegata, ventricosa, virginea, volans, volatilis.

Pycnogonum :—balaenarum, ceti, grossipes, littorale, spinipes.

Pygmaeus :—edwardi.

Pyralis :—abbreviana, abietana, abildgaardana, achatalis, achatana, aenealis, aerealis, aeruginalis, albana, albidalis, albulalis, allionana, alpestralis, alpinalis, alstroemiana, americana, anguinalis, angulalis, angustalis, anthracinalis, applana, approximana, arcualis, arcuana, asperana, atralis, aurana, auroralis, avellana, aversalis, badierana, banksiana, barbalis, baumanniana, bergmanniana, bierkandrana, bipunctana, boeberana, bombycalis, borana, boscana, branderiana, brunnichana, buoliana, burmanniana, calvarialis, candidana, caprana, caudana, centonalis, centrana, ceretana, cespitalis, christiernana, cilialis, cineralis, cinerana, cingulalis, clorana, coccinalis, communana, comparalis, composana, connectalis, conspersana, conwagana, corticalis, corylana, costalis, costana, crassalis, cribralis, cristana, cristulalis, crocealis, cruciana, curtalis, cuviana, cynosbana, daldorfana, decimalis, decimana, decussana, dentalis, depressana, derivalis, desfontainana, diversalis, dorsana, dubitalis, duplana, elatalis, elevana, elutalis, emargana, emortualis, ephippana, erucalis, fabriciana, fagana, farionis, fascialis, fasciana, fenestralis, ferrugalis, fimbrialis, flammealis, flavalis, flavana, forficalis, formosissimalis, forskahleana, forsterana, francillana, fulvana, funeralis, furvalis, fuscalis, fuscana, gerningana, glabralis, glaucinalis, gnomana, govana, grisealis, griseana, grotiana, guttalis, hamalis, hartmanniana, hastiana, hattorfiana, heiseana, helwigiana, hepatica, heracleana, hercyniana, hermanniana, holmiana, holosericalis, hubnerana, hyalinalis, hybridalis, illicana, interpunctalis, inundana, insertana, jaquiniana, kaekritziana, koenigiana, lactana, laetana, laevigana, lancealis, laterana, latreillana, lecteana, lediana, leeana, lemnalis, leucophaealis, liberana, limbalis, lipsiana, literalis, literana, lividalis, loeflingiana, logiana, lucernalis, luctualis, lunana, lunatralis, lundana, luscana, maculana, magnificalis, margana, margaritalis, marginalis, marmorana, mediana, minialis, ministrana, mitterbachiana, mixtana, modeeriana, molitalis, mundana, mygindana, myllerana, nebulalis, nemoralis, nigralis, nigricana, nitidalis, nitidana, nivalis, nivealis, niveana, noctualis, normalis, nubilalis, nudalis, numeralis, nymphaealis, obliquana, obscurana, ocellana, ocellaris, ochrealis, olivalis, oporana, orbana, ostrinalis, papealis, pallidalis, pallidana, palliolalis, palpalis, palustralis, pariana, pasquagana, pavonana, paykulliana, pectitalis, penkleriana, perspectalis, pflugiana, phrygialis, pilleriana, plumbana, politalis, pollinalis, polygonalis, pomana, populana, porphyralis, posticana, potamogalis, prasinana, profanana, profundana, prunalis, pudoralis, pulchana, pulveralis, punctalis, punctulana, punicalis,

punicealis, pupillana, quadripunctalis, quercana, radiatalis, ramalis, regalis, repandalis, repandana, resinana, reticulana, rivagana, rivellana, roborana, rohrana, rolandriana, romanana, rosana, rossiana, rubidalis, rubiginalis, rufana, rufimitralis, rusticalis, rusticana, rutana, sacculana, sacralis, saldonana, salicalis, sambucalis, scabrana, schalleriana, schreberiana, schulziana, schumacherana, schwarzana, scopoliana, sehestediana, sepulcrana, sericalis, sericealis, servana, sexpunctata, silacealis, smeathmanniana, smidtiana, solandriana, sophialis, sordialis, sordidalis, sparmanniana, sponsana, squamana, steinkelnerana, sticticana, stratiotalis, strigana, strigulalis, strigulana, stroemiana, sulphuralis, sulphurana, sylvana, tapezana, tarsicrinalis, tarsiplumalis, tentaculalis, thunbergiana, tinealis, togatulalis, trapezana, trauniana, triangulana, trifasciana, trinalis, tripunctana, triquetralis, tristana, tuberculana, udmanniana, umbellana, umbralis, uncana, undalis, undana, unguicana, unionalis, urticalis, vahliana, variana, variegalis, variegana, verbascalis, vernana, viburniana, viridana, vitana, woeberana, xylosteana, yeatiana, zoegana.—*Vide et.* **Phalaena.**

Pyramidella:—dolabratus.

Pyramis:—conoidea, crenulata, gallica, harpa, lucifer, striata, volutata.

Pyrene:—rhombiferum.

Pyrochroa:—aurora, bicolor, bimaculata, ceramboides, coccinea, decemmaculata, fasciata, flabellata, latissima, minuta, nigra, nigripes, nitida, palliata, pectinicornis, proboscidea, purpurata, reticulata, rostrata, rubens, ruberrima, rubra, rufa, sanguinea, satrapa, serraticornis, tormentosa.

Pyrrhula:—rubicilla.

Pyrula:—ficus.

Pythia:—helicina.

Pyura:—chilensis.

Raja:—ajereba, altavela, aquila, arnak, aurita, banksiana, batis, birostris, capensis, clavata, djiddensis, eglanteria, fabroniana, fullonica, gallica, halavi, lymma, lymnia, machuelo, miraletus, monstrosa, mula, muricata, narinari, oculata, om-es-scherit, osbeckii, oxyrhinchus, pastinaca, percellens, rhinobatos, rostrata, rubus, scabra, schoukie, sephen, sloanii, squatinoraia, tajara, torpedo, tuberculata, vespertilio, vulgaris.

Rallus:—aquaticus, australis, barbaricus, bengalensis, caerulescens, capensis, carolinus, cayennensis, ceylanicus, crepitans, crex, dubius, ecaudatus, erythropus, ferrugineus, flaviventer, fulicula, fuscus, jamaicensis, lariformis, longirostris, melanopus, minutus, niger, obscurus, pacificus, parvus, philippensis, philippinus, phoenicurus, porzana, porzaria, pusillus, sandwichensis, striatus, tabuensis, tahitiensis, torquatus, troglodytes, variegatus, virginianus, viridis.

Ramphastos:—albus, anomalus, aracari, atricollis, byron, caeruleus, cassicus, dicolorus, discolor, dubius, erythrorhynchos, flavicollis, flavus, glaber, glaucus, indicus, luteus, momota, monilis, pavoninus, picatus, piperivorus, piscivorus, pulcher, toco, torquatus, tucanus, viridis.

Ramphus:—flavicornis.

Rana:—acephala, alpina, arborea, arunco, atra, australiaca, austrasiae, bicolor, boans, bombina, brasiliensis, breviceps, bufina, bufo, bufoides, caerulea, campanisona, caspica, caudata, cornuta, cyanophlyctis, dorsigera, ecaudata, esculenta, fusca, gemmata, gibbosa, gigas, humeris-armata, hyla, ingens, jackie, lemnia, lemniscata, leucophyllata, lineata, lutea, margaritifera, marginata, marina, maxima, musica, muta, ocellata, ovalis, palmata, paradoxa, pentadactyla, persica, pipa, pipiens, pluvialis, portentosa, pulvinata, reticularis, ridibunda, rubeta, rubetra, rufa, salsa, sinensis, sitibunda, sonans, spinipes, squamigera, systoma, temporaria, terrestris, tinctoria, typhonia, variabilis, variegata, ventricosa, venulosa, verrucosa, vespertina, virginica, vulgaris, wolgensis.

Ranatra:—elongata, filiformis, linearis.

Rapa:—globosa, pellucida, raphanus, striata, volema.

Raphidia:—communis, cornuta, immaculata, mantispa, notata, ophiopsis, styriaca.

Recurvirostra:—alba, americana, avosetta.

Reduvius:—acantharis, aegyptius, albipes, albofasciatus, annulatus, apterus, attelaboides, aurantius, barbicornis, bicolor, bifidus, biguttatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bomby-

lius, bromeliae, carinatus, cinctus, cinereus, collaris, coronatus, cruentus, crux, diadema, elongatus, ephippium, erythromelas, fasciatus, flavicans, fornicatus, fuscipes, gigas, gossypinus, griseus, guttula, haemorrhoidalis, hamatus, hirticornis, hirtipes, iracundus, lacertosus, leucocephalus, lineola, litura, longicollis, longipes, maculatus, mantispus, marginatus, maurus, minutus, moestus, necydaloides, nigripennis, nigripes, nitidulus, nitidus, nycthemerus, olivaceus, personatus, phalangium, pilicornis, pilipes, punctum, quadridens, quadriguttatus, quadrinotatus, quadrispinosus, quinquespinosus, rufipes, sanctus, sanguineus, scutellaris, serratus, sexguttatus, squallidus, stria, stridulus, tessellatus, ululans, varius, venenatus, villosus.

Regalecus :—glesne, lanceolatus, remipes.

Regulus :—minor, rufus.

Remora :—neucrates.

Rhagio :—ardea, atratus, bicolor, cinctus, colombaschensis, corrigiolatus, diadema, elegans, fasciatus, flavipes, fuscatus, ibis, lineata, lineola, longicornis, maculatus, morio, nebulosus, nigrita, punctatus, scolopaceus, tipuliformis, tomentosus, tringarius, vanellus, vermilio.

Rhagium :—bifasciatum, cantharinum, cinctum, clathratum, cursor, etruscum, fennicum, indagator, inquisitor, linnei, maculatum, mordax, minutum, muticum, nigrum, noctis, ornatum, schrankii, sycophanta.

Rhea :—americana.

Rhingia :—lineata, muscaria, rostrata, tinniens.

Rhinoceros (G.) :—achatina, acuminata, amarula, auris judae, auris midae, cannata, decollatus, depressa, fasciata, perversa, priamus, scarabaeus, stagnalis, tornatilis, virginea, zebra.

Rhinoceros (Mamm.) :—africanus, antiquitatis, asiaticus, bicornis, compositus, rugosus, tricornis, unicornis.

Rhinolophus :—ferrum-equinum.

Rhinomacer :—alni, antiodontalgicus, attelaboides, auratus, avellanae, bacchus, betulae, bispinus, brentoides, caeruleus, campanulae, coccineus, coryli, cupreus, curculioides, curculionoides, elongatus, flavipes, frumentarius, fulgidus, fulvipes, fulvus, gibbus, inermis, minutus, nemoralis, niger, oblongus, pisi, politus, populi, ruber, rufitarsis, schaefferi, seminudus, similis, striatus, testaceus, unispinus, varius, viridis.

Rhizophagus :—*vide* **Ryzophagus.**

Rhombea :—cicada.

Rhombus :—alepidotus.

Rhyncaenus :—populi, xylostei.

Rhynchites :—aequatus, augustatus, bachus, betulae, betuleti, bicolor, caeruleocephalus, cupreus, curculionoides, germanicus, malvae, minutus, populi, pubescens, punctatus, sericeus, ungaricus.

Rhynchophorus :—abbreviatus, analis, bituberculatus, cafer, cinereus, colossus, cruentatus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, gagates, gages, gigas, granarius, hemipterus, limbatus, linearis, longipes, oryzae, palmarum, piceus, quadripustulatus, sanguinolentus, tredecimpunctatus, variegatus.

Rhynchops :—fulva, madraspatanus, nigra.

Rhytelminthus :—anguillae, cyprini, lucii.

Ricinus :—canis, cornicis, emberizae, fringillae, gallinae, lari.

Riparia :—anatina, hirundo, isogoalata, isogonum, malleus, margaritifera.

Ripiphorus :—bicolor, bimaculatus, carinthiacus, dimidiatus, fennicus, ferrugineus, flabellatus, limbatus, lituratus, nasuta, paradoxus, pectinatus, populneus, punctatus, sexmaculatus, spinosus, subdipterus.

Rosmarus :—indicus, morsus.

Rostellaria :—fusus.

Rotula :—aster.

Rupicola :—crocea, peruviana.

Ruticilla, A. Bartram in Barton, N. H. Pennsyl. 1799, 19.—A. :—americana.

Ryzophagus :—bipunctatus, clavicornis, histeroides.

Sabella :—aculeata, aggregata, alveolata, ammonita, ammonoita, arundinacea, belgica, capensis, chrysodon, clavata, conchilega, conica, corticalis, dimidiata, fixa, flexilis,

frustulosa, granulata, helicina, indica, lumbricalis, marsupialis, miculata, nigra, norwegica, penicillus, ramosa, rectangula, ringens, sabulosa, scabra, scruposa, stagnalis, uncinata. vegetabilis.

Sacer :—the species attributed to Daudin should read **Falco** sacer *var.*

Sagouin :—iacchus.

Sagouinus :—*vide* **Simia.**

Sagra, J. F. W. Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 265 :—purpurea, tristis.

Salamandra :—abdominalis, alpestris, americana, aquatica, aquaetice, atra, candida, carnifex, cincta, cristata, exigua, fusca, japonica, laticaudata, maculosa, marmorata, palmata, palmipes, palustris, pruinata, punctata, quadrilineata, sarroube, strumosa, taeniata, terdigitata, terrestris.

Salius :—alni, fagi, helicis, salicis, secalis, viminalis.

Salmo :—aegyptius, albula, alpinus, anostomus, arcticus, argentinus, autumnalis, bimaculatus, caerulescens, carpio, cornubiense, curimata, cylindraceus, cyprinoides, dentex, edentulus, eperlanus, eriox, erythrinus, falcatus, fario, fasciatus, ferra, foetens, friderici, gasteropelecus, gibber, gibbosus, goedenii, gorbuscha, groenlandicus, gronovii, hisutch, hucho, illanca, immaculatus, inghaghitsh, kayko, keta, kundsha, lacustris, lavaretus, lenok, lepechini, leucichthys, leucomepoton, malma, maraena, maraenula, marggravi, melanurus, migratorius, milktshitsch, muelleri, namacush, nasus, nelma, nerka, niloticus, notatus, odoe, onisco-maycus, oxyrinchus, peled, pennanti, pidschian, pulverulentus, renke, rhombeus, rivalis, rivularis, salar, salmarinus, salmulus, salvelinus, saurus, schiefferlmulleri, schokur, silus, stagnalis, strömii, sylvaticus, taimen, thymallus, thymus, trutta, tshawytscha, tumbil, umbla, unimaculatus, vario, villosus, vimba, wartmanni.

Salpa :—africana, confoederata, democratica, fasciata, maxima, mucronata, pinnata, polycratica, punctata, sipho, solitaria.

Sanguinolaria :—sanguinolentus.

Sapajou :—panniscus.

Sapajus :—*vide* **Simia.**

Saperda :—albicollis, analis, angulata, annularis, annulata, argus, atomaria, atricornis, aurata, barbicornis, berbicea, bicolor, bicornis, bidentata, bimaculata, bipunctata, brunnea, bucephala, caelestis, caerulescens, canaliculata, candida, carbonaria, carcharias, cardui, chalybea, cinerea, clavicornis, cornuba, curculionoides, cyanea, cylindrica, detrita, discoidea, dubia, elegans, elongata, ephippium, erythrocephala, fasciata, fasciculata, femorata, ferrea, ferruginea, filiformis, filum, flavimana, fulva, gracilis, grisea, haemorrhoidalis, hirsutula, hirta, hirticollis, hirticornis, hirtipes, irrorata, janus, japonica, lateralis, latipes, linearis, lineata, lineola, livida, longicornis, longipes, lunaris, lutea, lyncea, maculata, marginata, melanocephala, micans, minuta, miunta, modesta, morbillosa, mucronata, myiocopros, nebulosa, necydalea, nigricornis, nigripes, oculata, pallipes, phoca, picea, pilicornis, plumbea, populnea, porcatus, praeusta, punctata, pusilla, pustulata, quadrioculata, rudolphi, ruficollis, rufimana, rufipes, scalaris, scutellata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, similis, spinipes, squalus, suturalis, testacea, thoracica, tiliae, tremula, tricolor, tridentata, tripunctata, tristis, unicolor, violacea, virescens, vittata, volvulus.—*Vide et.* **Scarabaeus.**

Sargus (Dip.) :—aeneus, auratus, cuprarius, politus, scutellatus.

Sarrotrium :—muticum.

Satyrus :—tulpii.

Scaphidium :—agaricinum, bicolor, boleti, curvipes, immaculatum, longicorne, quadrimaculatum, quadripustulatum, scutellatum.

Scarabaeus :—abbreviatus, abdominalis, achates, actaeon, acuminatus, adiaphorus, aegaeon, aeneas, aeneus, aenobarbus, aeratus, aerugineus, aeruginosus, aesculapius, aethiopicus, afer, affinis, africanus, agenor, agricola, ajax, albellus, albopunctatus, albus, alces, alcides, alexandrinus, algerinus, allobrox, aloeus, alopecias, alopex, alpinus, amazonus, ammon, amyntas, anachoreti, analis, anceus, antaeus, antenor, apelles, aquaticus, arator, arcas, arctos, arcuatus, areatus, arenarius, arenosus, argenteus, aries, armiger, arthriticus, arvicola, asper, assimilis, astyanax, ater, aterrimus, atlas, atomarius, atratus, atricapillus, atriplicis, atrorubens, augias, aulicus, auratus, aureolus, aurichalceus, austriacus, autumnalis, aygulus, bacchus, balteatus, banksii, barbaricus, barbarossa, barbatus, bellicosus, belzebul, berbiceus, bias, bibens, bicolor, bicoloratus, bicornis,

bidens, bifasciatus, bifidus, biguttatus, bilobus, bimaculatus, bimucronatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bison, bituberculatus, biungulatus, bivittatus, blackburnii, boas, bombyliformis, bombylius, bonasus, boreus, brasilianus, brevicornis, brevipes, brunneus, brunnus, bucephalus, buprestoides, cadmus, caelatus, caerulescens, caeruleus, caesus, cafer, calcaratus, calviger, camelus, candidae, canicularis, capensis, capicola, capitatus, capra, capreolus, capucinus, caraboides, carbonarius, cardui, caribaeus, carinatus, carmellita, carnifex, carolinus, catta, cavolina, centaurus, centrolineatus, cephalotes, cephus, ceratoniae, cerealis, cervus, chamaeleon, chiron, chorinaeus, chrysis, chrysomelinus, chrysomeloides, ciliata, cinctus, cinereonebulosus, cineta, claviger, clinias, coccinelloides, codrus, coenobita, coenosus, colon, conflagratus, conjugatus, conspurcatus, contaminatus, copris, coracinus, cordatus, cordiger, coriarius, cornutus, coronatus, coruscans, corydon, coryphaeus, crassipes, crenatus, cristatus, cruciatosulcatus, crucifer, cruentatus, cruentus, cupreus, cyaneus, cyanotus, cyclops, cylindricus, daedalus, daldorfii, decempunctatus, decipiens, delta, dentipes, depressus, deserti, diadema, dichotomus, dichrous, didymion, didymus, digitalia, dionysius, discoideus, dispar, distinctus, dorcas, dorsalis, dubius, ebenus, elegans, elephas, elevatus, emarginatus, endimion, enema, entellus, ephippium, equestris, eremita, eridanus, errans, erraticus, erythrocephalus, erythropus, eurytus, excavatus, falcatus, farctus, farinosus, fasciatus, fascicularis, faunus, femoratus, fenestralis, ferrugineus, fervidus, festivus, festus, fimetarius, fimosus, flagellatus, flavidus, flavipes, flexilis, floralis, floricola, florilegus, foetens, foetidus, foriorum, fossor, foveolatus, fracticornis, fricato, frischii, fruticola, fuesslini, fulgidus, fuliginosus, fullo, fulvescens, fulvus, fumosus, funerarius, funestus, furcatus, furcifer, fuscescens, fuscus, gagates, gagatinus, gazella, gemellus, gelbinus, geoffroae, gergon, geryon, gibbosus, gibbulus, gibbus, gideon, gigas, glabratus, glacialis, glaucus, globator, globosus, goliathus, gonagricus, granarius, granulatus, gronovii, guineensis, guttatus, gyas, haemorrhoidalis, hamadryas, hastatus, hecate, hemipterus, hemisphaericus, hercules, hesperus, hircus, hirtellus, hirticollis, hirtus, hispanicus, hispanus, hispidulus, hispidus, histrio, hollandiae, hololeucus, holosericeus, horridus, horticola, hottentottus, hudsonias, humeralis, humerosus, hybneri, hydrochaeris, hylax, ianthinus, ibex, icarus, iacchus, ictericus, idiota, illyricus, impius, inanis, indus, innubus, inquinatus, insignitus, interpunctatus, interruptus, inuus, invencus, ion, iphis, iris, irroratus, itys, jamaicensis, janus, jason, juvencus, koenigii, laborator, laetus, laevigatus, laevipes, laevis, lamellatus, lamur, lancifer, laniger, lanigerus, lanius, lanugithorax, lar, laticollis, lazarus, leei, lemur, ligiceps, limbatus, limicola, lineatus, lineola, lividus, longicornis, longimanus, longipes, lugubris, lunaris, lundii, lunulatus, luridus, lutarius, lynx, macropus, maculatus, maimon, majalis, marginatus, marginellus, marianus, marsyas, maurus, medius, melampus, melanocephalus, meleagris, meliboeus, melolontha, menalcas, merdarius, metallicus, micans, midas, miliaris, miliarius, militaris, milo, milon, mimas, minimus, minutus, mobilicornis, moeris, moestus, molossus, momus, monoceros, monodon, monticola, mopsus, morator, morbillosus, morio, morticinii, muricatus, mutabilis, naevius, nanus, nasicornis, natator, nebulosus, nemestrinus, nemoralis, nicanor, niger, nigripes, nigrita, nigrocephalus, nisus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nobilis, novae hollandiae, novemmaculatus, nubilus, nuchicornis, nutans, obliquus, oblongus, obscurepurpureus, obscurus, occidentalis, octopunctatus, oculatus, oedipus, olivaceus, opacus, orichalcus, orientalis, orion, oromedon, orpheus, oryctes, oryx, ovatus, oxypterus, pactolus, palemo, pallens, pallidus, pallipes, pan, paniscus, parallelipipedus, paramaribons, pecari, pectinatus, pedellus, pedipus, peleus, pellucidulus, pellucidus, pensylvanicus, perla, perseus, phidias, philanthus, philippensis, philoctetes, phorbanta, picatus, piceus, pictus, piger, pilosus, pilularius, pithecus, plagiatus, planicornis, plutus, podagricus, polyceros, polyphemus, porcatus, porcus, praticola, proboscideus, prodromus, profanus, pubescens, pulchellus, pulcher, pulverulentus, punctato-marginatus, punctatus, punctulatus, pusillus, putridus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadricolor, quadridens, quadridentatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadrispinosus, quadrituberculatus, quinquelineatus, quisquilius, raucus, recticornis, reflexus, regius, retusus, rhadamistus, rhinoceros, roridus, rosalius, rossii, ruber, rubidus, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufus, rugosus, rupicola, ruricola, sabaeus, sabuleti, sabulosus, sacer, sagittarius, sancti francisci, sanguinolentus, satelles, satellitius, satyrus, scaber, scabratus, scabriusculus, scabrosus, schaefferi, schreberi, scopoli, scorticorum, scriptus, scrofa, scrutator,

scybalarius, semicornis, semipunctatus, seniculus, sepicoli, septemmaculatus, serotinus, serratipes, serratus, sexpunctatus, signatus, silenus, silphoides, simson, sinensis, sinon, sinuatus, sinuosus, smaragdinus, smaragdulus, smaragdus, solstitialis, sordens, sordidus, sorex, speciosissimus, sphacelatus, sphinx, spinicornis, spinifex, spiniger, spinipes, spireae, splendens, splendidulus, splendidus, squalidus, squamosus, squamulatus, stercorarius, stercorator, sticticus, stictopterus, stigma, stolatus, striatus, subarator, suberosus, subfasciatus, subspinosus, subterraneus, succinctus, sulcator, sulcatus, sulzeri, superbus, surinamus, sus, suturalis, suturatus, sylvanus, sylvaticus, sylvestris, sylvicola, syphax, syriacus, syrichtus, tages, talpa, tarandus, tau-nigrum, taurus, tenebrioides, tenuicornis, teres, terrestris, tessellatus, testaceus, testudinarius, tetradactylus, thebanus, thoracicus, thoraco-circularis, tibialis, titanus, tityus, tomentosus, torquata, tragus, triangularis, triangulatus, triangulum, tricolor, tricornis, tricornutus, tridens, tridentatus, tridentifer, triglochis, trilineatus, tristis, trivittatus, truncaticornis, truncatus, tuberosus, tuberculatus, typhoeus, typhon, undatus, ungaricus, unguiculatus, unicolor, unicornu, unifasciatus, unipunctatus, uralensis, ursus, vacca, vaccinarius, valgus, validus, variabilis, variegatus, variolosus, varius, venereus, vernalis, versicolor, verticicornis, vertumnus, vespertinus, veter, villosus, violaceus, virens, viridicollis, viridis, viridissimus, viridulus, vitis, vittatus, vitulus, volvens, vulcanus, vulpes, xantus, xiphias, zoilus.

Scarites:—arabs, arcticus, arenarius, bipustulatus, bucephalus, calydonius, cephalotes, clavicornis, clypeatus, crenatus, cursor, cyaneus, cylindrus, dama, depressus, fossor, gagates, gibbus, gigas, grandis, hottentotta, indus, laevigatus, longicollis, marginatus, piceus, picipes, porcatus, rufus, sabulosus, sphaerocephalus, subterraneus, sulcatus, testaceus, thoracicus.

Scarus:—cretensis, croicensis, ferrugineus, gallus, ghobban, harid, maxillosus, niger, psittacus, purpureus, rivulatus, schlosseri, siganus, sordidus, stellatus, viridis.

Scathopse:—buxi, nigra.

Scaurus:—atratus, calcaratus, ovatus, punctatus, striatus, sulcatus, tristis.

Schraitser:—ratisbonensium.

Sciaena:—abu-samf, abu-mgaterin, argentata, argentea, argenti-maculata, armata, ataja, bohar, cappa, cataphracta, cinerascens, cirrosa, coro, cylindrica, diacantha, discolor, faetela, flexilinea, fulviflamma, gaterina, ghanam, gibba, grandoculis, hamrur, harak, jaculatrix, jarbua, kasmira, labrax, lepisma, lineata, macrolepidota, maculata, mahsena, mauritii, murdjan, nageb, nebulosa, nigra, obsoleta, plumieri, punctata, ramak, rubra, safgha, sammara, schotaf, sofat, spinifera, stridens, tahmel, umbra, undecimalis, unimaculata.

Scincus:—algira, anguina, auratus, chalcides, guttatus, ocellatus, officinalis, sepiformis, stellio, stincus.

Sciurus:—abysinicus, aestuans, albipes, anomalus, ater, australis, ave, badjing, bancrofti, bicolor, bombayus, capensis, carolinensis, ceylanicus, ceylonensis, cinereus, cucullatus, degus, dschinschicus, erythraeus, felinus, flavus, fulvus, getulus, glis, guaianensis, hudsonius, inauris, indicus, leucopus, macrourus, madagascariensis, malabaricus, maximus, mexicanus, musae, namaquensis, niger, norfolcensis, notatus, novae hollandiae, palmarum, paradisiacus, persicus, petaurista, purpureus, sagitta, scrotalis, setosus, sibiricus, striatus, variegatus, varius, versicolor, virginianus, volans, volucella, vulgaris, vulpinus.

Scolex:—lavareti, lophii, pleuronectis.

Scolia:—annulata, atrata, aurea, bicincta, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, bizonata, ciliata, cochleata, collaris, cooperta, cylindrica, erysybe, erythrocephala, ferruginea, fimbriata, flavifrons, globularis, haemorrhoidalis, histrionica, hortorum, interrupta, leucopis, mastrucator, maura, morio, mutabilis, neglecta, nigrita, notata, octopunctata, octoguttata, prisma, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quaternio, quinquecincta, quinquefasciata, quinquepunctata, radula, rubiginosa, ruficornis, scutellata. senilis, septemcincta, sexcincta, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sexpunctata, signata, tecta, thoracica, tricolor, tridens, unifasciata, variegata, verticalis, vespiformis, violaceus, volvulus.

Scolopax:—aegocephala, africana, alba, arquata, australis, avosetta, belgica, bengalensis, bicolor, borealis, cafra, calidris, candida. canescens, cantabrigiensis, capensis, caudatus, cayennensis, cineracea, cinerea, curonica, dethardingii, erythropus, falcinellus, fedoa,

flavipes, fusca, gallina, gallinago, gallinaria, gallinula, glottis, grisea, guarauna, haemastica, helias, hudsonica, incana, indica, jadreka, lapponica, leucocephala, leucophaea, leucoptera, limosa, luzoniensis, madagascariensis, maderaspatana, major, marmorata, media, melanoleuca, minima, minor, natans, nigra, noveboracensis, nutans, obscura, paludosa, phaeopus, pica, punctata, pusilla, pygmaea, rubra, rufa, rufipes, rusticola, semipalmata, sinensis, solaris, subarquata, tahitiensis, tatanus, terek, testacea, tetanus, totanus, undulata.

Scolopendra (Myr.):—adhaerens, aranea, clavicornis, clypeata, coleoptrata, dorsalis, electrica, ferruginea, flava, forficata, fusca, gabrielis, gigantea, julacea, lagura, lineata, longicornis, marina, morsitans, nigricans, nivea, occidentalis, phosphorea, phosphorica, subterranea, violacea.

Scolopendra (Inf.):—microscopia.

Scolytus:—aeneus, bidens, chalcographus, crenatus, cylindricus, destructor, flavicornis, flexuosus, frontalis, impressus, ligniperda, limbatus, micrographus, niger, oleae, oleiperda, piniperda, pubescens, punctatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadridentatus, retusus, sexdentatus, spinosus, terebrans, typographus, varius.

Scomber:—aculeatus, adscensionis, alatunga, albacares, albicans, albus, amia, atun, auratus, aureus, calcar, carangus, chloris, chrysurus, colias, commerson, cordyla, crumenophthalmus, djedaba, ductor, edentulus, ephippiatus, equula, falcatus, fasciatus, ferdau, filamentosus, fulvoguttatus, germon, gladius, glaucus, gracharus, guara, hippos, ignobilis, japonicus, kirm, kleinii, lysan, minutus, niger, ocellatus, orcynus, pelagicus, pelamides, pelamis, plumieri, regalis, rhombeus, rottleri, ruber, saliens, sansun, sarda, scomber, scombrus, sinensis, speciosus, thazard, thynnus, trachurus.

Scopus:—umbretta.

Scorpaena:—americana, antennata, barbata, capensis, didactyla, gronovii, horrida, koenigii, plumieri, porcus, scrofa, spinosa, volitans.

Scorpio:—acaroides, afer, americanus, americus, australasiae, australis, cancroides, capensis, carpathicus, ceylonicus, chilensis, cimicoides, dentatus, europaeus, flavicaudis, germanicus, griseus, hottentotta, indicus, indus, italicus, junceus, longimanus, maculatus, maurus, mucronatus, occitanus, punctatus, tamulus, testaceus, tetrachelatus, tunetanus.

Scotias:—psylloides, seminulum.

Scutigerulus:—angulatus, fascicularis, punctatus, squamosus.

Scyllaea:—ghomfodensis, pelagica.

Scyllarus:—aequinoctialis, antarcticus, arctus, australis, guineensis, orientalis.

Scymnus:—ater, auritus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, collaris, didymus, haemorrhoidalis, nigrinus, pilosus, pubescens, pulchellus, pusillus, quadrimaculatus, quadripustulatus, sericeus, suturalis.

Scytale:—scytale.

Scythrops:—novae hollandiae, psittacus.

Secretarius:—reptilivorus.

Semblis:—atrata, bicaudata, farinosa, fuscata, griseus, lutaria, marginata, nebulosa, pectinicornis, phalaenoides, planata, punctata, viridis.

Sepia:—argonautaea, exapdia, hexapodia, hexapus, loligo, media, octopodia, octopus, officinalis, rugosa, sepiola, tuberculata, tunicata, unguiculata.

Sepidium:—cristatum, elongatum, lacunosum, lineatum, marginatum, notatum, oblongatum, reticulatum, rugosum, striatum, tricuspidatum, vittatum.

Seps:—agilis, argus, caerulescens, caeruleus, ceylanicus, lemniscatus, lineatus, marmoratus, muralis, murinus, ruber, scincus, sericeus, stellatus, surinamensis, terrestris, varius, viridis.

Serpentarius:—serpentarius.

Serpula:—afra, anguina, angulata, arenaria, bicornis, cancellata, cannelletto, cereolus, cinerea, clava-herculis, colubrina, contortuplicata, coralloides, cornea, cornucopiae, decussata, denticulata, duodenalis, echinata, erecta, extensa, filograna, granulata, gigantea, glomerata, goreensis, ileacea, incurvata, infundibulum, intestinalis, intiotina, intricata, lactea, lamellata, lumbricalis, melitensis, merdaria, muricata, nautiloides, nereitea, norvegica, ocrea, ovalis, penicillus, penis, perforata, planorbis, polita, polythalamia, porosa, porrecta, proboscidea, protensa, pyramidalis, reflexa, retorta, ringens, seminulum, spirillum, spirorbis, stellaris, sulcata, teredo, tridentata, triquetra, vermicularis, verticillata, vitrea.

Serratula, C. F. Schulze, Dresdnisches Mag. II. 1765, 460.—Col. :—miniata, nigra.

Serrocerus :—glaber, striatus.

Serropalpus :—barbatus, bifasciatus, canaliculatus, caraboides, dubius, fasciatus, fusculus, humeralis, laevigatus, micans, striatus, quadrimaculatus, variegatus.

Sertularia :—abietina, acinaria, alicina, anguina, antennina, argentea, articulata, avicularia, bronchialis, bursaria, cedrina, cereoides, chelata, ciliata, cirrata, cornuta, crispa, cupressina, cupressoides, cuscuta, dichotoma, eburnea, echinata, ericoides, evansii, falcata, fastigiata, filicina, filicula, filiformis, flabellum, flexuosa, floccosa, frutescens, fruticans, fuscescens, gelatinosa, geniculata, gorgonia, halecina, hypnoides, imbricata, lendigera, lichenastrum, lonchitis, longissima, loricata, loriculata, misenensis, muricata, myriophyllum, neritina, nigellastrum, nigra, obscura, obsoleta, operculata, opuntioides, parasitica, penna, pennaria, pennatula, pilosa, pinaster, pinnata, pinus, pluma, polypina, polyzonias, pumila, pupa, purpurea, pustulosa, quadridentata, racemosa, repens, reptans, rigida, rosa, rosacea, rugosa, scruposa, secundaria, sericea, setacea, speciosa, spicata, spinosa, spiralis, stipulata, syringa, tamarisca, ternata, thuja, tulipifera, uniflora, urneodes, usneoides, uva, verticillata, volubilis.

Sesia :—apiformis, aselliformis, bombyliformis, brunneus, chalciformis, crabroniformis, culiciformis, fadus, fuciformis, haemorrhoidalis, hylas, ixion, marica, melas, ocellata, octomaculata, pandora, sphegiformis, stellatarum, tantalus, thysbe, tipuliformis.

Sicus :—bicolor, buccatus, crucis, errans, ferrugineus, testacea.

Sigara :—coleoptrata, lineata, minuta, striata.

Sigaretus :—haliotoidea.

Siliquaria :—anguina.

Silpha :—abscissa, aenea, aestiva, agaricina, agricola, americana, appendiculata, aquatica, atomaria, atrata, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bipustulata, boleti, brunnea, cancellata, carinata, carnaria, carolina, cimicoides, clavipes, collaris, colon, contusa, crassa, crenata, cruentata, dentata, denticulata, depressa, dioscoidea, dispar, dorsalis, dyticoides, elongata, erxlebeniana, excavata, exilis, fasciata, ferruginea, fimetaria, flavifrons, fungorum, fusca, geoffroyana, germanica, gibba, glabra, glabrata, granulata, grisea, grossa, haemorrhoidalis, hemiptera, hirta, histeroides, humator, humeralis, impustulata, inaequalis, indica, insignita, laevicollis, laevigata, lapponica, limbata, lincensis, littoralis, litura, livida, lunata, lutea, maculata, marginalis, marginata, markovichiana, maura, melanocephalus, melanophthalma, micans, minuta, muelleriana, multicolor, multistriata, nebulosa, nigra, nigricans, nigricornis, nigrita, notata, noveboracensis, nubila, oblonga, obscura, opaca, orientalis, paedemontana, pallipes, paradoxa, parimariboa, pedicularia, pedicularis, philyreae, picea, polita, porcata, porcus, pubescens, pulicaria, punctata, punctulata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quattuorpunctata, reticulata, rubiginosa, rufa, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufifrons, rufipes, rufoclavata, rugosa, russica, sabulosa, sanguinicollis, scabra, scarabaeoides, seminulum, sexdentata, sinuata, spadicea, speciosa, squalida, stercorea, stralsundica, striata, striatula, strigata, succincta, surinamensis, testacea, thoracica, tibialis, tomentosa, tormentosa, tricolor, trilineata, tristis, tyrolensis, undata, unicolor, uralensis, varia, veris, vespillo, villosa, viridescens.

Silphoides :—boleti.

Silurus :—asotus, anguillaris, ascita, aspredo, atherinoides, bagre, bajad, batrachus, bimaculatus, callichthys, carinatus, cataphractus, catus, chilensis, clarias, cornutus, costatus, cous, dauuricus, docmak, electricus, erythropterus, fasciatus, felis, fossilis, galeatus, glanis, herzbergii, imberbis, inermis, lineatus, luvur, maculatus, militaris, mystus, nodosus, pelusius, quadrimaculatus, undecimalis, verrucosus, vittatus.

Simia :—aegyptica, aethiops, annulata, anomala, antiguana, apedia, apella, argentata, ascanius, atys, aygula, badia, barbata, belzebub, cafra, capistrata, capucina, cephalopteros, cephus, cinerea, cochinchinica, cristata, cynocephala, cynomolgus, cynosuros, diana, entellus, exquima, fatuellas, fauna, ferox, flava, flavicans, focko, fulva, fusca, galerita, golok, hamadryas, hircina, hirsuta, iacchus, inuus, lar, latidens, leucocephala, livea, longicruris, longimana, longinasus, longirostris, luteola, madarogaster, maimon, maura, maurita, midas, minor, mitrata, moloch, mona, monea, mormon, morta, mulatta, muscatensis, nanodes, nasalis, nasua, nemaeus, nemestrina, nictitans, nigra, oedipus, panisca, patas, petaurista, pithecia, platypygos, polykomos, porcaria, porphyrops, regalis,

rhesus, roloway, rosalia, rostrata, rubra, sabaea, satyrus, sciurea, sciurus, seniculus, silenus, sinica, sphinx, suilla, sylvanus, sylvatica, sylvestris, sylvicola, syrichta, talapoin, tetradactyla, trepida, troglodytes, ursina, variegata, veter, viridens.

Sinum:—fuscum, haliotoideum.

Sipunculus:—lendix, nudus, reticulatus, saccatus.

Siren:—anthropomorpha, bartholini, cynocephala, lacertina, operculata.

Sirene:—borealis.

Sirex:—albicornis, camelogigas, camelus, cinctus, columba, compressus, cyaneus, dromedarius, emarginatus, fantoma, flavicornis, fusciformis, gigas, juvencus, macilentus, magus, marisca, nanus, niger, nigricornis, nigrita, noctilio, pacca, pennsylvanicus, psyllius, pygmaeus, reflexus, similis, spectrum, struthiocamelus, tabidus, tardigradus, torvus, troglodyta, ungaricus, vespertilio.

Sitta:—caffra, canadensis, carolinensis, chloris, europaea, jamaicensis, longirostris, major, minor, naevia, peregrina, pusilla, sinensis, surinamensis.

Skua:—hoieri.

Smaris:—sambuci.

Sol:—marinus.

Solarium:—perspectivus.

Solen:—anatinus, antiquitatus, bidentatus, bullatus, callosus, castrensis, chama-solen, coarctatus, constrictus, crispus, cultellus, deliquiae, diphos, divisus, dolichos, emarginatus, ensis, fasciatus, ficus, fragilis, fucatus, gibbus, gladius, glycimeris, inaequivalvis, lacteus, legumen, lenticula, linearis, lineatus, macha, marginatus, maximus, minimus, minutus, nicobaricus, obliquus, occidens, pellucidus, pictus, radiatus, rhombus, roseus, rostratus, rotundatus, sanguinolentus, silicula, siliqua, spengleri, striatus, strigilatus, tellinata, vagina, vespertinus, vesperus, violaceus, virens.

Solenostomus:—sinensis, tabacaria.

Solpuga:—africana, arachnoides, chelicornis, fatalis, persica, scenica, tarda.

Sorex:—albipes, americanus, aquaticus, araneus, arcticus, auratus, brasiliensis, caecutiens, caeruleus, carinatus, constrictus, cristatus, cunicularis, cunicularius, daubentonii, exilis, fasciatus, fodiens, indri, lanatus, leucodon, liricaudatus, marinus, mexicanus, minutus, moschatus, murinus, musaraneus, myosurus, pilorides, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadricaudatus, rostratus, surinamensis, talpinus, tetragonurus, unicolor.

Spalax:—major, microphthalmus, minor, suillus, zemni.

Sparus:—abildgaardi, anchorago, annularis, anonymus, argentatus, argyrops, aurata, berda, biocellatus, bogaraveo, boops, brama, cantharus, capistratus, chilensis, chlorourus, chromis, chrysops, chrysurus, compressus, crenidens, cuning, cynodon, dentex, erythrinus, erythrourus, falcatus, fasciatus, formosus, fuscescens, galitaeus, haffara, honoratus, hurta, insidiator, japonicus, johnsoni, latus, lineatus, macrophthalmus, maena, maurosparus, melanurus, mormyrus, niloticus, nobilis, notatus, orientalis, orphus, pagrus, palpebratus, probatocephalus, puntazzo, radiatus, raii, rhomboides, salpa, sarba, sargus, saxatilis, scriptus, sinensis, smaris, spinifer, spinus, strongilus, subbruneus, surinamensis, synagris, tetracanthus, trivittatus, virgatus, virginicus, vittatus, volcanus, zebra.

Spatagus:—flavescens, pusillus, purpureus.

Spatangites:—bicordatus, carinatus, ovalis.

Spatangus:—ananchytis, bicordatus, brissoides, brissus, carinatus, cor-anguinum, depressus, lacunosus, minor, ovalis, ovatus, pusillus, purpureus, striato-radiatus, subglobosus.

Spectrum:—vampirus.

Sphaeridium:—abdominale, aeneum, armatum, assimile, atomarium, atrum, bicolor, bimaculatum, bipunctatum, bipustulatum, castaneum, clavipes, colon, crenatum, dispar, dytiscoides, fasciculare, ferrugineum, fimetarium, flavipes, fuscum, globosum, glabratum, globus, haemorrhoidale, humerale, immaculatum, inquinatum, ips, limbatum, lugubre, lunatum, luteum, marginatum, melanocephalum, minutum, morio, nigripenne, pellucidum, pilosum, plagiatum, pulicarium, punctiforme, quadrimaculatum, quadripustulatum, quinquemaculatum, rubrum, ruficolle, rufipenne, rufipes, scarabaeoides, seminulum, stercoreum, testaceum, testudineum, tritoma, unipunctatum, ustulatum, vaccarium, wintherae, xantopterum.

Sphagebranchus:—rostratus.

Sphex:—abdominalis, abietina, admirabilis, aegyptia, aequinoctialis, affinis, albicollis,

albifrons, albomaculata, americana, amethystina, analis, anathema, annularis, annulata, anomalipes, antaeus, antarctica, anthracina, apiaria, apifalco, appendigaster, arcuata, arenaria, arenosa, argentata, argillacea, argurometopa, argyrosticta, argyrostoma, armiger, arvensis, aselenos, asiatica, aspera, assimilis, aterrima, atra, atrata, atrox, attenuata, aurata, auripennis, auronitens, aurulenta, australis, austriaca, azurea, bicincta, bicolor, bidens, bifasciata, bilocularis, bimaculata, binodis, bipunctatus, boops, brachyptera, brevipennis, caementaria, caerulea, caeruleana, campaniformis, canescens, capensis, carbonaria, caspia, chilon, chrysis, chrysoclypeata, chrysosticta, chrysostoma, ciliata, cincta, cinerea, cingulata, clavata, clavipes, clavus, clypearia, clypeata, coarctata, coccinea, colibri, collaris, colon, compressa, concinna, conica, coronata, corynetes, crabronea, crassicornis, cribraria, cruciata, cruenta, cursor, curva, cyanea, cyanipennis, depressa, dimidiata, discolor, disparis, domestica, dromedarius, elongata, emarginata, ephippia, erythraea, erythrocephala, evania, exaltata, fasciata, femorata, ferruginea, ferus, fervens, figulus, fissipes, flava, flavicornis, flavifrons, flavipennis, flavipes, flavomaculata, formicaria, fossoria, frontalis, fuciformis, fugax, fuliginosa, fulvipennis, fumicata, furcata, fusca, fuscata, gibba, gibbosa, gigas, gnatho, gregaria, grisea, grossa, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, hemiptera, heros, hesperus, hirsuta, hirtipes, holosericea, hortensis, hyalinata, ichneumonea, ignita, inda, indica, indostana, insubrica, interrupta, interrupte-fasciata, jamaicensis, labiata, lacerticida, laevigata, lapicida, leucomelas, leucomellis, leucoptera, leucostoma, lineata, lobata, longicornis, lucida, lugubris, lunata, lutaria, maculata, maculosa, madraspatana, manduco, manticata, maura, mauritanica, maxillosa, melanochlora, mesomelaena, militaris, mirifex, mixta, monstrosa, morio, mutilliformis, myrifex, mystacea, naviculata, nigella, nigerrima, nigra, nigrata, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrita, nitida, nobilis, notata, ocellata, octomaculata, pallipes, palmaria, palmipes, paludosa, papiliopennis, papillaria, patellaria, pectinipes, pedestris, peltaria, pensylvanica, petiolatus, perturbatur, plumbea, plumipes, profuga, pubescens, pumila, punctata, punctum, pygmaea, pyriformis, quadricincta, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quattuormaculata, quattuorpunctata, quinquecincta, quinqueguttata, radula, revo, rhombica, rubicunda, rubra, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufilumbis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufo-fasciata, rustica, rybyensis, sabulosa, samariensis, sanguigutta, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, scutellata, scutellaria, semiaurata, semicincta, septemcincta, serotina, serpentina, severus, sexcincta, sexmaculata, sexpunctata, sibirica, signata, simelis, sinensis, sispes, speciosus, spinipes, spinosa, spirifex, splendida, stellata, stigma, subterranea, tenthredoides, testacea, thomae, thoracica, tibialis, tinctor, tomentosa, triangulum, tricincta, tricolor, trifasciata, trimarginata, tripunctata, tropica, truncata, tuberculata, turcica, turrimurarius, umbrosa, unicolor, ursus, vaga, vagus, variabilis, variegata, variegator, versicolor, verticalis, vespiformis, vespoides, viatica, viduata, villosa, violacea, xanthocephala.

Sphinx :—abadonna, achemenides, achemon, achilleae, acteus, aeacus, aeas, affinis, alecto, alecton, almon, alope, amadis, amsteinii, anceus, anchemolus, antaeus, anthraciniformis, anubus, apiformis, appendiculata, apulus, archias, argentiflua, arontes, asiliformis, astragali, astreus, astylus, atereus, athamantae, atropos, auge, auratus, auxo, azaleae, belis, bellis, bibioniformis, bifasciata, boerhaviae, bombiciformis, bombiliformis, brennus, brizae, bromus, brontes, brunnus, bubastus, butus, cacus, caffra, caicus, cajus, camertus, cana, capensis, caput-mortuum, capys, caricae, carniolica, carolina, cassandra, caunus, cecrops, celaeno, celerio, cephus, cerbera, cerberus, charon, chimaera, chionanthi, chiron, choerilus, chrysanthemi, chrysidiformis, chrysorrhoea, cinerae, cingulata, cleolia, clio, clorinda, clotho, cluentius, coarctata, coniferarum, conopiformis, convolvuli, coras, coronillae, crabroniformis, crantor, creusa, croatica, cruenta, culex, culiciformis, cyanea, cynara, cynipiformis, cysseus, cytisi, danum, dares, daucus, dentatus, didyma, drancus, drupiferarum, eacus, eagrus, echemus, egeon, ello, elpenor, empiformis, enagrus, ephialtes, equestris, erotus, eson, esulae, eumolphus, euphorbiae, evadnes, exulans, fadus, falcatae, faro, fasciatus, fausta, fegeus, fenestrata, fenestrina, ficus, filipendulae, fimbriata, flaveola, flavicans, flavida, florestan, formicaeformis, francofurtana, fuciformis, funebris, galii, gallii, gannascus, gaurae, globulariae, gnoma, gordius, gorgon, graminis, halys, hannibal, hasdrubal, heber, hedysari, helymus, hespera, hippotes, hydaspus, hylaeus, hylas, hylloeus, hypothous, hypparchus, ichneumoniformis, idrieus, imaon, immaculata, inaurata, infausta, instribilis, irus, ixion, janias, japix, jatrophae, juglandis,

kalmiae, koechlini, labruscae, lachesis, lades, laeta, lavandulae, leneus, leucaspis, leucopsiformis, licaon, licastus, lichas, ligata, ligustri, lineata, livornica, lonicerae, loti, lucetius, lugubris, lusca, lycetus, lyctus, maculata, marica, medea, medicaginis, medor, medusa, megaera, melanthus, melas, meliloti, menephron, meones, meteus, millefolii, minceus, minos, minus, modesta, morpheus, musca, muscaeformis, myopaeformis, myron, nechus, neoptolemus, nerii, nessus, nicaea, nicobarensis, nycteus, obscura, occitanica, ocellata, octomaculata, octopunctata, ocypete, oenotrus, oenotherae, oestriformis, oiclus, oldenlandiae, onobrychis, onothberina, opheltes, otus, pagana, pamphilius, pampinatrix, pan, pandion, panopus, paphus, parce, passalus, pectinata, pectinicornis, pelasgus, penaeus, peucedani, phalaenoides, phalaris, phegea, pheres, phlegmon, pholus, phorbas, picus, pierus, pilosellae, pinastri, pinastrina, plebeja, plumipes, pluto, polidamon, polygalae, polymena, polymita, populi, porcellus, porcus, pratorum, pretus, prini, proserpina, pruni, psamas, psamos, pulchra, pugione, purpuralis, pylas, pyracmon, pyralidiformis, quercus, ratisbonica, rhadamanthus, rhadamistus, rhebus, rhingiaeformis, ruficollis, rustica, rutilus, sagitta, sagittata, salicis, salmachus, sanguinosa, sarpedon, satellitia, scabiosae, schaefferi, scoliaeformis, scopigera, scyron, scyton, sedi, semipavo, serpylli, sesia, sexta, sireciformis, spheciformis, sphegiformis, sperchius, spicae, spiraeae, statices, statios, stellarum, stellatarum, steropes, stomoxiformis, strigilis, sylvius, sypilus, syrphiformis, tabaniformis, tantalus, temenus, tenebrioniformis, tenthrediniformis, terpunctata, tersa, tetrio, thallo, thelebas, thetis, theylia, thyelia, tibialis, tiburtus, tiliae, timesius, tineiformis, tipula, tipuliformis, tisiphone, titan, tityus, transalpina, trifolii, trigonellae, triptolemus, typhiaeformis, vampyrus, variegata, velox, veronicae, vespa, vespertilio, vespertillo, vespiformis, viciae, vinosa, virginea, vitis, zonata.

Spio, Koenig in O. F. Müller, Wurm. 1771, 188 :—cirrata, filicornis, seticornis.

Spiroglyphus :—annulatus, poli.

Spirorbis :—borealis, carinatus, planorbis, spirillum, transversus.

Spirula :—spirula.

Spondylis :—buprestoides, ceramboides, dentipes, femoratus, porcata.

Spondylus :—albus, aculeatus, americanus, antiquatus, arausiacus, aurantiacus, aurisiacus, cancellatus, citreus, citronius, coccineus, costatus, cristatus, croceus, cruentatus, depressus, dominicensis, ducalis, echinatus, fimbriatus, flavus, foliaceus, fulvus, gaederopus, hebes, hystrix, labrum, macis, maculatus, maris rubri, marmoratus, maximus, mediterraneus, muricatus, nicobaricus, oblongus, pes asininus, pictorum, plicatulus, plicatus, princeps, proboscideus, pseudo-chama, punctatus, purpureus, ramosus, ramulosus, regius, rhamnus, rubellus, rufus, senegalensis, sinensis, spinosus, squamosus, striatus, surculosus, taleolus, tenuis, variegatus, versicolor, virescens, xanthium.

Spongia :—aculeata, agaricina, alcicornis, anhelans, arborescens, bacillaris, baikalensis, basta, bicolor, bombicina, botryoides, caliciformis, canalium, cancellata, cannabina, carnosa, cartilaginea, cavernosa, cellularioides, cellulosa, cervicornis, ciliata, clathrus, clavata, coalita, compressa, coronata, crateriformis, cratitia, crispata, cristata, cruciata, cylindrica, damicornis, dichotoma, digitata, echinata, elephantota, fasciculata, fastigiata, febrillosa, fibrillosa, ficiformis, fistularis, fistulosa, flabelliformis, flabellum, floccosa, floribunda, fluviatilis, foliacea, foliascens, folium quercus, friabilis, frondosa, frutescens, fruticosa, fucorum, fulva, gerdinia, grossa, ichthyobroma, infundibuliformis, infundibulum, labyrinthiformis, lactuca, lacustris, lamellosa, lanosa, lanuginosa, lichenoides, linteiformis, lobata, lycopodium, macida, manus, membranacea, membranosa, mucida, muricata, nigra, nodosa, oculata, officinalis, ossiformis, otahitica, palmata, panacea, panicea, papillaris, penicillata, pertusa, pilosa, plana, ,pocillum, polychotoma, prolifera, reticulata, retinum, rigida, rubens, rubicunda, rubra, scyphiformis, scyphus, sinuosa, solida, stricta, strigosa, stuposa, suberosa, surculosa, tomentosa, tubularia, tubulosa, tupha, turbinata, urens, ventilabra, verrucosa, villosa, vulgaris.

Squalus :—acanthias, adscensionis, africanus, americanus, barbatus, brucus, canicula, caninus, canis-marinus, carcharias, catulus, centrina, cinereus, cirratus, cornubicus, edentulus, fasciatus, fernandinus, fullonicus, galeus, glaucus, griseus, indicus, isabella, jacksoni, kumal, licha, longicaudus, massasa, maximus, mustelus, nasus, ocellatus, pennanti, perlo, platyrynchus, portus-jacksoni, pristis, punctulatus, spathula, spinax,

spinosus, squamosus, squatina, stellaris, tiburo, tigrinus, vanduffeli, vittatus, vulpes, wattsi, zygaena.

Squilla :—asellus, balaeni, chiragra, ciliata, entomon, ichneumon, lobata, maculata, mantis, marina, phalangium, pulex, quadrilobata, raphidia, scyllarus, trixapus, ventricosa, vitreus.

Staphylinus :—abdominalis, aeneocephalus, aeneus, affinis, agarici, alatus, alpinus, amoenus, analis, angularis, angustatus, arenarius, armatus, arnicae, assimilis, atricapillus, aureus, austriacus, balteatus, bicinctus, biclavatus, bicolor, bicornis, biguttatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, blattinus, boleti, bombilius, borealis, brachypterus, brassicae, brevicollis, brevipes, brunneus, brunnipes, buphthalmos, caeruleus, caesareus, canaliculatus, cantharellus, capensis, caraboides, carinatus, cellaris, cephalotes, chalcocephalus, chloropterus, chrysocephalus, chrysomelinus, cicindeloides, cinctus, clavatus, clavicornis, collaris, compressus, conicus, crassicornis, crassipes, crenatus, cruentatus, cruentus, cupreus, cursor, curtulus, cyaneus, cyanipennis, cylindrus, depressus, dichrous, dilatatus, dispar, domicella, edentulus, elegans, elongatus, emarginatus, erythrocephalus, erythropterus, erythropus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, flavescens, flavicornis, flavipes, flavopterus, flavus, floralis, floreus, fodinarum, formicarius, fossor, fracticornis, fulgens, fulgidus, fulsipes, fulvipes, fulvopterus, fulvus, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, fuscus, geometricus, glaber, glaberrimus, glaucus, globulifer, gracilis, gregarius, haemorrhoidalis, hellebori, hirtus, hypnorum, impressus, juno, lacunosus, laminatus, latus, lignorum, limbatus, linearis, littoreus, lituratus, lugubris, lunulatus, macroclyton, macropterus, maculatus, major, marginalis, marginatus, marginellus, marinus, martialis, maxillosus, melanocephalus, melanophthalmos, melanurus, merdarius, minimus, minor, minutus, mordax, morsitans, multipunctatus, murinus, nanus, nebulosus, nemoralis, niger, nigricollis, nigrofulvus, nigrophthalmus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, obscurus, obtusus, ochrocephalus, oculatus, olens, oleus, opacus, ophthalmicus, orbicularis, orbiculatus, pallidipennis, pallidus, parvus, penetrans, philanthus, picatus, piceus, picipennis, pilicornis, pilosus, plagiatus, planus, politus, porcatus, punctatostriatus, punctatus, punctulatus, pubescens, pygmaeus, quadratus, quentzeli, rhyssostomus, riparius, rivularis, rubellus, rubricollis, rufescens, ruficollis, rufipes, rufus, rugosus, sanguineus, saxatilis, serraticornis, silphoides, similis, socialis, spinipes, splendens, stercorarius, striatulus, striatus, strumosus, substriatus, subterraneus, sulcatus, tartaricus, tectus, tenuis, tessellatus, testaceus, tetracarinatus, thoracicus, tricolor, tricornis, trilobus, tristis, tuberculatus, turfosus, ulmi, unicolor, varians, variegatus, vernalis, violaceus.

Stellio :—bifurcifer, basiliensis, fimbriatus, geitie, maculatus, perfoliatus, phyllurus, punctata, salvaquardia, salvator, saurus, saxatilis, sinensis, tessellatus, tetradactylus, thalassinus, viridis.

Stenocorus :—alni, annulatus, aquaticus, arcuatus, arietis, bicolor, bidens, calcaratus, caraboides, castiglionei, c-duplex, chrysogaster, cinctus, cinerea, circumflexus, clavipes, cursor, cyaneus, cylindricornis, decimmaculatus, dispar, drurii, farinosus, fasciatus, fenicus, festivus, fuliginosus, funereus, garganicus, geminatus, geniculatus, glabratus, humeralis, ignitus, indagator, inquisitor, irroratus, laevis, lamed, lineatus, lineola, lucidus, luridus, lutescens, maculosus, marylandicus, melanurus, meridianus, minutus, mordax, nanus, niger, noctis, pallens, parisinus, piceus, plebejus, pubescens, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quinquemaculatus, ruber, rubeus, rubroviolaceus, ruficollis, rufus, rusticus, semipunctatus, sericeus, sexmaculatus, spinicornis, strepens, suturalis, sylvestris, testaceus, trilineatus, truncatus, undatus, varius, villosus, violaceus.

Stenosis :—angustata, atra, orientalis, unicolor.

Stenus :—juno.

Stercorarius :—parasiticus.

Steridium :—punctatum.

Sterna :—africana, alba, albifrons, anaethetus, australis, boysii, candida, cantiaca, caspia, caspica, cayana, cayennensis, cinerea, columbina, coronata, fissipes, fuliginosa, fusca, fuscata, hirundo, metopoleucos, minuta, multicolor, naevia, nigra, nigricans, nilotica, nubilosa, obscura, panaya, panayensis, paradisea, philippensis, philippine, pileata, sandvicensis, semialba, simplex, sinensis, spadicea, stolida, striata, stubberica, surinamensis, vittata.

Sternoptyx :—diaphana.

Stomachida:—perebomii.

Stomatia:—imperforata, phymotis.

Stomoxys:—asiliformis, bombylans, calcitrans, dorsalis, grisea, irritans, lineata, longipes, morio, muscaria, parasita, pungens, rostrata, siberita, stylata, tessellata.

Stratiomys:—albipes, angulata, argentata, canina, chameleon, clavipes, coccinea, confusa, conica, crucis, cyanea, ephippium, errans, fasciata, felina, fenestralis, flavipes, flavissima, furcata, graeca, grandis, hottentotta, hydroleon, hypoleon, leonina, macroleon, maculata, major, marginata, microleon, minuta, morio, muscaria, mutabilis, mutica, nigroptera, olens, palatina, pallipes, plebeia, quadrilineata, schaefferi, sexdentata, splendens, strigata, testacea, tigrina, trilineata, uliginosus, unguiculata, villosa, viridula, vulpina.

Streber:—ratisbonensium.

Stribilita:—pastilla.

Strix:—acadica, acadiensis, accipitrina, alba, albifrons, aluco, americana, arctica, asio, aurantiaca, bakkamuna, barbata, brachyotos, brasiliana, bubo, caparoch, carniolica, cayennensis, ceylonensis, chichictli, choricou, coromanda, coromandelica. cristata, cunicularia, dasypus, deminuta, dominicensis, domingensis, flammea, fulva, funerea, giu, hudsonia, hulula, indica, javanensis, javanica, lapponica, liturata, maculata, mexicana, minuta, naevia, nebulosa, nigra, nisuella, nivea, noctua, novae seelandiae, nudipes, nyctea, orientalis, otus, palustris, passerina, personata, perspicillata, phalaenoides, pulchella, pusilla, rufa, scandiaca, scops, sibirica, sinensis, soloniensis, stridula, sylvestris, tengmalmi, tolchiquatli, torquata, tripennis, ulula, uralensis, varius, virginiana, wapacuthu, zonea, zorca.

Stromateus:—argenteus, cinereus, cumarca, fiatola, sinensis, niger, paru.

Strombiformis:—albus, bicarinatus, cinctus, clathratus, costalus, glaber, perversus, reticulatus, terebra, torcular.

Strombus:—acanthinus, aculeatus, affinis, agnatus, alatus, aluco, ambiguus, amplus, annulatus, ater, athleta, auratus, auris-dianae, auritus, babylonicus, boletus, brunea, bryonia, bubo, canalicularis, canarium, cancellatus, carminatus, chiragra, clava herculis, clavus, coactus, columella, coronatus, costatus, crenulatus, dealbatus, dentatus, denticulatus, dimidiatus, discoideus, dubius, duplicatus, elongatus, epidromis, errans, fasciatus, fissurella, fluctuosus, fossilis, fuscatus, fuscus, fusus, gallus, gibberulus, gigas, glabratus, granulatus, granatius, guttatus, hexagonus, irregularis, laevis, lambis, lanceatus, latissimus, latus, lentiginosus, lineatus, lividus, lucifer, luctator, luhuanus, maculatus, mangos, marginatus, millepeda, minimus, muricatus, nasutus, nodosus, norwegicus, obtusus, oniscus, palustris, pellucidus, perlatus, pes-pelicani, picta, porcellanus, pugilis, punctatus, pyramidalis, raninus, reticulatus, rosea, scorpio, scorpius, semistriatus, sinister, spinosus, striatus, strigilatus, subulatus, succinctus, sulcatus, telescopium, testaceus, thymelus, tornatus, tortilis, tridentatus, tuberculatus, turricula, turritus, uccinctus, urceus, varicosus, varius, ventricosus, vertagus, vexillum, vibex, vittatus.

Strongylus (Col.):—abbreviatus, aestivus, ater, chrysomeloides, luteus, psyllius, quadripunctatus, quinquepunctatus, strigatus, variegatus.

Strongylus (Ver.):—anseris, auricularis, equi, equinus, melinus, melis, ovinus, retortaeformis, striatus, tubaeformis, vanelli, vulpinus.

Struthio:—americanus, camelus, casuarius, cucullatus, novae hollandiae, rhea.

Sturnus:—aeneus, atthis, auratus, barita, bicolor, carunculatus, capensis, ceylanicus, cinclus, cinctus, collaris, contra, crispicollis, cristatella, curaeus, dauuricus, fuscus, gallinaceus, jamaicensis, junceti, leucocephalus, loyca, ludovicianus, luteolus, mexicanus, militaris, montanus, morio, moritanus, nabouroup, nitens, obscurus, olivaceus, ornatus, praedatorius, quiscala, roseus, saularis, sericeus, splendens, stercorarius, sturninus, violaceus, viridis, vulgaris, zanoe.

Stylephorus:—chordatus.

Styrex:—holosericeus.

Sukotyrus:—indicus.

Sus:—aethiopicus, africanus, angalla, babyrussa, hydrochaeris, minerva, patira, pecari, porcus, scrofa, tajacu.

Sylvia:—acredula, aequinoctialis, aestiva, africana, albicapilla, albicollis, americana, aquatica, arundinacea, asiatica, atrata, atricapilla, aurantia, auricollis, aurorea, awatcha, bananivora, blackburniae, bonariensis, borbonica, borealis, caerulea, caerulescens, caffra,

calendula, calidris, cambayensis, campestris, cana, canadensis, canescens, capensis, caprata, carolinensis, caryophyllacea, cayana, ceylonica, chloroleuca, chrysocephala, chrysoptera, cincta, cinerea, citrina, communis, coromandelica, coronata, cristata, cucullata, curucca, cyane, cyanea, cyanocephala, cyanura, dartfordiensis, dominica, dumetorum, elata, erithacus, erythrogastra, ferruginea, fervida, ficedula, flavescens, flavicollis, flavifrons, fulicata, fulva, furva, fusca, fuscata, fuscescens, fuscicollis, gibraltariensis, grisea, guianensis, guira, gularis, guzurata, hippolais, hortensis, hottentotta, icterocephala, incana, juncorum, kamschatkensis, leucorrhoa, lineata, littorea, livida, locustella, longicauda, longipes, longirostris, ludoviciana, luscinia, lutea, lutescens, macroura, maculata, maculosa, madagascariensis, magellanica, magna, massiliensis, maura, mauritiana, mediterranea, melanocephala, minima, mitrata, modularis, montanella, moschita, muticolor, murina, muscipeta, naevia, noveboracensis, nigricollis, nigrirostris, ochrura, oenanthe, olivacea, palmarum, passerina, patagonica, pennsylvanica, pensilis, perspicillata, petechia, philippensis, phoenicurus, pileata, pinguis, pinus, platensis, plumbea, protonotarius, regulus, rubecula, rubetra, rubicola, rufa, ruficapilla, ruficauda, rufigastra, salicaria, schoenobaenus, semitorquata, senegalensis, sialis, simplex, sinensis, singalensis, sperata, spinicauda, stapazina, striata, subflava, suecica, sunamisica, superciliosa, sutoria, sybilla, sylvatica, sylvicola, sylviella, tigrina, tithys, trichas, trivialis, trochilus, troglodytes, tschecantschia, umbria, undata, varia, velia, vermivora, virens, zya.

Sylvicola:—brevis, caelebs, caenosus, cursor, derelictus, divagor, informis, lentus, lugubris, melancholia, monachus, monos, monotropus, perpulcher, reconditus, secretus, solitaneus, solitarius, solivagus, unicus, versipellis.

Symethis:—variolosa.

Synbranchus:—immaculatus, marmoratus.

Synchita:—bipunctata, canaliculata, crenata, elongata, histeroides, juglandis, monilicornis, nitida, polita, thoracica, variegata.

Syngnathus:—aculeatus, acus, aequoreus, argenteus, barbarus, biaculeatus, chorda, cilo, clio, furcilla, fusiformis, hippocampus, inflator, marinus, maximus, ophidion, pelagicus, periscelis, sibbaldi, squarrosus, tetragonus, typhle.

Synodendron:—capucinus, cylindricum, dominicum, gibbum, muricatum, pusillum.

Synodus:—synodus.

Synoicum:—turgens.

Syrinx:—annulata, aruana, buccinoidea, clathrata, elongata, ficoidea, fossa, longissima, maculata, marmorata, maxima, nicobarica, parvulus, petiolata, producta, tabaccaria, tornata, venosa, viminalis.

Syrphus:—abdominalis, acanthodes, aeneus, affinis, agrorum, albimanus, alpinus, alternatus, ambulans, annulatus, apiarius, apiformis, arbustorum, arcuatus, arvorum, asiliformis, auratus, avidus, bicinctus, bicolor, bifasciatus, bombylans, bombyliformis, brachypterus, calcaratus, cinereus, cingulatus, clavatus, clavipes, coarctatus, coemitoriorum, conopseus, constans, corollae, crabroniformis, crassipennis, crassipes, crassus, cryptarum, cylindricus, deflagratus, dentipes, devius, dimidiatus, diophthalmus, dispar, elongatus, equestris, ericetorum, errans, esuriens, fallax, femoratus, festivus, flavicans, flavicornis, flavipes, floralis, floreus, frutetorum, fuciformis, fugitivus, funestus, fuscatus, gibbosus, gibbus, gigas, glaucius, globosus, gravipes, hemipterus, hortorum, himantopus, ichneumoneus, impiger, ignavus, inanis, inflatus, intricarius, laetus, lappona, leucopus, lineola, lucorum, lugens, lugubris, lunatus, means, megacephalus, melancholicus, mellinus, menthastri, metallina, micans, mixtus, murorum, mussitans, mutabilis, mystacea, nanus, natans, nectareus, nemorum, nigrita, noctilucus, obesus, ocymi, oestraceus, orbiculus, pellucens, pendulus, pertinax, piger, pinguis, pipiens, piseus, podagricus, praecox, pratorum, pruni, pyrastri, quadrilineatus, quinquelineatus, quinquestriatus, ribesii, rosarum, ruficornis, ruffipes, rupestris, saltuum, salviae, scalaris, scriptus, segetum, segnis, semirufus, sepulchralis, setosus, speciosus, sphegeus, spinipes, splendidus, subcoleoptratus, subsultans, sylvarum, tenax, thymastri, transfuga, tricinctus, tricolor, trifasciatus, trilineatus, tristis, umbellatarum, vacuus, valgus, variabilis, varus, versicolor, vesiculosus, vespiformis, vinctorum, volvulus, vulneratus, zonalis, zonarius, zonatus.—*Vide et.* **Musca.**

Tabanus:—aethiopicus, albipes, alpinus, americanus, antarcticus, arcticus, ater, atratus, autumnalis, barbatus, bidens, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bispinosus, borealis, bovinus, bromius, caeculus, caecutiens, calens, cayennensis, charopus, cinctus, costalis, costatus, cylindricus, dichotomus, dispar, equorum, exaestuans, fasciatus, fenestratus, ferrugineus, ferus, fervens, giganteus, graecus, griseus, groenlandicus, haustellatus, hirsutus, hottentottus, ignotus, inanis, intersectus, italicus, lanatus, lateralis, lineatus, lineola, longicornis, lugubris, lunatus, macularis, maculatus, maritimus, marmoratus, mauritanus, mexicanus, moerens, morio, nebulosus, nigrita, occidentalis, olivaceus, paganus, pellucens, plumbeus, pluvialis, proboscideus, pubescens, punctatus, rostratus, ruficornis, rufus, rusticus, salinarius, sanguisorba, sanguisuga, sepulchralis, singularis, striatus, tarandinus, testaceus, triangularis, tristis, tropicus, variegatus, viduatus, vittatus.

Taenia:—acutissima, albopunctata, alcae, anatis, anguillae, anseris, apri, avium, bacillaris, bovina, bufonis, candelabraria, canina, capraea, caprina, caryocactalis, cateniformis, caviae, cellulosae, cerebralis, cerebrina, cernuae, cingulum, claviceps, collaris, conoidea, cordata, cornicis, corollata, crassa, crataegaria, crateriformis, crenata, cucullanus, cucumerina, cucurbitina, cuneata, cyathiformis, cylindracea, cystica, dendritica, dentata, dispar, elliptica, equi, equina, erinacei, erythrini, farciminalis, farciminosa, fasciolaris, ferarum, filamentosa, filum, fimbriata, finna, flagellum, floribunda, froelichii, gasterostei, glanis, globifera, globosa, globulata, globulator, globulosa, granulosa, grisea, gulonis, haeruca, hirudinacea, hirundinis, hydatigena, hydatidis, hydatoidea, immerina, infundibuliformis, infundibulum, laevis, lanceola, lanceolata, lata, laticeps, linea, lineata, litterata, longicollis, longissima, lucii, lumbricalis, lupina, maculata, magna, malleus, marginata, membranacea, moniliformis, multiceps, murina, mustelae, nodosa, nodularis, nodulosa, nymphea, omphalodes, orbicularis, osculata, ovilla, ovina, passeris, pectinata, percae, perfoliata, perlata, phocae, phocarum, piscium, pisiformis, proboscidea, psittaci, pusilla, putorii, quadriloba, rectangulum, rhinaris, rostellata, rugosa, sagittata, sagittiformis, salamandrae, salmonis, salvelini, scolopacis, scorpii, serpentiformis, serpentulus, serpentum, serrata, setigera, silicula, siluri, simiae, simplex, solida, solium, spirillum, squali, straminea, sturni, suis, tardae, tenella, tetragonoceps, tordae, torquata, torulosa, tricuspidata, truncata, truttae, undula, urogalli, ursi, utricularis, vervecina, vespertilionis, villosa, visceralis, vulgaris, vulpis, vulpina.

Taenioides:—hermannii.

Talpa:—alba, americana, asiatica, aurea, caudata, canerea, cristata, europaea, flava, frisius, fusca, inaurata, longicauda, microphthalma, myospalax, rubra, virginea, virginiana.

Talpoides:—typhlis.

Tamarindiformis:—arenarius, dendrites, fasciatus, lithophagus, modiolus, phyrropoecilus, pileatus, rugosus, striatus, ziczac.

Tanagra:—aestiva, albifrons, albirostris, amboinensis, atra, atrata, atricapilla, bonariensis, brasilia, brasiliensis, caerulea, canora, capensis, capitalis, cayana, cayennensis, chlorotica, coccinea, cristata, cyanea, cyanocephala, dominica, dubia, elegans, episcopus, flava, foemina, fusca, grisea, guianensis, gularis, gyrola, humeralis, jacapa, jacarina, leucocephala, macroura, magna, maxima, melanictera, melanopis, mexicana, militaris, mississipensis, mitrata, nigerrima, nigra, nigricollis, olivacea, ornata, pileata, pompadura, punctata, rubra, rudis, ruficollis, sayaca, seledon, sibirica, silens, sinensis, striata, talao, tatao, tricolor, varia, variabilis, variegata, violacea, virens, viridis.

Tantalus:—aethiopicus, alber, albicollis, albus, bengalensis, cafrensis, calvus, castaneus, cayennensis, coco, courly, cristatus, falcinellus, fuscus, gangeticus, griseus, hagedash, ibis, igneus, leucocephalus, loculator, manillensis, melanocephalus, melanopis, mexicanus, minutus, niger, pavoninus, pillus, ruber, rufus, variegatus, viridis.

Tapir, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 129:—americanus, anta, suillus.

Tapirus:—americanus.

Tarantula:—caudata, cordata, lunata, reniformis.

Tardigradus:—coucang, loris, tridactylus.

Tarsius: daubentonii, pallasii.

Tatu:—novemcinctus.

Telephorus:—aeneus, arbustorum, ater, bidentatus, bifasciatus, biguttatus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, caeruleus, cardiacae, fasciatus, flavescens, flavipes, flavus, fuscicornis, fuscus, glaucescens, lateralis, lignosus, lividus, melanocephalus, melanurus,

minimus, niger, nigricans, obscura, opacus, pallidus, pallipes, parvulus, pennsylvanicus, plumbeus, podagrariae, pulicarius, pullus, quadripunctatus, rufescens, rufus, sanguineus, sericeus, simplex, smaragdulus, testaceus, thoracicus, virescens.

Tellina:—abildgaardiana, achatina, adansoni, adriatica, adumbrata, alata, alba, albicans, albida, amnica, amoenissima, angulata, angulosa, angusta, anomala, apelina, aspera, balaustina, balthica, barbata, bimaculata, bornii, brasiliana, calcarea, cancellata, candida, candidissima, canusina, carinata, carnaria, chrysostoma, cinnamea, cluniculus, coaxata, coccinea, complanata, cornea, cornubiensis, crassa, cruciata, cruentata, cristallina, cuneata, cuspidata, deaurata, depressa, digitaria, diphos, discors, distorta, divaricata, dolichus, donacina, edentula, ephippium, exigua, exilis, faba, fabula, fasciata, fausta, ferroensis, fervensis, fissa, flavescens, fluminalis, fluminea, fluviatilis, foliacea, fragilis, fucata, fusca, gallica, gargadia, gari, gibba, gibbosa, glabra, hyalina, iberica, inaequilatera, inaequivalvis, incarnata, inflata, jamaicensis, javana, knorrii, lactea, lacustris, laeta, laevigata, lanceolata, lata, lingua-felis, listeri, lutea, maculata, madagascariensis, maeandrata, magna, minima, multangula, muricata, mustelina, nebulosa, nitida, nucleus-acaciae, oblonga, opalina, operculata, ovata, pallidula, papyracea, pectinata, pellucida, pensylvanica, perna, picta, pisiformis, planata, polita, polygona, porcellanea, proficua, punicea, purpurascens, purpurata, purpurea-radiata, pusilla, radiata, remies, reticulata, rhomboides, rigida, rivalis, rosacea, rosea, rostrata, rubescens, rubicunda, rubiginosa, rubra, rudis, rufescens, rugosa, sabulosa, scobinata, semiplanata, senegalensis, sinuata, sinuosa, solaris, solida, solidula, spengleri, squalida, striata, striatula, strigilata, strigosa, subrubicunda, succincta, sulcata, tectoriola, tenuis, togata, triangularis, trifasciata, trilatera, triquetra, truncata, undata, variabilis, variegata, vinacea, violacea, virgata, virginea, virginica, vitrea, zonata.

Tenebrio:—abbreviatus, acuminatus, aegyptius, aeneus, aestivus, affinis, agricola, alexandrinus, angulatus, angustatus, anomalus, arabs, arboreus, arenaria, arundinaceus, asper, asperimus, ater, atratus, auritus, barbarus, barbatus, bicolor, bimaculatus, boleti, brunneus, brunnipes, bucephalus, buparius, buprestoides, cadaverinus, caerulea, caeruleus, canaliculatus, capensis, capreae, caraboides, carinatus, caspicus, cavus, cephalotes, ceramboides, chalybeus, chrysomelinus, chrysomeloides, collaris, complanatus, cornifrons, cornutus, costatus, cothurnatus, cristatus, cruciatus, culinaris, cuprea, cursor, curvipes, cyaneus, cylindricus, dentipes, depressus, dermestoides, didymus, dispar, dubius, echinatus, elateroides, ellipticus, elongatus, erraticus, fagi, farinanus, femoralis, femoratus, ferrugineus, festinans, filiformis, flavus, fossor, fuscus, gages, gemellata, gibbosa, gibbus, giganteus, gigas, glaber, glabratus, glandiformis, globosus, globulosa, granulatus, grossus, hirticornis, hispidus, hypolithus, incurvatus, ingens, laevigatus, laevis, laminatus, lanipes, lardarius, laticollis, latipes, leucogrammus, leucographus, lignarius, linearis, longicornis, loripes, lucidus, luctuosus, lunatus, luridus, lusitanicus, lutea, marginatus, mauritanicus, maurus, maxillosus, minutus, molitor, molitoria, montanus, morio, mortisagus, muricatus, nigra, nitens, nomas, notoceros, obscurus, oryzae, ovatus, pallens, pedicularis, pellucidus, pensylvanicus, piceus, picipes, pilipes, planus, plumosus, polychrestus, pomonae, porcatus, pterygotus, pubescens, punctulatus, purpurascens, purpureus, quadratus, quadrimaculata, quisquilius, reticulatus, rostratus, rotundata, rufescens, rufibarbis, ruficollis, rufus, rugosus, sabulosus, sanguinipes, saperdoides, scaber, scaraboides, serrator, serratus, setosus, silphoides, spinimanus, spinosus, spondyloides, striatulus, striatus, subglobosus, subterraneus, subvillosus, sulcata, surinamensis, testudineus, thoracicus, tibialis, torulosus, tristis, tuberculatus, uncinus, variabilis, variegatus, variolosus, velikensis, ventricosus, villosus, violaceus, viridis, vulgaris.

Tenebroides:—complanatus.

Tenrec:—ecaudatus.

Tentacularia:—quadricornis.

Tenthredo:—abdominalis, abietina, abietis, aethiops, albicincta, albicornis, albipes, alces, alneti, alni, ambigua, americana, amerinae, analis, angusta, annalicornis, annularis, annulata, apicaris, arbustorum, arcuata, astroites, atra, atrata, betulae, bicincta, bicolor, bifasciata, bimaculata, bipunctata, blanda, braccata, caeruleipennis, caerulescens, campestris, canescens, capreae, carbonaria, centifoliae, cephalotes, cerasi, ciliaris, cincta, cingulata, clavicornis, colibri, connata, convolvuli, cordata, cordigera, costalis, crassa, crassicornis, crocea, crocipennis, cruciata, cyanocrocea, cynipiformis, cynosbati,

dactyli, dealbata, degener, depressa, difformis, diversipes, dorsata, dorsigera, dubia, dumetorum, duodecimpunctata, eleganteriae, enodis, ephippium, eques, erythrocephala, erythrogona, erythropus, exalbida, fagi, fasciata, femorata, fera, ferruginea, ferruginosa, flava, flaveola, flaviceps, flavicornis, flavida, flavifasciata, flavipes, flaviventris, frutetorum, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvipes, fulvivenia, fulviventris, furcata, fuscata, fuscipes, geminata, geniculata, germanica, glaucopis, gonagra, gossypina, haematodes, haemorrhoidalis, hebraica, hieroglyphica, hirsuta, hortorum, impura, inanita, incolorata, intercus, juniperi, labiata, laeta, largipes, lata, lateralis, leucomelas, leucopus, ligata, ligustrina, limacina, limbata, linearis, lineata, litterata, liturata, livida, longicollis, longicornis, lonicerae, lucorum, luctuosa, lutea, luteicornis, lutescens, maculata, marginata, marginella, maura, melanocephala, melanochra, melanoleuca, melanorhoea, mesomela, miliaris, minuta, montana, morio, mucronata, multicolor, multifasciata, nassata, nemoralis, nemorum, nigra, nigrata, nigricans, nigricincta, nigripes, nitens, notata, obscura, ochrogustes, ochroptera, ochropus, opaca, ovata, padi, pagana, pallescens, pallicornis, palmata, papillosa, paradoxa, pavida, pectinicornis, pellucida, perlata, picea, pilicornis, pini, pleiades, poecilechroa, polygona, populi, pratensis, prolongata, pruni, pulverata, pulverulenta, punctata, punctum-album, pusilla, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, rapae, reticulata, ribesii, ribis, rosae, rubi, rubiginosa, rufa, ruficapilla, rufipectus, rufipennis, rufipes, rufocincta, rumicis, rustica, salicis, saltuum, sanguinolenta, scripta, scrophulariae, scutellata, segmentaria, semiannularis, semicincta, septentrionalis, sericea, serotina, sertifera, serva, sulphurata, sylvarum, sylvatica, signata, sodomitica, solitaria, spinarum, stellata, stigma, straminea, strigosa, subulata, temula, thoracica, tibialis, tricincta, tricolor, trifasciata, tristis, ulmi, unifasciata, ustulata, vafra, vaga, varia, varicornis, variegata, velox, ventralis, vernalis, vespa, vespiformis, vidua, viennensis, viminalis, violacea, virgata, viridescens, viridi-dorsata, viridis, vitellina, vitellinae, zonata.

Terebella:—aphroditois, carunculata, cirrata, complanata, conchilega, bicornis, flava, lapidaria, rostrata, rubra, stellata, subuculus.

Terebellum:—lineatum, nebulosum, punctulatum, terebellum.

Terebra:—subulatum.

Terebratula:—caput serpentis, cor, cranium, dorsata, exos, gryphoides, hysterophorus, lacunosa, novemstriatus, nucleus, pecten, pectinata, pileus, plicata, plicatella, pubescens, reticularis, retusa, scobinata, terebratula, truncata, vitrea.

Teredo:—arenaria, batavus, chsysodon, clava, conchilega, lapidaria, melitensis, navalis, norvegicus, nucivorus, tubus-vermicularis, utriculus.

Termes:—arborum, arda, atrox, bellicosus, capensis, destructor, divinatorium, fatale, faticidum, flavicolle, florum, lignarium, lucifugum, mordax, morio, pulsatorium, sylvarum, testacea.

Testudo:—areolata, badia, boddaerti, brevi-caudata, calcarata, caouana, caretta, carinata, carolina, cartilaginea, caspica, cavanna, cephalo, chloronotos, cinerea, clausa, coriacea, denticulata, elegans, fasciata, ferox, fimbria, fimbriata, flava, galeata, geometrica, gigas, graeca, granulosa, guttata, hermanni, imbricata, incarcerata, indica, japonica, javanica, longicollis, lutaria, lyra, macropus, marginata, marina, matamata, meleagris, membranacea, miniata, mollis, mydas, nasicornis, nigricans, orbicularis, palustris, pensylvanica, picta, planiceps, planitia, punctata, punctta, pusilla, rostrata, rubicunda, scabra, scorpioides, scripta, serpentina, signata, spengleri, squamata, striata, subnigra, subrubra, subrufa, sulcata, terrapen, terrestris, tessellata, tricarinata, triunguis, verrucosa, viridis, viridi-squamosa.

Tethys:—fimbria, fimbrica, leporina, limacina.

Tethyum:—elegans, papillosum, sociabile.

Tetractis:—cruciata, falcata, petaloides.

Tetrao:—afer, albus, alchata, andalusicus, arenaria, betulinus, bicalcaratus, bonasia, cachinnans, californicus, canace, canadensis, canus, capensis, caspius, caudacutus, ceylonensis, cinereus, colenicui, colin, coromandelicus, coturnix, coyolcos, cristatus, cupido, damascenus, dschindschicus, eremita, europaeus, falklandicus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, francolinus, gibraltaricus, gingicus, griseus, guianensis, hybridus, indicus, israelitarum, javanensis, javanicus, kakelik, lagopus, lapponicus, luzoniensis, madagarensis, madagascariensis, major, malouinus, manillensis, marylandicus, marylandus, mexicanus, montana, mutus, naevius, namaqua, nemesianus, nigricollis, novae guineae,

novae hispaniae, nudicollis, orientalis, paradoxa, perdix, perlatus, petrosus, phasianellus, pintadeanus, pondicerianus, porphyrio, rehusak, rubricollis, rufus, rupestris, scoticus, senegalus, sinensis, sovi, spadiceus, striatus, suscitator, sylvaticus, sylvestris, tetrix, togatus, umbellus, urogallus, variegatus, virginianus, viridis.

Tetraodon :—abu-kohhla, electricus, fahaka, hispidus, honckenii, laevigatus, lagocephalus, lineatus, mola, oblongus, ocellatus, rostratus, sceleratus, spengleri, testudineus, truncatus.

Tetratoma :—ancora, armata, atra, castanea, cinnamomea, clavipes, dermestoides, ferruginea, fungorum, gazella, globosa, humerale, orbicularis, rubella, ruficollis.

Tettigonia (Hem.) :—aestuans, atrata, brunnea, cantans, catena, cingulata, conspurcata, costalis, cruentata, dilatata, dominula, ephemera, fasciata, fidicina, flavescens, garrula, grisea, grossa, haematodes, hyalina, jejuna, kaempferi, leparga, limbata, livia, maculata, minuta, muta, nana, octoguttata, olivacea, orni, picta, plebeja, punctata, pustulata, querula, repanda, reticulata, sanguinolenta, sedecim, septendecim, speciosa, spinosa, splendidula, stridula, testacea, tibicen, tibialis, tympanistra, vaginata, variegata, villosa, violacea.

Tettigonia (Or.) :—*vide* **Gryllus.**

Teuthis :—hepatus, javus.

Thais :—grisea, lena, meretricula, metallica, monoceros, nebulosa, panama, patula, persica, stellata.

Thalia :—linguatula, lingulata.

Thalis :—physalus, thalia.

Thelephorus :—*vide* **Telephorus.**

Thereva :—affinis, analis, crassipennis, hemiptera, obesa, subcoleoptrata.

Thiara :—amarula, cancellata, eximia, minuta, praestans.

Thrips :—aculeata, atra, corticis, fasciata, flava, fusca, griseo-fusca, juniperina, leucanthemi, melanopa, minutissima, obscura, paradoxa, physapus, rufa, ulmi, urticae, variegata.

Thynnus :—abdominalis, dentatus, emarginatus, integer.

Tibia :—clavus, fissurella, indiarum, insulae chorab.

Tillus :—ambulans, damicornis, elongatus, filiformis, serraticornis, weberi.

Tinamus :—brasiliana, brasiliensis, cinereus, soui, variegatus.

Tinea :—abietella, abruptella, accessella, acinacidella, adscitella, aemulella, aeneella, ahenella, ahornerella, alabastrella, albella, albidella, albinella, albinigrella, albipunctella, alcella, aleella, allionella, alnifoliella, alpella, alternella, alucitella, ambiguella, anatipennella, anella, angulella, angustella, angustipennella, annulifera, antennella, antennulata, anthracinella, apicella, apiella, applanella, aquella, aquilella, arbustella, arbutella, arcella, arenella, argentella, argentinetta, argyrella, argyrodactyla, aridella, arlequinetta, asinella, atomella, atratella, atrella, atropunctella, auriantiaca, aurella, aureopolita, auriferella, auropunctella, avellanella, axilella, badiella, barbella, bella, bergstraesserella, bernouilliella, betulinella, bicolorata, bicostella, bidella, bifasciella, bifissella, bimaculella, bimaculosa, binotella, bipunctella, bisissella, bjerkandrella, blancardella, blandella, blockiella, boletella, bombycella, bonnetella, bordella, borowskiella, bracteella, bractella, brongniardella, brownella, caesiella, calthella, campella, canella, capitella, capucinella, carmelitella, carnella, centuriella, cerasifoliella, cerelia, cerella, cerusella, caespitella, chaerophillella, characterella, chocolatella, choragella, chrysonuchella, cicutella, ciliella, cincta, cinctella, cinerata, cinerella, circulella, circumvoluta, citrinella, clairvillella, clematella, clerkella, colonella, colutella, combinella, combrella, complanella, compositella, comptella, conchella, consortella, contaminella, contubernella, convolutella, coracipennella, coriacella, cornella, corniculata, cornutella, corylifoliella, cramerella, crassicornis, cribrella, criptella, cristella, crocella, cruciella, crucifera, cryptella, cucullatella, culicipennella, culmella, cultrella, cuprella, cuspidella, cydoniella, cygnipennella, cylindrella, daphnella, daucella, dealbella, decemguttella, decuriella, degeerella, denisella, denticulella, depressella, derasella, dignella, dilutella, dimidiella, dodecella, dorsella, drurella, dubia, duplicella, eburnella, echiella, elongiella, elutella, enzenbergella, ephemerella, epilobella, equestris, erxlebella, erythrodactyla, esperella, evonymella, exiguella, exsoletella, fabricella, fagella, falcella, falsella, farinella, fasciculifera, fasciella, ferrugella, ferruginella, festicella, festivella, fibulella, fimbriella, fissella, flavella, flavifrontella, foenella, forficella, formosella, forsterella, frangutella, fraxinella, frischella,

fueslella, fuvella, funerella, fungella, funigera, fuscella, fuscorubella, gallipennella, gemmella, genistella, geoffrella, gleichenella, geodartella, gigantella, gilvella, graminella, graminifera, grandella, granella, grisella, gryphipennella, guttella, gyllenhalella, hamella, harpella, harrisella, helwigella, hemidactylella, hepaticella, heraclella, herbstella, hermannella, herminata, hesperidella, hesperidum, hirondinella, hirsutella, histrionella, hochenwartiella, hortella, hortuella, hubnerella, humerella, illustrella, inquinatella, insectella, intermediata, intermittens, interruptella, irella, inversella, irrorella, kleemannella, knockella, kochiella, kuhnella, lacteella, lactella, lactuella, laevigella, laichartingella, lamellifera, laminella, langiella, lapidella, lapidosa, laspeyrella, laterella, legatella, lentigenella, leucapennella, lichenella, lichenosa, lignella, ligulella, limbella, linetella, linnaeanella, linneella, lipsiella, listerella, lithargyrella, lithospermella, liturella, lobella, locupletella, loewenhoekella, lucidula, lugubrella, lutarella, luteella, lyonnetella, maculatella, maculella, majorella, malifoliella, malletella, margaritella, marginatella, marginella, marmorella, masculella, maurella, mays, mazzotella, mediella, melanopis, meleagripennella, mellonella, membranella, mendicella, merianella, mesomella, metallella, micella, microdactylella, minimella, minutella, miscella, monachella, monilella, monilifera, mouffetella, mucosa, muscella, myella, myllerella, nanella, nebulella, nebulosella, nemorella, nervosa, nigrella, niponella, nitidella, nivella, noctuella, nyctemerella, obliquella, obscurella, obsoletella, obtusella, obviella, ochrella, ochrocephala, octopunctella, oculella, oehlmanniella, oleella, oliviella, opimella, oppositella, ornatella, ornatipennella, ornatricella, oxyacanthella, padella, paleatis, paleella, pallidula, palpella, palumbella, parallela, parasitella, parenthesella, paripunctella, parvella, pascuella, pastulella, paykullella, pectinella, pedifera, pedisequella, pellionella, penicella, pennella, perlella, persicella, petiverella, petrificella, phantasmatella, phryganella, pilella, pilosella, pinetella, plumbea, plumbella, plumella, plumistrella, podella, pontificella, populella, praelatella, pratella, proboscidella, procerella, pronubella, pseudobombycella, pterodactylella, puella, pulchella, pullana, pullatella, pumilella, punctella, punctulata, purpuratella, purpurella, pusiella, pustulella, putridella, pygmaeella, pyralella, pyropella, quadratella, quadrella, quadriguttella, quadrillella, quadrioculata, quadripunctella, quercella, quinnata, raddella, radiata, radiatella, radiella, rajella, reaumurella, rediella, rejectella, reticulella, rhombella, rhomboidella, roborella, roesella, rorella, roscida, roscidella, roscipennella, rosella, rostrella, rubicolla, rubidella, rubricella, rudolphella, rufipennella, rupella, rusticella, rutella, salicella, sanguinella, sarcitella, scalacella, scapulata, schaefferella, schemmerella, schellenbergella, schieffermullerella, schreberella, schulzella, schwarzella, scopolella, scriptella, seppella, sepulchrella, sequella, sexguttella, sexpunctella, signatella, signella, signiferella, signipennella, silacella, similella, sinuella, sisymbrella, sociella, sordidella, spadicella, sparganella, sparrmannella, sparsella, sphingiella, spissicella, splendella, spretella, stannella, stellata, stigmatella, stipella, straminella, striatella, strigella, strigilella, strobilella, stroemella, struthiopennella, subsequella, sulphurella, sulzerella, syringella, tan, tapezella, taurella, tentaculella, ternatella, terrella, tersella, tessella, tesserella, tetrapunctella, tetricella, thapsiella, thoracella, thoracica, thunbergella, tinctella, tortricella, tremella, triangulella, tribunella, trifasciata, trigonella, trinotella, tripunctanella, tripunctella, tristella, turcica, turpella, umbellella, umbrella, uncella, undella, undulatella, unguicella, unitella, upupaepennella, ustalella, variella, verbascella, verrucella, verticella, vestianella, viagnella, viciella, viduella, viella, vinetella, violella, virgata, virgella, viridella, vitella, vittata, vulgella, wilkella, xylostella.—*Vide et.* Phalaena.

Tiphia:—abdominalis, annulata, brevicornis, ciliata, collaris, crassicornis, dorsata, ephippium, femorata, flavipes, glabrata, haemorrhoidalis, hemiptera, histrionica, maculata, mixta, morio, nigra, pedestris, quinquecincta, radula, ruficornis, rufipes, rufiventris, stridula, thoracica, tricincta, trifasciata, tripunctata, variegata, vespiformis, villosa.

Tipula:—agarici, alba, albimana, albipennis, albipes, albomaculata, alpestris, amphibia, annotata (*in errata*), annularis, annulata, arundineti, atomaria, atomata, atra, atrata, aurea, augusti, barbicornis, berberina, bifasciata, bilineata, bimaculata, bipunctata, boleti, bombyciformis, brevicornis, brunnipes, buxi, calmariensis, cantans, caracteristica, carbonaria, chirothecata, chrysanthemi, ciliata, cimicoides, cinerea, cirsii, clavipes, conica, contaminata, convallium, cornicina, costalis, crocata, crucifixus, crystallina, culiciformis, cuprinervis, degener, depressa, devorator, dichroa, dilatata, diluta, discolor,

dorsalis, duplicata, ecclipsis, ensicornis, ensiformis, erythrocephala, fasciata, fasciculata, febrilis, femorata, fenestralis, fenestrata, ferruginata, ferruginea, flabellicornis, flaveolata, flavescens, flavicans, flavicaudis, flavipes, flavofasciata, flavomaculata, flexilis, florilega, forcipata, fulgida, fulvipennis, fungorum, fur, fuscata, fuscipes, geniculata, gibba, gigantea, graminea, haemorrhoa, hafniensis, hemerobioides, hiemalis, hirta, histrio, hortorum, hortulana, ichneumonea, idriensis, immaculata, incarnata, inquieta, insularis, iris, johannis, juniperina, labacensis, lacustris, laeta, latrinarum, leucoptera, lineata, littoralis, longicornis, loti, lunata, lutea, lutescens, macrocephala, maculata, maculosa, marci, marginalis, marginata, marmorata, maxima, melanocephala, melanopsis, minuta, minutissima, monilis, monoptera, morio, moschifera, motatrix, motitatrix, multicolor, murina, mystica, nigra, nigrata, nigrocrocea, nitida, notata, nubilosus, ocellaris, ocreata, octopunctata, oleracea, pallescens, pallida, pallipes, paludosa, palustris, paradoxa, parisiensis, pectinata, pectinicornis, pedella, pendens, penicillata, pennicornis, persicariae, phalaenoides, phragmitidis, picta, pilicornis, pillipes, pini, pinnicornis, plicata, plumbea, plumicornis, plumipes, plumosa, polygama, pomonae, pratensis, pulchricornis, pulicaris, punctata, pusilla, putris, pyri, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quadrinodia, regelationis, replicata, reticulata, riparia, rivosa, ruficollis, rufipes, salicina, saltator, sanguinaria, scathopse, secalis, seminigra, sericea, sexpunctata, sinuata, socialis, solstitialis, spinata, splendor, stellifera, stercoraria, stictica, striata, stricta, strictica, sylvestris, tarda, tendens, tenera, terrestris, tessellata, thomae, transversalis, tremula, triangularis, tricolor, trifasciata, tripunctata, tritici, turcica, typhae, typhina, umbratica, unifascis, varia, variegata, vegetationis, velata, venosa, veris, verna, vernans, versicolor, verticillata, vibratoria, vibratrix, villosa, virens, virginea, viridula, zonata.

Todus:—atricapillus, brachyurus, caeruleus, cinereus, cristatus, ferrugineus, flavigaster, fuscus, gularis, leucocephalus, macrorhynchos, nasutus, novus, obscurus, paradisaeus, pictus, platyrhynchos, plumbeus, regius, rostratus, superciliosus, varius, viridis.

Torquilla:—jynx.

Tortrix:—abietana, absinthiana, achariana, achatana, alniana, amplana, angustana, apiciana, applana, aquana, arcuana, argentana, argyrana, asinana, asperana, asseclana, aurana, badiana, baumanniana, beaumanniana, bjerkandrana, blomiana, boeberana, borana, botrana, byringerana, buoliana, caecimaculana, campolitiana, ceretana, cerusana, cinctana, comitana, conspersana, coronana, corticana, corylana, costana, cristana, cruciana, daldorfiana, decimana, degenerana, dentana, dilutana, dorsana, dubitana, elevana, fagana, fahlbergiana, falcana, favillaceana, ferrugana, festivana, fimbriana, fluidana, fuligana, fulvana, furvana, gentianaeana, germmana, gerningana, groendaliana, grossana, grundiana, gyllenhahliana, halliana, harpana, helvolana, heparana, hermanniana, hirundana, hohenwartiana, holmiana, hypericana, inquinatana, inundana, irrorana, jacquiniana, lacunana, laevigana, lancealana, lecheana, lincana, lineana, lipsiana, litterana, ljungiana, logiana, lunana, lunulana, marmorana, mediana, metallicana, micana, minutana, mitterbachiana, montana, montiniana, musculana, mygindiana, naezeniana, nebulana, nemorana, niveana, ocellana, olivana, ophthalmicana, ornatana, osbeckiana, pariana, pasiuana, pasquayana, paykulliana, penkleriana, penziana, permixtana, pflugiana, piceana, pilleriana, pinana, pinetana, politana, pomonana, populana, porphyrana, profundana, pruniana, punctana, punctulana, pupillana, purpurana, pusillana, pygmaeana, quercana, ramosana, resinana, retusana, revayana, rhenana, rhombana, rivagana, roborana, romanana, roseidana, rufana, rugosana, rusticana, saldonana, salicana, salviana, scabrana, schreberiana, schumacherana, schwarzana, scopoliana, scriptana, scutulana, semimaculana, sequana, sericana, siculana, similana, sinuana, sparsana, splendana, squamulana, stagnana, steineriana, steinkellneriana, stickmanniana, strigulana, striana, strobilana, stroemiana, succedana, suttneriana, tenerana, tesserana, tibialana, tineana, trapezana, trauniana, treueriana, trigonana, tripunctana, tristana, tumidana, umbrana, uncana, undana, undulana, urticana, vahliana, variana, variegana, vernana, viburnana, westriniana, woberiana, xylosteana.—*Vide et.* **Phalaena.**

Trachelia:—pratincola.

Trachichthys:—australis.

Trachinus:—adscensionis, draco, osbeck, vividus.

Tragulus:—americanus, meminna, moschus, pygmaeus.

Tragus:—aegagrus.

Trichechus:—americanus, antillarum, australis, borealis, dugong, manatus, rosmarus, senegalensis.

Trichiurus:—caudatus, indicus, lepturus.

Trichius:—auratus, bibens, biguttatus, bipunctatus, decempunctatus, delta, eremita, fasciatus, hemipterus, hirtus, indus, lineatus, lunulatus, maculatus, nigripes, nobilis, octopunctatus, piger, pilosus, quadriguttatus, succinctus, viridulus.

Trichocephalus:—anatis, apri, equi, hominis, lacertae, muris, suis, trichiura, vulpis.

Trichoda:—acarus, ambigua, anas, angulus, augur, aurantia, barbata, bilunis, bomba, bulla, calvitium, camelus, charon, cicada, ciliata, cimex, clava, cometa, cornuta, crinita, cuniculus, cursor, cyclidium, cypris, delphinus, delphis, diota, erosa, farcimen, felis, fimbriata, fixa, floccus, foeta, forceps, forfex, foveata, gallina, gibba, granata, grandinella, gyrinus, horrida, ignita, index, ingenita, innata, inquilinus, lagena, larus, lepus, linter, longicauda, ludio, lunaris, lyncaster, lynceus, melitea, musculus, mytilus, navicula, nigra, orbis, patella, patens, patula, paxillus, pellionella, piscis, pocillum, praeceps, prisma, proteus, pubes, pulex, pullaster, pupa, rattus, rostrata, s, sannio, semiluna, silurus, sinuata, sol, solaris, striata, succisa, sulcata, syncaster, tigris, tinea, transfuga, trigona, trochus, urinarium, urnula, ursula, uvula, vermicularis, versatilis.

Trichodes:—apiarius, bifasciatus, octopunctatus.

Tricla:—gioeni.

Tricuspidaria:—nodulosa.

Tridacna:—gigas.

Tridachnes:—arcinella, derasa, gigas, hippopus, umbricata, maxima, noae, ungula.

Trigla:—adriatica, alata, amboinensis, asiatica, carolina, cataphracta, chabrontera, cuculus, evolans, gurnardus, hirundo, lineata, lucerna, lyra, minuta, obscura, pini, punctata, rubicunda, tentabunda, volitans.

Trigonella:—gallina, plana, radiata, subtruncata, zonaria.

Trilobus:—caudatus, dilatatus, punctatus, truncatus, tuberculatus.

Tringa:—aegyptiaca, alba, alpina, arenaria, atra, australis, autumnalis, bengalensis, bononiensis, borealis, calidris, cancellata, candida, canutus, cayanensis, chirurgus, cinclus, cinculus, cinerea, eques, equestris, erythropus, fasciata, ferrugineus, fulicaria, fusca, gambetta, glacialis, glareola, goana, goensis, gregaria, grenovicensis, grisea, helvetica, hudsonica, hyperborea, hypoleucoides, hypoleucos, icelandica, interpres, islandica, keptuschca, leucoptera, leucura, lincolniensis, littorea, lobata, ludoviciana, macularia, maculata, maritima, merula, morinella, naevia, nigricans, novae terrae, noveboracensis, ochropus, ocrophus, perspicillata, pileata, porzana, pugnax, pusilla, ralloides, ruficollis, senegalla, senegallensis, squatarola, striata, subtridactyla, tobata, torquatus, undata, uniformis, vanellus, varia, variegata, virgata.

Triplax:—quadrimaculata, rufipes, russica.

Trisidos:—tortuosa.

Tritoma:—bicolor, bimaculata, bipustulata, collaris, colon, connata, contracta, crenata, dubia, flavipes, fusca, glabra, incerta, marginata, minuta, morio, pallipes, picipes, pilosa, pulchella, pusilla, quadripustulata, rufifrons, rufipes, sericea, stercorea, succincta, sulcata, vittata.

Triton (Cirr.):—auritus, lineatus, littoreus.

Triton (R.):—alpestris, americanus, carnifex, ceylanicus, cristatus, gesneri, palustris, parisinus, salamandroides, utinensis, wurfbainii.

Tritonium:—accinctum, antiquum, argo, buccinum, buccinulum, bufo, candisatum, ciliatum, cingulatum, clathratum, craticulatum, despectum, filiforme, flaveola, fornicatum, glaciale, granulare, gyrinus, hector, hepaticum, incrassatum, jabick, labrum, lapillus, limbatum, lotorium, maculatum, minutum, natator, neptuni, nicobaricum, olearium, olfactoriolum, opis, pes-pelicani, reticularis, rubecula, rubeta, scrobiculator, simpulum, tritonis, truncatum, tuberosum, undatum, viridulum.

Triurus:—bougainvillianus.

Trixagus:—adstrictor, fumatus, fuscus, tomentosus.

Trochilus:—afer, albus, amboinensis, amethystinus, aurantius, auratus, auritus, bancrofti, bicolor, brasiliensis, caeruleus, campylopterus, capensis, carbunculus, cinereus, collaris, colubris, cristatus, cyaneus, cyanocephalus, cyanomelas, cyanurus, dominicus, elatus, elegantissimus, exilis, fimbriatus, flavifrons, forficatus, frontalis, fulvus, furcatus, galeritus,

guainumbi, guianensis, gularis, glaucopis, gramineus, granatinus, hirsutus, holosericeus, hypophaeus, indicus, jugularis, largipennis, latipennis, leucogaster, leucurus, longicaudus, macrourus, maculatus, maculosus, mango, margaritaceus, maximus, mellisugus, mellivorus, minimus, mosquitus, multicolor, niger, nitidus, obscurus, ornatus, ourissa, paradiseus, pectoralis, pegasus, pella, pileatus, platurus, polytmus, porphyrurus, punctulatus, puniceus, purpuratus, ruber, rubineus, rufus, sapphirinus, smaragdulus, striatus, superciliosus, surinamensis, thaumantias, tobaci, tobagensis, tomineo, torquatus, varius, venustissimus, violaceus, viridissimus.

Trochus:—aegyptius, aeruginosus, afer, albidus, alveare, americanus, anilis, annulatus, antiquarius, apertus, ardens, areola, argyrostomus, asper, bullatus, caelatus, calcar, callosus, canaliculatus, candens, capensis, carneus, castaneus, castrensis, cinerarius, cinereus, citrinus, coloratus, communis, concavus, conchyliophorus, conspersus, conulus, conus, cookii, corallinus, costatus, crassus, crocatus, croceus, cruciatus, cylindricus, declivis, dentatus, depressus, diadema, diaphanus, distortus, divaricatus, dolabratus, elegans, erythroleucos, exasperatus, exiguus, fanulum, fasciatus, fenestralis, fenestratus, ferrugineus, filosus, flammeus, flumineus, forskahlii, foveolatus, fragilis, fuscatus, fuscus, glabella, globulus, gothicus, granatum, grandinatus, granosus, granularis, granulatus, griseus, groenlandicus, guineensis, guttatus, helicinus, heliotropium, hortensis, hybridus, imbricatus, imperialis, inaequalis, indicus, inermis, inflatus, infundibuliformis, interruptus, iris, jujubinus, labio, laevigatus, latus, lemniscatus, lineatus, litteratus, lugubris, lunaris, lunatus, maculatus, maculosus, magus, mauritianus, melanostoma, modulus, muricatus, nanus, nasutus, neritoideus, nigerrimus, niloticus, nitens, nodosus, nodulosus, nodulus, notatus, novae zeelandiae, novus, obeliscus, obliquatus, ochroleucas, opercularis, pagodus, pantherinus, papillaris, papillosus, parvus, perlatus, perspectivus, perversus, petholatus, petrosus, pharaonius, pica, planus, plicatus, pulligo, punctatus, punctulatus, purpureus, pusillus, pyramida, pyramis, radiatus, ramosus, regius, roseus, rostratus, rugosus, rusticus, sarmaticus, scaber, schroeteri, sinensis, solaris, spengleri, spinosus, stellaris, stellatus, stramineus, striatellus, striatus, strigosus, sulcatus, taenia, tectum, telescopium, tentorialis, tentorium, terrestris, tessellatus, tessulatus, tranquebaricus, tigris, tornatus, trisulcatus, trochlea, tuber, tuberculatus, tumidus, turbiformis, turbinatus, turboidea, turris, turritus, umbilicalis, umbilicaris, undatus, undulatus, urbanus, variegatus, varius, vellicatus, venator, ventricosus, vernalis, vernus, verrucosus, vestiarius, virgatus, viridis, viridulus, vittatus, ziczac, zizyphinus.

Trogium:—pulsatorius.

Troglodyta:—bontii.

Troglodytes:—regulus.

Trogon:—asiaticus, curucui, cyanoparius, fasciatus, ferrugineus, flammeus, haemorrhoidalis, indicus, indus, leverianus, luzonensis, maculatus, rufus, strigilatus, violaceus, viridis.

Trogossita:—aenea, bicolor, bidens, caerulea, caraboides, cornuta, corticalis, cylindrica, ferruginea, gigas, mauritanica, picipes, striata, sulcata, thoracicus, virescens.

Trombidium:—abstergens, albator, aquaticum, calcareum, caudatum, complanatum, crassipes, ellipticum, extendens, geographicum, globator, globosum, holosericeum, impressum, integrator, liliaceum, lugubre, maculatum, musculus, nodatum, orbiculatum, ovale, papillator, pustulator, sinuator, spinipes, stellare, strigatum, tinctorium, torris, tricuspidator, trifurcale, trimaculatum, truncatulum, undulatum, variator, vernale, versicolor.

Trox:—arenarius, barbosus, brunneus, cornutus, crenatus, crispans, denticulatus, dubius, gemmatus, gibbus, granulatus, hispidus, holosericeus, horridus, luridus, maurus, monachus, morticinii, niger, perlatus, sabulosus, scaber, serrata, silphoides, spinicornis, squalidus, suberosus, sulcatus, tuberculatus.

Trupanea:—radiata.

Truxalis:—brevicornis, conicus, crenulatus, ensifer, giganteus, naso, nasutus, ungaricus, vittatus.

Tubipora:—aculeata, adnata, arenosa, catenularia, catenulata, epitonium, fascicularis, flabellaris, infundibuliformis, musica, penicillata, penis, pinnata, purpurea, ramosa, repens, serpens, stellata, strues, urceus, verrucosa.

Tubularia:—acetabulum, affinis, calamaris, campanula, campanulata, caspia, cornucopiae, coryna, crystallina, fabricii, fistulosa, flabelliformis, fragilis, gelatinosa, indivisa, infundi-

buliformis, larynx, longicornis, magnifica, membranacea, multicornis, muscoides, papyracea, pectinata, penicillus, ramea, ramosa, repens, reptans, simplex, spallanzani, splachnea, stellaris, sultana, trichoides, vaga.

Tubulum:—aprinum, corneum, elephantinum, entale, politum.

Tuceta:—glycimeris, inflata, lentiginosa, mytiloides, pectunculus, pilosa, sinuata, undata.

Tudicla:—carinata, gutturnium.

Tulipa:—alba.

Turbinella:—pyrum.

Turbinis:—arion, chrysostomus, cochlus, delphinus, distortus, funiculatus, marmoratus, nodosus, olearius, petholatus, pincernatus.

Turbo:—aculeatus, acutangulus, adversus, aegyptiacus, aereus, aethiops, afer, agrestis, albidus, albulus, albus, ambiguus, anguis, annulatus, argyrostomus, atratus, attenuatus, aurantiacus, auriscalpium, balaustinus, bidens, bidentatus, calcar, canaliculatus, cancellatus, carinatulus, carinatus, castaneus, chrysostomus, cidaris, cimex, cinereus, clathratulus, clathrus, cochlus, corneus, cornutus, coronatus, costatus, crassus, crenatus, crenellus, crenulatus, crystallinus, cylindraceus, davidis, declivis, delphinus, dentatus, diadema, distortus, divergens, divisus, dubius, duplicatus, eburneus, echinatus, editus, elegans, exoletus, fasciatus, flammeus, foliaceus, fontinalis, fuscus, fusulus, fusus, galeatus, galerus, glaber, globulus, granulatus, groenlandicus, haemastomus, helicinus, helicoides, horticola, imbricatus, imperialis, interruptus, interstinctus, iris, irregularis, labellum, labeo, lacteus, laevis, limbatus, lincina, lineatus, lineola, lithantrix, littoreus, lituus, ludus, lunulatus, marginellus, margaritaceus, marmoratus, membranaceus, merula, mespilus, moltkianus, multidentatus, muricatus, muscorum, nautileus, neapolitanus, nebulosus, neritoides, nicobaricus, nigerrimus, nitidus, niveus, nodulosus, nucleus, obsoletus, obtusatus, obtusus, olearius, ovalis, pagodus, papyraceus, parvus, patulus, pellucidus, perlatus, personatus, perversus, petholatus, pharaonicus, pica, pictus, planorbis, politus, porphyrites, potiphareus, principalis, pulcherriums, pullus, punctatus, punctulatus, pustulatus, pyramidalis, quadridens, quinquedentatus, radiatus, reflexus, replicatus, reticulatus, ruber, rudis, rugosus, rupium, sandvicensis, sanguineus, sarmaticus, saxatilis, scalaris, scriptus, senegalus, setosus, shepeianus, smaragdus, sparverius, spenglerianus, spinosus, stagnalis, stellaris, stellatus, striatulus, striatus, strigatus, subarcuatus, subluteus, subrufus, subula, sulcata, sylvestris, taiticus, tectum-persicum, terebra, thermalis, torcularis, tornatus, torquatus, trianfractus, tridens, trifasciata, trochiformis, tuberculata, tumidus, ulvae, umbilicatis, undulatus, ungulinus, uva, vagus, variegatus, venosus, versicolor.

Turdus:—abyssinicus, aeneus, aethiopicus, africanus, alaphi, albifrons, amboinensis, americanus, arada, arcuatus, arundinaceus, ater, atricapilla, aurantius, auratus, auritus, aurocapillus, australis, bambla, barbaricus, barbatus, bengalensis, bicolor, borbonicus, brasiliensis, brevicauda, brunneus, bubil, caeruleus, cafer, calamoxenus, calliope, calvus, campanella, canadensis, canorus, cantans, cantor, capensis, carolinus, castaneus, caudatus, cayaneus, cayanus, cayennensis, ceylonicus, ceylonus, chaumi, chlorio, chrysocephalus, chrysogaster, cinclus, cinerascens, cinereus, cinnamomeus, cirrhatus, citreus, citrinus, cochinchinae, cochinchinensis, colma, columbinus, coraya, coronatus, cowal, crassirostris, crinitus, cristalus, curaeus, cyaneus, cyanurus, cyanus, dauma, delubrorum, doliatus, dominicanus, dominicus, dschindschicus, dubius, eremita, erythropterus, europaeus, ferrugineus, flavus, formicivorus, fulvus, fuscipes, fuscus, galbula, garrulus, ginginianus, grallarius, grieseus, griseus, guajanus, guianensis, gutturalis, hispaniolensis, hudsonius, iliacus, indicus, infaustus, jamaicensis, jugularis, junco, kamtschatkensis, labradorius, leucocephalus, leucogaster, leucurus, lineatus, longicauda, longirostris, lugubris, macrourus, maculatus, madagascariensis, malabaricus, malacensis, manillensis, mauritianus, mauvis, melanocephalus, melanopis, melanopyrrhus, melodes, merle, merula, migratorius, mindanensis, minor, minutus, moluccensis, monacha, montanus, morio, musicus, mustelinus, naevius, niger, nigerrimus, nigricollis, nitens, noveboracensis, novae hollandiae, obscurus, ochrogaster, ochrocephalus, olivaceus, orientalis, orpheus, pacificus, pagodarum, pallidus, palmarum, palmista, pectoralis, persicus, perspicillatus, philippensis, philippinus, phoenicurus, pilaris, plumbeus, podobe, polyglottos, prasinus, pulcher, punctatus, puniceus, purpureus, rex, roseus, rousserolle, ruficaudus, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufigula, rufus, sandwichensis, sauijala, saxatilis, schonhu, seleucis, senegalensis,

senegallus, shanhu, sibiricus, sinensis, solitarius, sordidus, speciosus, striatus, superbus, suratensis, surinamus, thenca, thilius, tinniens, tintinnabulatus, torquatus, trichas, triostegus, tripolitanus, tristis, ulietensis, unalaschkae, urovang, variegatus, violaceus, virens, virescens, viridis, viscivorus.

Turnix:—andalusica, gibraltarica, luzoniensis, nigricollis.

Turris:—alata, albida, babylonica, clathrata, excelsa, fossilis, gothica, imperfecta, indica, javana, nobilis, operosa, pulchra, regia, pyramidalis, rustica, st. mauritii, st. stephani, taxea, tornatum, vetusta, vitrea.

Turritella:—terebra.

Tyroglyphus:—siro.

Umbra:—catulus.

Uncinaria:—melis, vulpis.

Unio:—auricularius, conus, corrugatus, crassus, delphinus, gibbus, granosa, littoralis, margaritiferus, musivus, ovalis, pictorum, testudinarius, truncatus, tumidus, violaceus, vulsella.

Upis:—aenea, ceramboides, chrysops, cuprea, excavatus, fulvipes, gigas, glabra, rufipes, striata, unicolor, variolosa.

Upupa:—alaudipes, aurantia, caerulea, capensis, cristata, epops, eremita, erythrorhynchos, fusca, indica, madagascariensis, magna, mexicana, paradisea, papuensis, promerops, pyrrhocorax, rubrirostris, striata, superba, viridis.

Uranoscopus:—houttuyn, japonicus, mus, rastrum, scaber.

Uria:—albida, alga, balthica, grylle, grylloides, lacteola, lomvia, marmorata, nivea, ringvia, sinensis, striata, svarbag, troille.

Urocerus:—gigas.

Ursus:—albus, americanus, arctos, badius, cancrivorus, caudivolvulus, cayennensis, fuscus, gulo, ichneumon, indicus, labradorius, lotor, luscus, marinus, maritimus, meles, mellivora, narica, nasua, niger, novae hollandiae, polaris, rufus, spelaeus, taxus, tetradactylus.

Vaginalis:—alba.

Vaginella:—depressa.

Valgus:—hemipterus.

Valvata:—cristata.

Vanellus:—capella.

Vasum:—capitellum, castaneum, ceramicum, hippocastana, turbinellus, urna.

Venus:—aculeata, afra, affinis, albicans, albida, amethystina, argentea, aurantia, aurea, bajana, bengalensis, borealis, brasiliana, buccardium, calipyga, caliste, campechiensis, cancellata, candida, cardioides, carnea, casina, casta, castrensis, cayanensis, chione, cincta, circinata, clathrata, coaxans, compressa, concentrica, contemta, contraria, corbicula, cordata, cornea, corrugata, costata, crassa, crenata, cruentata, dealbata, decussata, deflorata, diaphana, dione, discors, divaricata, divergens, donacina, dubia, dura, dysera, ebriosa, eburnea, edentula, edulis, erycina, excavata, fasciata, ferroensis, fimbriata, flammea, flexuosa, fragilis, fulminea, fulva, fusca, fustigata, gallina, gallus, geographica, gibbula, gigantea, globosa, granulata, gravida, guineensis, guttata, hermaphrodita, histrio, holosericea, imbricata, incrustata, islandica, italica, japonica, juvenilis, laeta, laevis, lamellata, lapicida, lincta, lineata, literata, lithophaga, longone, lucida, lupinus, lusitanica, lusoria, lutescens, macassarica, mactroides, maculata, maculosa, marica, matadoa, menstruata, mercenaria, meretrix, meroë, minuta, monstrosa, nebulosa, nivea, nodosa, nux, obscura, opima, orbicularis, ovata, pacifica, paphia, paradoxa, pectinata, pectunculus, pellucida, pensylvanica, petulca, phryne, pitar, plicata, polita, ponderosa, porcata, prostrata, protracta, puerpera, punctata, punctulata, purpurascens, purpurata, pusilla, reticulata, rivularis, rostrata, rotundata, rubra, rudis, rufescens, rugata, rugosa, sanguinolenta, scortum, scripta, senegalensis, sinuata, sinuosa, spadicea, spuma, spuria, squamosa, stellata, striata, stricta, sulcata, subviridis, succincta, textile, tigerina, tripla, triradiata, tuberculata, tumens, timidula, undata, undulata, varia, variegata,

verrucosa, versicolor, violacea, violascens, virens, virgata, virginea, virginica, wauaria, ziczac.

Vermetus:—adansonii, afer, arenarius, glomeratus, goreensis, indicus, intestinalis, porosus, quinquecostatus, tridentatus.

Vermicularia:—lumbricalis.

Vermiculus:—anguina, arenaria, cucurbitina, glomerata, iliacus, intricata, lumbricalis, penis, vermicularis.

Verpa:—penis.

Vertigo:—octodentata, pusilla, quinquedentata, sexdentata.

Vesicaria:—granulosa, ligulata, lobata, orbicularis, pisiformis, socialis, taeniaeformis, tetragona, truttae, utriculenta.

Vespa:—abbreviata, aeneipennis, aestuans, aethale, affinis, albifrons, albofasciata, americana, analis, annularis, annulata, antilope, apilinguaria, arbustorum, arcuata, arenaria, arenosa, argyrostoma, arietis, armata, aruensis, arvensis, assimilis, atra, atrata, atrophica, attenuata, aucta, aurata, australis, austriaca, azurea, bicincta, biclypeata, bicolor, bidens, bifasciata, biglumis, biguttata, bimaculata, binodes, bipunctata, bipustulata, braccata, brunnea, caeruleopennis, caffra, calida, campaniformis, campestris, canadensis, canaliculata, canescens, capensis, capitata, carbonaria, carbunculus, carnatica, carnifex, carolina, cayennensis, chrysogona, chrysoptera, chrysopus, chrysostoma, chrysothorax, ciliata, cincta, cinerascens, cinerea, cingulata, clavata, clypeata, coangustata, coarctata, coloboptera, communis, concinna, condigna, conica, conifera, conoidea, consimilis, cornigera, cornuta, coronata, crabro, crassicornis, crassipes, cribraria, cribriformis, crinita, crucigera, cuprea, curvipes, cyanea, cyanipennis, cylindrica, daedalea, dantic, dearticulata, dentata, diadema, dichroa, dimidiata, discincta, distincta, dominula, dorsalis, dorsigera, dumetorum, emarginata, ephippium, erythrocephala, esuriens, exoleta, exotica, exultus, fasciata, femoralis, femorata, ferruginata, ferruginea, flavescens, flavicans, flavipes, florisequa, fossoria, fulva, fulvipes, fulvofasciata, fuscata, fusus, gaditana, galbula, gallica, gazella, germanica, gibbosa, glauca, globulosa, grisea, guineensis, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, hebraea, helvola, hirsutissima, hispanica, histrio, holsatica, horticola, humilis, ignita, immaculata, indicus, infundibuliformis, inimicus, insolens, integra, interrupta, intersecta, italica, jamaicensis, juncea, labiata, lanio, lapidaria, lateralis, leskii, leucostoma, ligata, limbata, linearis, lineata, longicornis, lunulata, lutea, macaensis, macilenta, macrocephala, macularis, maculata, maculosa, marginalis, marginata, marginella, maxillosa, media, melanocephala, melanochra, melanosticta, melanostoma, menstrua, mexicana, minima, minuta, morio, multicolor, muraria, myops, mystacea, nasuta, nestor, nidulans, nigerrima, nigra, nigricornis, nigripennis, nitidula, norwegica, nympha, occidentalis, ochreata, ochropus, ochropygos, ochrosticta, oculata, olivacea, ordinata, orientalis, pacicephala, pallescens, pallida, pallipes, palmaria, parietina, parietum, patellaria, pediculata, pedunculata, peltaria, petiolata, petulans, phalerata, phthisica, pomiformis, pratensis, pteropoda, pubescens, punctata, punctulata, pygmaea, pyriformis, quadrata, quadricincta, quadridens, quadrifasciata, quadripunctata, quadrum, quinquecincta, quinquefasciata, radula, recurvirostris, rejecta, reniformis, repanda, rostrata, rubra, rufa, rufescens, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufipes, rupestris, ruspatrix, sabulosa, saxonica, schach, scutata, scutellata, scutularia, seriata, sericea, serripes, sesquicincta, sessilis, sexcincta, sexfasciata, sexmaculata, sexpunctata, sexpustulata, signata, simplex, sinensis, sinuata, sphaerogaster, spinipes, spinosa, squamigera, squamosus, stigma, striata, subterranea, succincta, superbus, surinama, sylvestris, tabida, taenia, tahitiensis, tamula, tatua, tecta, tenebricosa, tepida, tibialis, tinniens, tranquebarica, triangulum, tricincta, tricolor, tricuspidata, tridens, tridentata, trifasciata, triloba, tripunctata, tristrigata, trizonata, tropica, turcica, uncinata, undata, unguiculata, unicolor, unifasciata, uniglumis, usta, vaga, varia, variabilis, variegata, velox, versicolor, vexator, vinula, viridis, vulgaris.

Vespertilio:—aegyptiacus, altivolans, americanus, auritus, badius, barbastellus, barbipes, borealis, canadensis, canis-volans, cephalotes, chalarotis, ferrum-equinum, gigantea, hastatus, hippocrepis, hispidus, kiriwoula, labialis, lascopterus, lasiurus, leporinus, lepturus, magnus, mastivus, microphyllus, molossus, murinus, myurus, noveboracensis, nigrita, noctula, perspicillatus, phalarhynchos, pictus, pipistrellus, plica-auris, plicatus radiatus, serotinus, solea, soricinus, spasma, spectrum, sphinx, torosus, ungula, vampyrus.

Vexillum:—caffrum, fossilis, gloriosum, laetum, lividum, plicatum, rufum, stercorarius, subdivisum, superbum, variegatum.

Vibrio:—aceti, acus, anas, anguillula, anser, bacillus, bipunctatus, coluber, columbus, colymbus, cygnus, falx, fasciola, fluviatilis, fusus, glutinis, gordius, intermedius, intestinum, lineola, linter, lunula, malleus, marinus, olor, paxillifer, proteus, rugula, sagitta, serpens, serpentulus, spirillum, strictus, tripunctatus, turrifer, undula, utriculus, vermiculus, verminus.

Vipera:—acontia, annulata, atrox, bitis, caerulescens, cobra, francisci redi, illyrica, maculata, madarensis, mosis-charas.

Viverra:—africana, annulata, aurita, cafra, cancrivora, capensis, caudivolvula, ceylonensis, chilensis, chinche, chinga, civetta, conepatl, cristata, fasciata, foetens, fossa, fossana, gallica, genetta, hermaphrodita, ichneumon, izquiepatl, leveriana, lutra, lutreola, maculata, malaccensis, manguste, mapurito, mellivora, memphitis, mephitis, mexicana, mungo, napurita, narica, nasua, nems, prehensilis, putorius, quasje, semistriata, suricatta, tapoatafa, tetradactyla, tigrina, vengreniana, vittata, vulpecula, zenik, zibetha, zorilla.

Volema:—alouina, aromatica, consul, cotonea, curtangniona, glacialis, moschatellina, myristica, nux-moschata, paradisiaca, plicata, pyrum.

Volucella (Dip.):—albifrons, atrata, aurata, bombylans, cadaverina, caesar, carnaria, domestica, fimetaria, flavescens, florea, lappona, maculata, meridiana, mortuorum, mystacea, nigra, pellucens, pullata, punctatus, sepulchralis, sonora, stellaris, superbiens, taciturna, tricincta, versicolor, vomitoria.

Volucella (Mamm.):—macroura, pygmaea, sciurea.

Voluta:—acuminata, acus, aethiopica, alba, ampla, annulata, arabica, arausiaca, arenata, aurantia, auris-judàe, auris-malchi, auris-midae, auris-sileni, barbadensis, bifasciata, biplicata, bullata, bullosa, caffra, cancellata, capitellum, cardinalis, carneolus, casta, ceramica, cingulum, citrina, clathrata, clathrus, coffea, conus, cornicula, coronata, cosmographicus, costata, craticulata, crenulata, cruentata, cymbiola, cymbium, dactylus, daedalea, decussata, discors, elegans, episcopalis, exasperata, exilis, faba, fagina, filaris, filosa, flammea, flava, flavicans, fossilis, fuscata, gibbosa, glabella, glabra, glans, granosa, hebraea, hiatula, indica, interpuncta, ispidula, jaspidea, jonensis, laevigata, lapponica, leucosticta, leucostoma, leucozonias, lineata, livida, maculosa, magellanica, marginata, marmorea, mendicaria, mendicatoria, mercatoria, miliaria, minuta, mitra, monilis, morio, mucronata, muricata, musica, musicalis, nassa, nasuta, navicula, neptuni, nigra, nitens, nivea, nodulosa, nubila, nucea, ocellata, oliva, olla, ovum, pallida, papalis, papillaris, patriarchalis, paupercula, perita, persicula, pertusa, plicaria, polygona, porcellana, porphyria, praeputium, prunum, pusilla, pyrum, reticulata, rhinoceros, ruffina, rugosa, rupestris, rustica, sanguisuga, scabricula, scapha, scutulata, solidiuscula, solidula, spadicea, spectabilis, spiralis, spuria, striata, strigosa, subdivisa, subpraeputium, sulcata, syracusana, tornatilis, tricolor, tringa, turbinellus, turricula, turrita, undata, utriculus, variegata, vespertilio, vexillum, virgata, virgo, volva, vulpecula, ziervogelii, zonaria.

Volva:—birostris, cygnea, hypenemium, ovum, perla, textoria.

Volvox:—beroe, bicaudatus, bulla, chaos, complanatus, conflictor, dimidiatus, globator, globulus, grandinella, granulum, lunula, morum, oniscus, ovalis, pileus, pilula, proteus, punctum, socialis, sphaericula, sphaerula, terebella, torquilla, uva, vegetans, volutans, vorax.

Volvoxis:—armata, castanea, dubia, glabra, globosa, humeralis, morio, nigripennis, orbicularis, seminulum.

Vorticella:—acinosa, albina, ampulla, anastatica, annularis, auriculata, aurita, bellis, berberina, bolteni, bursata, campanulata, canaliculata, canicula, catulus, cincta, circularis, cirrata, citrina, conglomerata, constricta, convallaria, cornuta, crataegaria, crateriformis, cucullus, cyathina, digitalis, discina, encrinus, fasciculata, felis, flosculosa, folliculata, fraxinina, fritillina, furcata, gemella, globularia, hamata, hians, hyacinthina, inclinans, lacinulata, larva, limacina, longiseta, lunaris, lunifera, macroura, multiformis, nasuta, nebulifera, nigra, nutans, ocreata, opercularia, operculata, ovifera, papillaris, patellina, polymorpha, polypina, punctata, putrida, putrina, pyraria, piriformis, racemosa, ringens, rotatoria, sacculus, scyphina, senta, socialis, sociata, sphaeroidea, sputarium,

stellata, stellina, stentorea, succollata, togata, tremula, truncatella, tuberosa, umbellaria, umbellata, urceolaris, utriculata, vaginator, valga, varia, vermicularis, versatilis, viridis.

Vulsella:—minor, vulsella.

Vultur:—albicilla, albiulla, albus, ambustus, angolensis, arrian, arrianus, aura, aureus, auricularis, barbarus, barbatus, bengalensis, californianus, calvus, chaugoun, cheriway, chincou, chrysocephalus, cinereus, coronatus, cristatus, cuntur, dschindschicus, fulvus, fuscus, ginginianus, gryphus, harpyja, indicus, indus, iota, kolbii, leucocephalus, magellanicus, monachus, niger, papa, perenopterus, plancus, ponticerianus, radiatus, secretarius, serpentarius, tracheliotus, vulgaris.

Xancus:—perversus, punctatus, pyrum.

Xanthornus:—decumanus, holosericus, maximus, virens.

Xenos:—vesparum.

Xiphias:—ensis, gladius, kleinii, platypterus.

Xiphosura:—polyphemus.

Xylita:—buprestoides, ferruginea.

Xylophagus:—navalis.

Yerbua:—*vide* **Jerboa**.

Ypsolophus:—alpinus, autumnalis, capitatus, cornutus, costatus, cylindricus, dentatus, dorsatus, elongatus, ephippium, harnatus, hemidactylus, lucorum, maculatus, nemorum, nyctemerus, oleae, sinuatus, sylvarum, unguiculatus, ustulatus, vittatus, xylostei.

Yunx:—*vide* **Jynx**.

Zeus:—aper, ciliaris, faber, gallus, guttatus, imperialis, insidiator, kleinii, luna, quadratus, stromii, triurus, vomer.

Zonitis:—angulata, chrysomelina, flava, fulvipennis, mahia, mutica, nigripennis, pallida, piazata, praeusta, rostrata, viridipennis.

"**Zoolithus**":—bovis, cervi, ebur-fossile, hominis, osteolithus, rosmari, simiae, soricis, turcosa.

Zygaena:—acharon, achemon, agrius, argynnis, andromacha, annulata, auge, bromus, butus, caffra, capistrata, capys, carniolica, cassandra, caudata, cerbera, collaris, colombina, coronillae, cruenta, diptera, egeon, ephialtes, ergotis, eriphia, erynnis, eryx, eunolphus, eurocilia, fausta, fenestrata, filipendulae, flabellicornis, flavicornis, fulvia, glaucopis, guineensis, gyon, halterata, helymus, hypparchus, infausta, ladis, lavandulae, lethe, lichas, loti, maja, medusa, megaera, melissa, myrtea, nigricornis, octomaculata, onobrychis, panthalon, parthenii, passalis, pectinicornis, phegea, pholus, polymena, pruni, pugione, pylotis, pythia, quercus, scabiosae, scyton, sedi, sperbius, statices, styx, sypilus, thelebus, thetis, thoos, tibialis.

Zygia:—oblonga.

CAMBRIDGE: PRINTED BY J. AND C. F. CLAY, AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

[illegible]

Vorticella:—[illegible]

Vulcan:—[illegible]

[illegible]

Xenocus:—[illegible] pyrum.

Xanthorrus:—[illegible], bolivianus, [illegible], [illegible].

Xenos:—[illegible].

Xiphinia:—[illegible] globina, [illegible] platyptera.

Xiphosura:—polyphemus.

Xylita:—[illegible], [illegible].

Xylophagus:—marginatus.

Yerbus:—[illegible] Jerbos.

Yposolpinus:—alpinus, [illegible], cepitatus, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible],